Charles McClure

Journal

THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE



UNITED IN MISSION

The United Methodist Church

1992

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Officers of the Conference 10

II. Boards, Councils, Commissions 12

III. Roll of the Conference 42

IV. Daily Proceedings 92

V. Business of the Conference 109

VI. Appointments 127

VII. Reports 141

VIII. Memoirs 278

IX. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 280

X. Historical 284

XI. Standing Rules 285

XII. Pastoral Records 303

XIII. Financial Statements 318

XIV. Statistical Tables 336

XV. Index 412

Charles X. McClure

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

1992

CENTRAL TEXAS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

The United Methodist Church

BEING THE

One hundred and twenty-sixth annual session since organization
Twenty-fifth session since the organization of the United Methodist Church

Twenty-third session since merger of the previous Central Texas Conference
with a group of churches of the previous West Texas Conference
Held at Arlington, Texas, May 31 - June 3, 1992

Sidney Roberts, Editor

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the Conference Office Center: 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fireproof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is located in the West Library at Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, Texas.

Printed by The United Methodist Reporter
Dallas, Texas

IN APPRECIATION

Bishop and Mrs. John W. Russell

Fort Worth Area

The United Methodist Church



1980 - 1992



BISHOP JOHN W. RUSSELL

Resident Bishop, Central Texas Conference

The United Methodist Church



THE CABINET

Back Row: Luther W. Henry, Sr., Charles L. McClure, Sidney Roberts, Henry W. Radde, Louis J. Shambeck, Timothy A. Russell
Front Row: Bob F. Weathers, Edward Otwell, Ben H. Feemster, Michael Patison
Seated: Bishop John Russell



ELDERS

Back Row: Ronald W. Newhouse, John Eric McKellar, Linda Susan Mitchell, Susan Trammell, Dale Alan Schultz
Front Row: John C. Robbins, John Paul Aymond, Jr., Joan Peterson Choyce, Margaret Decker
Seated: Bishop Russell



DEACONS

Back Row: Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr., Sally A. Fleming, Junius Dotson, Marvin R. Moore, Keith L. Murray, Stephen Nance, John Nathan Paschall
Front Row: Catherine Ann Lambert, Amelia Sivi Faletau Finau, Ernest Alan Benson, Brenda Lane Adkins, Jacqueline Delores Kelley, Beulah Swanson
Seated: Bishop John Russell



RECOGNITION OF ORDERS

Robert F. Ewing



DIACONAL MINISTER

Barbara Ann Moffitt-Elliott



RETIREES

Back Row: John J. Fourie, Edward H. Otwell, Jack Vereen, Tom E. Smith, John K. McKee, Ben H. Feemster
Middle Row: Susan Fourie, Willie Otwell, Louise Vereen, Helen Smith, Donna McKee, Pat Feemster
Front Row: Esther Sluder, Edis R. Sluder, Ann Brooks, Tommy C. Brooks
Seated: Bishop John Russell

I. OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

President - Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Secretary, Treasurer - Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Statistician - Leonard Radde, 3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741
Chancellor - Brooks Harrington, 2911 Oscar, Fort Worth 76106; 817/626-0620, 292-4301
Lay Leader - William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157 FAX 817/582-5740

DIRECTORY

Conference Center - 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222; FAX 817/338-4541
Council on Ministries
- Director - Michael Patison
- Associate Directors - Mary Gean Cope, Judy Stafford
- Glen Lake Camp Administrator - Michael Ford, Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2247, 897-3195; FAX 817/897-2423
- News Director - Carolyn Stephens
- Resource Librarian - Frances Nelson
- Executive Secretary - Janet Wood
- Secretary - Susan Thornburg
- Secretary - Tricia Briscoe

Commission on Church Growth and Development
- Director - Edward H. Otwell
- Executive Secretary - Sharon Conger

Council on Finance and Administration
- Director (Treasurer) - Sidney Roberts
- Assistant Treasurer - David Stinson
- Executive Secretary - Arlene Haynes
- Pensions & Insurance Assistant - Donna Remus
- Building Receptionists - Barbara Howard, Barbara Lenger

Board of Retired Ministers Homes
- Superintendent - Edis Sluder

Central Texas Conference Foundation
- Director - Patricia Sprayberry
- Secretary - Lezlie Blythe

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Brownwood - Charles L. McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Fort Worth East - Luther W. Henry, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712, FAX 817/451-7767
Fort Worth West - Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 817/338-4541
Temple - Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Waco - Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie - Timothy A. Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Weatherford - Louis J. Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417

OFFICERS OF INSTITUTIONS RELATING TO THE CONFERENCE

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER - Box 1406, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-5608

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, MANAGER - Craig White, 510 S. Ballinger, Fort Worth 76104; 817/332-3751

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS, ASSISTANT GENERAL SECRETARY - Peter Ferguson, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201; 1-800/851-2201

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM, SENIOR CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS - John Schaub, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM, OFFICE OF CHURCH RELATIONS - Nick Kupferle, 8th Floor, 1325 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/878-5955

JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY - Earl B. Carter, 6155 Samuell Blvd., Dallas 75228; 214/321-7077; FAX 214/321-7560

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE, PRESIDENT- Theodore Grout, Box 11, El Paso 79940; 915/533-8286

METHODIST HOME, ADMINISTRATOR- Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 817/753-0181, Ext. 100

METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS, ADMINISTRATOR - Harold D. Burkhardt, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240; 512/696-2410, 1-800/292-5103

MOUNT SEQUOYAH, ADMINISTRATOR - Robert E. Young, 150 NorthWest Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701; 501/443-4531; FAX 501/443-4569

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, DEAN - James E. Kirby, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/692-2138

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, PRESIDENT - Lovett H. Weems, Jr., 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127; 816/483-9600

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - A. Kenneth Pye, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/692-3300

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - Roy B. Shilling, Jr., Box 770, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-6511

TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION - Box 2, 1820 E. 8th St., Austin 78702-2793; 512/480-9273

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, PRESIDENT - Charles E. Laing, 13809 Research Blvd. #601, Austin 78750; 512/331-9971; FAX 512/331-0670

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - Jake Schrum, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-4444; FAX 817/531-4425

WESLEYAN HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Chris G. Spence, Box 486, Georgetown 78627; 512/863-9511; FAX 512/869-2687

II. COUNCILS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, REPRESENTATIVES

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: Leonard Radde
Vice-President: Hiram Smith
Recording Secretary: Ann Shaffer
Cabinet Representative: Henry Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776/8740, 772-7932
Lay (8):
- William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157 (1996)
- Ann Shaffer, 501 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 817/666-5027 (1996)
- D. C. Perryman, Route 2 Box 72, Moody 76557; 817/853-2360 (1996)
- Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-22623 (1996)
- Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3716, 965-5046 (2000)
- Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537 (2000)
- Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76450; 817/549-3344, 549-1099, FAX 817/549-5031 (2000)
- Earl Wood, 37 Tanglewood Village, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-3759 (2000)

Clergy (7):
- J. Allen Goss, Box 399, Burleson 76097; 817/295-1166, 295-1958 (1996)
- John Lukert, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Road, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 496-3516 (1996)
- Thomas Q. Robbins, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 268-5135 (1996)
- J. D. Phillips, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819 (2000)
- Barbara Lucas, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785 (2000)
- Leonard Radde, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-5070 (2000)
- Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, P.O. Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418 (2000)

Ex-officio (without vote):
- Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
- Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
- Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Bishop: John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
Vice-Chairperson: Luther Felder, 1500 Pioneer Pkwy., Arlington 76013; 817/274-1117, 265-7257
Secretary: Johnny Miller, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5154, 485-0047
Chairpersons of Program Boards (1996):
- Church and Society: Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 478-2202
- Discipleship: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 817/773-2625
- Global Ministries: Judy Sands, P.O. Box 612, Whitney 76692; 817/694-2599; 694-2246
- Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Harold Tate, Route 2 Box 150, Corsicana 75110; 803/874-8220

Chairpersons of Committees:
- Camps and Assemblies: Mike McKee, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 294-7122
- Communication and Interpretation: John Fiedler, 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr., Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636
- Ethnic Local Church Concerns: John Valles, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293, 449-2390
- Evaluation and Budget Coordination: Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 451-6429

Planning and Research: Gary Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 645-6039

Chairpersons of Commissions:

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143

Religion and Race: Al Sanford, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 817/756-0128, 753-4697

Status and Role of Women: Glenda Reed, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

Bill Maness, 4107 Austin Avenue, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-2478

Jean McWilliams, Rt. 1 Box 168, Cross Plains 76443; 817/725-6455

Gary Mauldin, 1501 Second, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1414, 646-9621

Fort Worth East:

Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712

Tom Ryden, 7028 Escondido, Arlington 76016; 817/572-0320

Evelyn Henry, 905 Blue Lake, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-1001

Roderick F. Miles, 4301 Campus Drive, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-5673

Fort Worth West:

Eugene Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011

Bob Bull, 105 Walnut St., Aledo 76008; 817/441-7402

Marzee Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968

Travis Franklin, Box 254, Azle 76020; 817/444-3323, 444-3153

Temple:

Bob Weathers, United Methodist Church, 100 W. Adams NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143

Kipp Miller, Route 1, Box 261, Kempner 76539; 817/547-9279

Weeta Evans, P.O. Box 99, Salado 76571; 817/947-5286

Glenda Reed, P.O. Box 773, Temple 76503-0773; 817/773-7783, 773-5269

Waco:

Henry Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776/8740, 772-7932

Tom Gray, 916 Grant Road, Mexia 76667; 817/562-5294

Jo Ann Pulattie, Route 12 Box 244, Waco 76712; 817/848-4907

Jack K. Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 817/753-0181, 752-2316

Waxahachie:

Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718

Odis Kindle, 1230 Lexington, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1588

Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1914

Mike Alexander, P.O. Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 814/576-3744, 576-3555

Weatherford:

Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-5941, 594-2417

Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133

Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133

Gary Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 645-6039

Additional Members:

Conference Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157

UMM President: A. J. Cooper, Route 3 Box 293A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405

UMM Representative: Reyes Sanchez, 621 Little Fox Ln., Fort Worth 76108; 817/246-5456

UMW President: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143

UMW Representative: Ida McAfee, Rt. 1, Box 93, Blum 76627; 817/854-2403

CCYM President: Amber Worley, 103 Lake Ridge Court, Weatherford 76087; 817/594-9036

CCYM Representative: Marisa Palmer, 5613 Whitman, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-0118

Young Adults (2):

Judy Ivey, 4820 Abbott Avenue, Arlington 76018; 817/467-5338, 261-0929 ext. 2302

Collin Sanford, 1102 N. 9th Street, Waco 76703; 817/753-4697
Chairperson, Commission on Church Growth and Development: Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Fort Worth 76109; 817/884-4206, 731-7063
IMPACT Representative to Annual Conference:

Cabinet Representative: Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
General Agencies Members:
Council on Ministries:
Board of Church and Society:
Board of Discipleship:
Board of Global Ministries
Board of Higher Education:
Commission on Religion and Race:
Jurisdictional Council on Ministries:
Chairpersons of District Councils on Ministries:
Brownwood: Darren R. Walker, 1140 West Tarleton, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-3270
Fort Worth East: Donald H. Scroggs, 2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-4321, 457-1494
Fort Worth West: Dale Schultz, Box 40200, Everman 76140; 817/293-0577, 293-0797
Temple: Linda Woodman, Route 3 Box 142, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-5620
Waco: Reed Justus, P.O. Box 398, Hewitt 76643; 817/666-2500, 666-3172
Waxahachie: David Lewis, 1618 Little Creek, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-0226
Weatherford: Bob Briles, 1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-9385
Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Linda Ray Miller, 705 Eudaly Drive, Colleyville 76034; 817/485-0047
Youth: Bill Black, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 817/738-2025
Young Adult: Marc Lowrance, Box 146, Azle 76020; 817/444-0226, 444-0783
Single Adult: Donna J. Ware, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 274-1660
Older Adult: Wilson Canafax, 6514 Oak Forest Court, Fort Worth 76112; 817/282-7384, 451-3906
Family: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386
Additional Members (without vote):
Director of ACCOM: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Associate Directors of ACCOM:
Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173
Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 277-8543
Chairperson of CF&A and Conference Statistician: Leonard Radde, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-5070
Director of CF&A: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Director of Church Growth and Development: Edward H. Otwell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877- 5222, 294-5505
Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry Representative: Ann Gibson, Box 338, Dublin 76446; 817/445-3397

ACCOM Nominating Committee

Chairperson: Glenda Reed
Vice-Chairperson: Barbara Wendland
Secretary: Gary Whitbeck
Additional Members:
Marzee Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 817/773-2625
Glenda Reed, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783
Judy Sands, P.O. Box 612, Whitney 76692; 817/694-2599; 694-2246

Gary Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 645-6039
Ex-officio:
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118 (without vote)

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson: Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 478-2202
Vice-Chairperson: Mark Clark, 600 Theresa, Waco 76705; 817/799-5008
Secretary: Diane Smiley, 305 W. Broadway, Fort Worth 76104; 817/332-3778
District Representatives (1996):
Brownwood:
Frank Hilton, #7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3688
Pat Wallace, P.O. Box 390, Cisco 76437; 817/442-4627
Art Torpy, 806 Avenue H, Cisco 76437; 817/442-1171
Fort Worth East:
Herb Camp, 107 West Ash Lane, Euless 76039; 817/571-4928
Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
Georgia Allen, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 551-7105
Fort Worth West:
Bob Bull, 105 Walnut Street, Aledo 76008; 817/441-7402
Beverly Carnes, 5725 Waltham, Fort Worth 76133; 817/346-0368
Mario (Bud) Ruggia, Route 5 Box 218, Azle 76020; 817/444-1382, 444-6751
Temple:
Lee Roy Knauth, Florence 76527; 817/793-2416
Carol Fuller, Route 5 Box 5, Tanglewood, Temple 76501; 817/986-8356
Max Burkhead, Box 44, Bartlett 76511; 817/527-3892
Waco:
Walter Jonte, Route 3 Box 305, Mexia 76667; 817/562-6845
Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704; 817/799-4794
Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76712; 817/865-8432 ext. 289, 776-7887
Waxahachie:
Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 222, Frost 76651; 817/678-3364
Joanne Roberts, 1055 Park Drive, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2704
Norman Suggs, Box 364, Alvarado 76009; 817/783-3101, 783-3348
Weatherford:
Al Hudson, P.O. Box 793, Springtown 76082; 817/523-3274
June McLaughlin, Route 2 Box 177, Godley 76044; 817/389-3665
Don Smith, Box 457, Mineral Wells 76068; 817/325-5437, 325-9667
Additional Members:
UMW Representative: Charlotte Smith, 401 North Pearl, Belton 76513; 817/939-2434
CCYM Representatives: Erin Blythe-Bogart, 2500 Shady Meadow, Bedford 76021; 817/283-5340
Ronald Beck, Box 56, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2644
General Board Staff Member:
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 277-8543

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 817/773-2625
Vice-Chairperson: Cal Hoffman, Box 386, Hamilton 76531; 817/386-8155, 386-3342
Secretary: Bruce Carpenter, 207 N. Second, Hubbard 76648; 817/576-2313, 576-2672

District Representatives:
Brownwood:
David Luker, Rt 2 Box 134, Comanche 76442; 817/842-5534
Debbie Hummel, P.O. Box 1462, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-7806, 965-5450
Mike Madden, P.O. Box 793, Winters 79567; 915/754-4172, 754-5213
Fort Worth East:
J. B. Jackson, 7516 Chapman, Fort Worth 76180; 817/485-7404
Francis Hostetter, 405 Lake Charles Avenue N, Fort Worth 76103; 817/451-3922
Ben Disney, 5558 Rocky Mountain Road, Fort Worth 76137; 817/581-1688, 281-6402
Fort Worth West:
Scott Wilcox, 4509 Hildring Dr. E, Fort Worth 76109; 817/923-1927
Edith Heil, 6009 Wrigley Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-5668
Annette Sowell, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4530, 297-1105
Temple:
Blake Lovelace, Route 3, Box 357A, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-2260
Allene Hardt, 3201 Pecan, Temple 76502; 817/778-8178
Georgia Adamson, P.O. Box 507, Salado 76571; 817/947-8024, 947-5482
Waco:
Lonnie McBride, 5618 Wilshire Drive, Waco 76710; 817/776-4499
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 817/776-8740, 772-2316
John Aymond, P.O. Box 334, Meridian 76665; 817/435-2218, 435-2605
Waxahachie:
Bernard Porter, Route 1 Box 105, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3387
Jane Eastland, 1417 Alford, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2762
Jim Olney, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 937-1183
Weatherford:
Jim Bob Coody, 1211 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76424; 817/559-5977
Suzi Coody, 1211 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76424; 817/599-5977
Jimmy Finley, Box 114, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6392, 645-2253
Discipleship Board - Committee Chairpersons:
Devotional Life: Georgia Adamson, P.O. Box 507, Salado 76571; 817/947-8024, 947-5482
Education and Leadership Development:
Evangelism: Ben Disney, 5558 Rocky Mountain Road, Fort Worth 76137; 817/581-1688, 281-6402
Stewardship: Dan Mead, 1807C West Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/461-5551
Worship: Jon Mac Taylor, Box 529, Clifton 76634; 817/675-3984, 675-8831
Conference Council on Youth Ministry: Marisa Palmer, 5613 Whitman, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-0118
Additional Members:
Conference Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
UMM President: A. J. Cooper, Route 3 Box 293A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405
UMW Representative: Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-4214
CCYM Representative: David Hopkins, 1054 Westbury Lane, Mansfield 76063; 817/473-0903
Board of Laity Representative:
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 277-8543
General Board of Discipleship:
Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Linda Ray Miller, 705 Eudaly, Colleyville 76034; 817/485-0047
Youth: Bill Black, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 817/738-2025
Young Adult: Marc Lowrance, Box 146, Azle 76020; 817/444-0226, 444-0783
Single Adult: Donna J. Ware, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 274-1660
Older Adult: Wilson Canafax, 6514 Oak Forest Court, Fort Worth 76112; 817/282-7384, 451-3906
Family: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386

COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP

Brownwood:
Warren Trammell, P.O. Box 160, Cross Plains 76443; 817/725-7694
Gary Mauldin, 1501 Second, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1414, 646-9621
Fort Worth East:
Ken Adair, 1005 Chasemore Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/335-5050, 473-3806
Kenneth J. Diehm, Box 151627, Arlington 76015; 817/465-3043, 465-5967
Fort Worth West:
Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
Bill Longsworth, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327
Temple:
Bill Moore, 2005 E. Avenue K, Temple 76501; 817/773-3589
Jack Riley, P.O. Box 773, Temple 76503-0773; 817/773-3233, 773-5269
Waco:
Myrt Meador, 2109 Lake Jackson, Waco 76710; 817/772-0191
Dean Coultas, Box 471, West 76691; 817/826-5448
Waxahachie:
Joan Gattendick, 342 Mantlebrook, DeSoto 75115; 214/223-3192
Mark Winter, P.O. Box 435, Grandivew 76050; 817/866-3636, 866-2291
Weatherford:
Brian Gaffin, P.O. Box 2156, Granbury 76048; 817/326-3487
J. W. Sellers, P.O. Box 214, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-7580

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY

Associate Director, ACCOM: Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173, 457-3284
President: Amber Worley
Vice-President: Marisa Palmer
Secretary: David Hopkins
Editor: Jay Roecker
Spiritual Director: Christie Brunner
JYT Representatives: Chia Felder, Erin Blythe-Bogart
Youth Service Fund Coordinator: Anna Odom
Brownwood:
District Coordinator: Tim Jarrell, P.O. Box 99, Hico 76457; 817/796-4209, 796,3667
Assistant District Coordinator: Amy Hounshell, P.O. Box 604, Cisco 76437; 817/442-4616, 968-6715
President: Kim Kelly, #9 Stonebrook Court, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-4755
Representatives: Anna Odom, P.O. Box 938, Cisco 76437; 817/442-2722
Shy Ann Mayfield, P.O. Box 69, Bangs 76823; 915/752-6703
Alternate: Annie Wright, P.O. Box 227, Cisco 76437; 817/442-2501
Fort Worth East:
District Coordinator: Paul Bielss, 422 Church, Grapevine, 76051; 817/481-2559, 214/570-0757
President: Alan McGrath, 2510 Radcliffe, Arlington 76012; 817/861-1090
Representatives: Winnette Griffin, 1920 Handley Drive #12, Fort Worth 76112; 817/496-4898
David Hopkins, 1054 Westbury Lane, Mansfield 76063; 817/473-0903
Amber Slater, 405 Plainview, Hurst 76054; 817/280-0445
Ex-officio: Erin Blythe-Bogart, 2500 Shady Meadow, Bedford 76021; 817/283-5340
Chianta Felder, 2205 Park Hill Dr., Arlington 76012; 817/265-7257
Scott Heaslet, 1412 Simpson Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/282-6949
Alternate: Shawn Blythe-Bogart, 2500 Shady Meadow, Bedford 76021; 817/283-5340

Fort Worth West:
District Coordinator: Robert Flowers, 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-1257
Assistant District Coordinator: Nancy Sumner, 7635 S. Hulen, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 294-3920
President: Christie Brunner, 1103 Park Center, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-0433
Representatives: Trista Allen, 4701 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-5934
Dion Miller, 201 Parkway Drive, Fort Worth 76134; 817/293-0176
Marisa Palmer, 5613 Whitman, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-0118
Jay Roecker, 10191 Sunridge, Fort Worth 76126; 817/294-6749
Alternate: Zack Clarke, 5337 Westminster Court S., Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-9555
Temple:
District Coordinator: Audra Fogle, P.O. Box 773, Temple 76503-0773; 817/773-5269, 780-2334
Assistant District Coordinator: Libby Barton, 205 E. Third, Belton 76513; 817/939-5703, 939-7022
President: Susan Yuk, 2211 Lily Drive, Killeen 76542; 817/634-9806
Representatives: Michelle Redwine, 218 Tuscon Drive, Temple 76504; 817/773-2742
Dusty Stephens, 2122 Lazy Ridge Drive, Killeen 76543; 817/699-6280
Waco:
District Coordinator: Dwayne Thorne, P.O. Box 7736, Waco 76714; 817/772-5630
President: Erika Rohlfs, 1720 Laurel Lake, Waco 76710; 817/776-8418
Representatives: Ronald Beck, Box 56, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2644
John Beckling, 2209 Stewart Drive, Waco 76708; 817/752-2279
Ben Sullivan, 1208 Rio Vista Drive, Waco 76712; 817/776-5937
Tori Waller, 2501 N. 32nd, Waco 76708; 817/756-2556
Alternate: Jon Sutton, Route 3 Box 34, Lorena 76655; 817/857-4816
Waxahachie:
District Coordinator: Danny Tenney, P.O. Box 249, Ennis 75120; 214/875-7491
President: Stephanie Patterson, 3821 Oak Tree Lane, Midlothian 76065; 214/723-6220
Representatives: Amy Bailey, 517 West Avenue I, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-1210
Aaron Rettig, 4270 Sir Lancelot, Midlothian 76065; 214/755-8118
Weatherford:
District Coordinator: Marie Martin, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311
Assistant District Coordinator: Sarah Collins, Box 46, Gordon 76453; 817/693-5352
President: Bryan Patrick, 1025 Princeton, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-7411
Representatives: Ellen Wier, 1210 Westlake Road, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-0162
Amber Worley, 103 Lake Ridge Court, Weatherford 76087; 817/594-9036
Alternate: Ashley Maberry, 143 Coates Trail, Weatherford 76087;

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Judy Sands, P.O. Box 612, Whitney 76692; 817/694-2599, 694-2246
Vice-Chairperson: Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Drive, Red Oak 75154; 214/617-3517
Secretary: Sidney Edwards, P.O. Box 382, Killeen 76541; 817/698-2162
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
John Ed Brothers, P.O. Box 413, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-7123
Judy Ehrke, Route 1, Box 239E, Blanket 76432; 915/646-8265, 646-5608
George Sutton, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6540, 893-6155
Fort Worth East:
C.R. (Rob) Stenger, 4209 Westwind, Arlington 76017; 817/498-4353, 483-9220
JoDee Moran, 5808 Willow View, Arlington 76017; 817/483-6369
Donald H. Kingman, 6112 Watauga Road, Fort Worth 76148; 817/485-0312, 428-0674
Fort Worth West:
Brady Chapman, 5816 Stone Meadow Lane, Fort Worth 76179; 817/237-0717
Debbie Wood, 11 Windward Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/737-2098
Mike Ramsdell, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/641-0457; 645-8162

Temple:
George Swaim, Route 2, Little River 76554; 817/982-4615
Lois Clark, 208 Currie, Killeen 76541;
Sylvester Key, Route 6, Box 694, Waco 76707; 817/881-5791
Waco:
Charles Osborne, Box 475, Coolidge 76635; 817/786-4714
Elizabeth Taylor, Box 32, Lorena 76655; 817/857-4474
Keith Beck, Box 56, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2361, 486-2644
Waxahachie:
Marc Dillman, Route 2, Box 712, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-7121
Charlotte Carter, P.O. Box 578, Milford 76670; 214/493-4848
Frank Williams, P.O. Box 237, Ferris 75125; 214/544-2474, 544-2465
Weatherford:
Dean Scott, P.O. Drawer A, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-9635
Margaret Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-9118
Benjamin Marney, P.O. Box 155, Ranger 76470; 817/647-1124
CCYM Representatives:
Amber Worley, 103 Lake Ridge Court, Weatherford 76087; 817/594-9036
Scott Heaslet, 1412 Simpson Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/282-6949
UMW President: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
UMW Representative: Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053; 817/284-3156
UMW Mission Coordinator: Monina Cepeda Fowler, P.O. Box 98, Moody 76557; 817/853-3052
Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries: Andrew Fowler, P.O. Box 98, Moody 76557; 817/853-3052, 853-3106
General Board Member:
Volunteers in Mission Coordinator: Donald Kingman, 6112 Watauga Road, Fort Worth 76148; 817/485-0312, 428-0674
Task Force on Hunger: Gail Boyd, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710; 817/772-8190
Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Committee Chairs:
Aging: Robert E. Messer, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2342, 582-5563
City, Town and Country: Susan Trammell, P.O. Box 160, Cross Plains 76443; 817/725-7377, 725-7694
Education and the Advance: Richard Reed, P.O. Box 248, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2157, 445-2158
Health and Welfare: Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053; 817/284-8372
Urban Ministries: Rankin Koch, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2344, 937-2342
Shared Facilities: Anita Valles, 3425 N. Elm, Fort Worth 76106; 817/624-9687, 214/449-2390

District Secretaries of Global Ministries

Brownwood: George Sutton, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6540, 893-6155
Fort Worth East: Jerry Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013; 817/429-3167
Fort Worth West: Dale Schultz, Box 40200, Everman 76140; 817/293-0577, 293-0797
Temple: Andy Fowler, P.O. Box 98, Moody 76557; 817/853-3052, 853-3106
Waco: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2392
Waxahachie: Wesley Byas, P.O. Box 709, Wortham 76693; 817/765-3777, 765-3345
Weatherford: Alice Torian, 1102 West Howard, Olney 76374; 817/564-5494

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: Harold Tate, Route 2 Box 150, Corsicana 75110; 803/874-8220
Vice-Chairperson: Jim Abel, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424; 817/559-8208, 559-2079
Secretary: Margaret Decker, P.O. Box 207, Thrall 76578; 512/898-5160

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Charles Rodenberger, Star Route 1 Box 6, Baird 79504; 817/725-6816
Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51 Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-4214
David Leach, P.O. Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-5051, 365-2323

Fort Worth East:

Clifton Dobbins III, 2908 Hunting, Fort Worth 76119; 817/531-2454
Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E., Arlington 76012; 817/460-1936
Jerry Chism, 5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 478-5157

Fort Worth West:

John Wortham, 2921 Hartwood Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/923-7617
Marzee Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
Homer Kluck, 3221 Phoenix, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-5256

Temple:

Ed Cauley, 702 Fawn Trail, Killeen 76543; 817/698-2257
Patty Eason, 1209 Ash Street, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-7236
John C. Robbins, P.O. Box 9, Troy 76579; 817/938-2365

Waco:

Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Woodway 76712; 817/776-2855
Agatha Poe, P.O. Box 67, Wortham 76693; 817/765-3954
Billy M. Patteson, P.O. Box 6425, Waco 76706; 817/753-6917, 622-8753

Waxahachie:

John Garner, 800 Royal Lane, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5153
Beth Roberts, 1212 Lexington Square, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-4179
Grady Brittain, 1403 Red Oak Creek Road, Red Oak 75154; 214/617-8840, 617-2313

Weatherford:

Jimmie Dixon, P.O. Box 1208, Granbury 76048; 817/573-1556
Nell Ramsey, Route 1 Box 20, Tolar 76476; 817/835-4566
James Abel, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424; 817/559-8208, 559-2079

At-large Members:

Representative from Campus Ministers:

United Methodist University Administrator:

Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the CTC UMW: Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704; 817/753-1493

CCYM Representatives:

Shy Ann Mayfield, P.O. Box 69, Bangs 76823; 915/752-6703
Anna Odom, P.O. Box 938, Cisco 76437; 817/442-2722

Director of Texas Methodist College Foundation:

Three Students Active in Campus Ministry:

ACCOM Staff Representative:

Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222 457-9173

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES

Chairperson: Mike McKee, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 294-7122
Vice-Chairperson: Donald Scott, 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110; 817/926-4626, 370-0276
Secretary: Beth Potter, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/499-8601, 594-6260

District Representatives:
Brownwood: Bill Foster, Route 2, Apt. 27, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-3677
Fort Worth East: Jerry Oates, 6232 Warrington, Fort Worth 76112; 817/429-6953
Fort Worth West: Rosalind Shirley, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701
Temple: John C. Robbins, P.O. Box 9, Troy 76579; 817/938-2365, 938-7294
Waco: Stephen Soulen, P.O. Box 86, Lorena 76655; 817/857-4283
Waxahachie: Bill Black, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400
Weatherford: John Shipman, P.O. Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2572, 817/897-2511
Trustees of Glen Lake Camp: (6)
Rex Odom, 110 East Main, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8300
Robert Linnstaedt, 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497
Diana Schultz, 601 W. Barron, Everman 76140; 817/293-0797
Wilma Tune, P.O. Box 146, Kennedale 76060; 817/478-5811
Bill Winter, 372 Westview Terrace, Arlington 76013; 817/469-6003
E. Frank Leach, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/534-0278, 536-1830
At-large: (7)
Cal Hoffman, Box 386, Hamilton 76531; 817/386-8155, 386-3342
Susan Trammell, P.O. Box 160, Cross Plains 76443; 817/725-7377, 725-7694
Timothy Thomas, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 481-5361
Bob Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502; 817/778-1993
Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418
Jon M. Taylor, P.O. Box 529, Clifton 76634; 817/675-3984, 675-8831
Mark Schusler, 426 Craig, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-3231
CCYM Representative: Alan McGrath, 2510 Radcliffe, Arlington 76012; 817/861-1090
Board of Discipleship Representative:
Additional Members (without vote):
Michael Patison, Mary Gean Cope, Judy Stafford
Mike Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2247 FAX 817/897-2423

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION

Chairperson: John Fiedler, 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr., Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636
Vice-Chairperson: Darren R. Walker, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-3270
Secretary: Jo Ann Pulattie, Route 12 Box 244, Waco 76712; 817/848-4907
Members at-large:
Mike Alexander, P.O. Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 814/576-3744, 576-3555
Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708; 817/753-0181
Jeff Smith, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 483-7568
Tom Gray, 916 Grant Road, Mexia 76667; 817/562-5294
Lisa Neslony, 134 N. 28th Street, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-6023
Roderick Miles, 4301 Campus Drive, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-5673
Richard LaBoone, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277
Mike Fogle, 6 Beachcomber MPR, Belton 76513-6404; 817/780-2334
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Darren R. Walker, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-3270
Fort Worth East: John Fiedler, 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr., Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636
Fort Worth West: Robert Linnstaedt, 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497
Temple: Jack Sykes, 715 N. Penelope, Belton 76513; 817/774-9667, 939-7777
Waco: Glenn Jones, 720 N. New Road, Waco 76710; 817/772-9549, 754-7908
Waxahachie: Jan Noblett, 1419 West Third, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-7632
Weatherford: Glenda Herbert, 411 S. Bowie, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-6257
Ex-Officio: Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 249-0193
Frances Nelson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Director of ACCOM: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
CCYM Representative: Jay Roecker, 10191 Sunridge, Fort Worth 76126; 817/294-6749

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Chairperson: John Valles, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293, 449-2390
Vice-Chairperson: Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Secretary: Weeta Evans, P.O. Box 99, Salado 76571; 817/947-5286
Members:
- Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1914
- Bon Woong Koo, 102 East Church, Killen 76541; 817/526-3993, 526-0239
- Odis Kindle, 1230 Lexington, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1588
- Reyes Sanchez, 621 Little Fox Ln., Fort Worth 76108; 817/246-5456
- Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386
- Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133

Representative from Commission on Religion and Race:
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 277-8543
Cabinet Representative: Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712

COMMITTEE ON EVALUATION AND BUDGET COORDINATION

Chairperson: Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274- 2571, 451-6429
Vice-Chairperson: Bob Briles, 1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5471, 594-9385
Secretary: Marzee Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
Laymen (3):
- Bill Maness, 4107 Austin Avenue, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-2478
- Kipp Miller, Route 1, Box 261, Kempner 76539; 817/547-9279
- Curtis Wesley, 100 Ascott Court, Arlington 76012; 817/860-0275

Laywomen (3):
- Evelyn Henry, 905 Blue Lake, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-1001
- Linda Woodman, Route 3 Box 142, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-5620
- Barbara Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7840

Clergy (3):
- Gary Mauldin, 1501 Second, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1414, 646-9621
- Travis Franklin, Box 254, Azle 76020; 817/444-3323, 444-3153
- Dolly Scott, P.O. Box 775, Waco 76703; 817/752-4294, 799-6482

Director of ACCOM: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

COMMITTEE ON PLANNING AND RESEARCH

Chairperson: Gary Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 645-6039
Vice-Chairperson: Wanda Kile, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 921-1670
Secretary: Tom Ryden, 7028 Escondido, Arlington 76016; 817/572-0320
Program Board Chairpersons:
- Church and Society: Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 478-2202
- Discipleship: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 817/773-2625
- Global Ministries: Judy Sands, P.O. Box 612, Whitney 76692; 817/694-2599, 694-2246
- Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Harold Tate, Route 2 Box 150, Corsicana 75110; 803/874-8220

Commission Chairpersons:
- Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
- Religion and Race: Al Sanford, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 817/756-0128, 753-4697
- Status and Role of Women: Glenda Reed, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783

Conference Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
Conference President UMM: A. J. Cooper, Route 3 Box 293A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405
Conference President UMW: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
Conference President CCYM Representative: Marisa Palmer, 5613 Whitman, Fort Worth 76133;817/292-0118
CF&A Chair: Leonard Radde, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-5070
Director, Church Growth & Development: Edward H. Otwell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth; 817/877-5222, 294-5505
Director, Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Bishop: John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson: Henry W. Radde
Vice-Chairperson: Louis Shambeck
Secretary: Michael Patison
District Superintendents:
- Brownwood: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
- Fort Worth East: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
- Fort Worth West: Eugene Robertson, 464 Bailey Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/366-3011, 738-3011
- Temple: Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
- Waco: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
- Waxahachie: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
- Weatherford: Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417

Additional Members:
- Conference Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
- President of UMW: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/779-4143
- President of UMM: A. J. Cooper, Route 3 Box 293A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405
- President of CCYM: Amber Worley, 103 Lake Ridge Court, Weatherford 76087; 817/594-9036
- CCYM Representative: Marisa Palmer, 5613 Whitman, Fort Worth 76133;817/292-0118
- Council on Ministries Chairperson: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
- Board of Church and Society Chairperson: Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 478-2202
- Board of Discipleship Chairperson: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 817/773-2625
- Board of Global Ministries Chairperson: Judy Sands, P.O. Box 612, Whitney 76692; 817/694-2599, 694-2246
- Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry Chairperson: Harold Tate, Route 2 Box 150, Corsicana 75110; 803/874-8220
- Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson: Michael Young, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 545-1743
- Board of Diaconal Ministry Chairperson: Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 485-2308

Board of Pensions Chairperson: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Board of Trustees President: John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945
Additional Members Without Vote:
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chairperson: T. Brad Willis, 1615 Wooded Acres Drive, Waco 76710; 817/776-7242
Vice-Chairperson: Juanita Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937/0058
Secretary: Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565
Conference Archivist: Jean Traster, 4520 Castle Combe Place, Fort Worth 76180; 817/485-5216
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Cathy Sims, Route 2 Box 7, Bluff Dale 76433; 817/728-3770
Lloyd Sansom, Box 852, Coleman 76834; 915/625-5494, 625-3501
Fort Worth East: Lyle Williams, 5000 Rock River Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5383
Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Fort Worth West: Catherine Wakefield, P.O. Box 79086, Fort Worth 76179; 817/232-0802
Ken Shultz, 9000 White Settlement, Fort Worth 76108; 817/246-1242, 246-2778
Temple: Ricky Stone, 100 Skyline Road, Georgetown 78628; 512/863-6492
Tom Ridlehuber, Route 8, Box 1349-B, Waco 76705; 817/799-6156
Waco: Euma Lee Murphy, P.O. Box 941, Mexia 76667; 817/562-3739
Kent Berry, 701 Avenue C, Waco 76705; 817/799-1672, 867-1027
Waxahachie: Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1914
Kent Seuser, P.O. Box 415, Dawson 76639; 817/578-1305, 578-1147
Weatherford: Margaret Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-9118
John C. Johnson, 215 Zion Hill Road, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-1149
Members at-large:
Amelia Finau, 605 Hodges Drive, Euless 76040; 817/267-6364
Carlos de laGarza, 3009 Avenue D, Fort worth 76105; 817/534-9758
Lloyd Latta, P.O. Box 92781, Southlake 76092; 817/431-3197
Ann Richards, 5509 Wainwright, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-5913

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chairperson: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
Vice-Chairperson: Don Elrod, P.O. Box 366, Santa Anna 76878; 915/348-3667, 348-3776
Secretary: Lynda Murphy, 3200 W. Seventh Avenue, Corsicana 75110, 903/874-6501
Brownwood:
Frances Bishop, P.O. Box 911, Eastland 76448; 817/629-1064
Tim Jarrell, P.O. Box 99, Hico 76457; 817/796-4209, 796-3667
Fort Worth East:
Jacquetta (Jackie) Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Kaye Bartley, 1303 Southmoor, Arlington 76010; 817/261-3727
Fort Worth West:
Ruth Melton, 11001 Brownfield, Burleson 76097; 817/293-0371
Dale Schultz, Box 40200, Everman 76140; 817/293-0577, 293-0797
Temple:
Weber McNeese, Wilson Valley Loop, Little River 76554; 817/982-4828
Ernest Benson, 1308 E. Sixth Avenue, Georgetown 78626; 817/939-5621, 939-3161

Waco:
Max Robertson, 3311 Lake Heights, Waco 76708; 817/753-2110
Dolly Scott, P.O. Box 775, Waco 76703; 817/752-4294, 799-6482
Waxahachie:
Teresa Byas, P.O. Box 709, Wortham 76693; 817/765-3345
George Procter-Smith, 3301 W. 7th Avenue, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5129
Weatherford:
J. T. Casler, Lambert Road, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8253
Dale Waser, P.O. Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874, 523-7636
Members at-large:
Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Court DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Court DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 277-8543
TCC Board Member:
Delegate to TCC:

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson: Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Fort Worth 76109; 817/884-4206, 731-7063
Director, Church Growth and Development: Edward H. Otwell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-5505
District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Fort Worth East: Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Fort Worth West: Eugene Robertson, 464 Bailey Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Temple: Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Waco: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Weatherford: Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417
Other Clergy:
Director, CF&A: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Director, ACCOM: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries: Judy Sands, P.O. Box 612, Whitney 76692; 817/694-2599, 694-2246
Brownwood: Darren Walker, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-3270
Fort Worth East: Dan Williams, Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421, 267-1200
Fort Worth West: Homer Kluck, 3221 Phoenix, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-5256
Temple: Jay Beavers, 205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513; 817/939-5703, 939-2793
Waco: Jon Mac Taylor, Box 529, Clifton 76634; 817/675-3984, 675-8831
Waxahachie: Rankin Koch, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2344, 937-2342
Weatherford: Gary Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 645-6039
Lay:
Conference Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
UMM President: A. J. Cooper, Route 3 Box 293A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405
UMW President: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Rd., Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
President, CTC Foundation: Ervin Gathings, 1804 High Vista Ct., Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-0816
Brownwood: E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Cr., Brownwood 76801; 915/646-8432

Fort Worth East: Paul Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., Fort Worth 76117; 817/877-1241, 838-0280
Fort Worth West: Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Fort Worth 76126; 817/738-3700
Temple: Jack Parker, 109 Forest Circle, Harker Heights 76543; 817/699-3307
Waco: Carl D. McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco 76710; 817/772-0250
Waxahachie: Charles Campbell, Rt. 4, Box 278, Waxahachie 75165; 214/646-5375
Weatherford: Calvin Stoner, P.O. Box 228, Gordon 76453; 817/693-5528
Forrest Markward, 100 Main Place, Fort Worth 76102; 817/338-1700, 429-4933
Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Fort Worth 76109; 817/884-4206, 731-7063
J. T. (Sandy) Bartee, Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052
Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Tr., Fort Worth 76103; 817/429-4093
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 1310 S. Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/535-0069, 834-0471

Ex-officio:
Director, Texas Methodist Foundation: Charles E. Laing, 13809 Research Blvd. #601, Austin 78750; 512/331-9971

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

Officers:
President: Ervin Gathings
Vice-President: J. Arch Coleman
Secretary/Treasurer: Eugene B. Robertson
Directors:

1993: Joan Leung Mason, 3145 Wabash Avenue, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0101; 927-7140
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/752-4887
Michael P. Heiskell, 600 Texas Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/429-5140
Don M. Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Harlan Raley, 711 Hurt, Dublin 76442; 817/445-2195

1994: J. T. Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
Harry Bettis, P.O. Box 1240, Graham 76046; 817/549-0780, 549-3379
Harold Eastland, P.O. Box 680, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2762
Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/939-0113, 875-2177
Don Stegall, 2501 Parkview Drive, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-4039, 926-0644

1995: Forrest Markward, 100 Main Place, Fort Worth 76102; 817/338-1700
Ervin Gathings, 1804 High Vista Court, Fort Worth 76112, 817/654-0816
J. Howard Shelton, 6454 Sumac Road, Fort Worth 76116, 817/926-5411, 732-2166
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
E. A. Strange, Box 27, Wortham 76693; 817/765-3936

Ex-officio:
Presiding Bishop: John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
President Conference Board of Trustees: John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945
Cabinet Representative: Eugene Robertson, 464 Bailey Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
President Council on Finance and Administration: Leonard Radde, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-5070
Chairman Commission on Church Growth and Development: Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Fort Worth 76109; 817/884-4206, 731-7063

Staff Representative: Patricia Sprayberry, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/332-1394

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Chairperson:
William Longsworth, 800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277
Eric McKinney, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 481-1426
James Porter, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345, 860-1933
John Schaub, 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-2092, 295-8262
Susan Trammell, P.O. Box 160, Cross Plains 76443; 817/725-7377, 725-7694

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND RESOLUTIONS

Lay: Jody Young, 2000 Ranch House Road, Willow Park 76087; 817/441-9108
Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470
Clergy: Robert Briles, 1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5471, 594-9385
Marc Lowrance, Box 146, Azle 76020; 817/444-0226, 444-0783

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chairperson: Melissa Nichols
First Vice-Chairperson: Frank Briggs
Second Vice-Chairperson: Frankie Adams
Secretary: Terri Ford
Treasurer: Tommie Daniel
Registrar: Mike Wright-Chapman
First Assistant to Registrar: Mary Langley
Second Assistant to Registrar: Barbara Howard
Additional Members:
Class of 1996:
Diaconals:
Gene Lorey, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 292-7446
Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 485-2308
Maureen Carr, Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Methodist Fort Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-2750, 267-9230
Sarah Leach, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 451-8601
Frankie Adams, 4008 Burkett, Fort Worth 76116; 817/224-0045
Elders:
Gary Torian, P.O. Box 305, Olney 76374; 817/564-5622, 564-5494
J. Neil Norman, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111
Frank Briggs, 6401 Azle Avenue, Fort Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630
H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 520, Granbury 76048; 817/579-0029, 326-4242
John Valles, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293, 449-2390
Lay:
Robert Kral, Box 58, Corsicana, Texas 75151; 903/874-3092
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Fort Worth 76107; 817/732-5565
Polly Caraway, Box 29, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-5882
Class of 2000:
Diaconals:
Tommie Daniel, 4701 Spanish Oak, Temple 76502; 817/773-1192
Mary Langley, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 457-0367
Jane McGuyer, Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-8271
Richard Palmquist, Box 88, Graham 76450; 817/549-0970, 549-0552
Michael Wright-Chapman, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 496-3468

Elders:
Grady Brittain, 1403 Red Oak Creek, Red Oak 75154; 214/617-8840, 617-2313
Bruce Carpenter, 207 N. Second, Hubbard 76648; 817/576-2313, 576-2672
Kay Johnson, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/332-6266, 926-3546
Mark Winter, Box 435, Grandview 76050; 817/866-3636, 866-2291
Nancy Woods, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76180; 817/284-9371, 281-9187
Lay:
Marleta Crim, 3005 Idlecreek, Arlington 76016; 817/461-7269
Terri Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2247, 897-2423
Robert Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
Barbara Howard, 6322 Orchard Hill Dr., Arlington 76016; 817/877-5222, 572-7042
W. O. Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-6546
Cabinet Representative: Eugene Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 277-8543

Committee on Investigation

Dorothy Dahl, Richard Palmquist, Rosalind Shirley
Reserves: Michael Wright-Chapman, Charles Bagley

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Chairperson: Charles McClure
Vice-Chairperson: John Valles
Secretary: Catherine Hix
Treasurer: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Class of 1993:
Joyce Yant (under 200 members), Box 69, Iredell 76649; 817/364-2351, 364-2576
Judy Sands, Box 612, Whitney 76692; 817/694-2599, 694-2246
James Ranton (under 200 members), 571 Honeysuckle, Midlothian 76065; 214/937-5988
Wesley Hays, Box 207, Novice 79538; 915/625-2758
Class of 1994:
John Valles, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293, 449-2390
B. C. Lee, 9607 Old Farm Road, Waco 76712; 817/776-4163
Sheri Lebredo, 3525 Meadowside, Bedford 76021; 817/540-0560
Class of 1995:
H. Dan Hitt, P.O. Box 851, Taylor 76574; 512/352-2244, 352-3756
Catherine Hix, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/534-0278, 551-5778
Gena Turner, 505 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 817/666-3623
Cabinet Representative: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

Chairperson:
Laywomen:
Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565
Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-5701, 824-3871
Katheryne Stanley, 1625 N. 15-A, Waco 76707; 817-753-8670
Laymen:
Warren Townsend, Route 1, Box 253D, Kempner 76539; 817/547-9802
Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76714; 817/772-2316
William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157

Clergy:
John Valles, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293, 449-2390
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, P.O. Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Additional Members:
Glenda Reed, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783
Sara Madden, 1201 Wesleyan Stella Russell Hall, Fort Worth 76105; 817/536-5614
Adrian Johnson, 622 E. Elm, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-3159
Amber Worley, 103 Lake Ridge Court, Weatherford 76087; 817/594-9036
Ex-officio (with vote):
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Bishop's Appointees:
Barry Bailey, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E., Arlington 76012; 817/460-1936

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

Chairperson, Committee on Episcopacy:
President Council on Finance and Administration: Leonard Radde, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-5070
President, Conference Board of Trustees: John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1993: Bob Weathers, United Methodist Church, 100 W. Adams NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501, 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-4488
1994: E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-8432
J. T. Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
1995: Thomas Q. Robbins, 530 Elm Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 268-5135
Edis R. Sluder, P.O. Box 1047, Joshua 76058; 817/641-5630
James Garner, 201 Teeter Drive, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1567

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRY

Chairperson: Michael R. Dobbs B.
Vice-Chairperson: John Valles
Secretary: E. Frank Leach
Treasurer: Olga Ortiz
At-large Members:
Clergy (Central Texas Conference):
Wesley Byas, P.O. Box 709, Wortham 76693; 817/765-3777, 765-3345
E. Frank Leach, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/534-0278, 536-1830
John Valles, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293, 449-2390

Clergy (Rio Grande Conference):
Michael R. Dobbs B., 1300 Gould, Fort Worth 76106; 817/624-3242, 625-8311
Benjamín C. Picazo, 1913 Clay, Waco 76706
Mario Sánchez, 5012 Curzon, Fort Worth 76107; 817/763-5376
Lay (Central Texas Conference):
Loida Boatman, 111 Sherry Lynn, China Spring 76633; 817/752-6581, 836-1251
R. William (Bill) Jackson, 3803 Antelope Trail, Temple 76501; 817/778-8466
Conna Peña, Route 1, Box 164B, Purdon 75110; 903/673-2345
Lay (Rio Grande Conference):
Josué Muñoz, 6401 Twin Spruce Court, Arlington 76018; 817/465-1693
Olga Ortiz, 4205 McCart, Fort Worth 76115; 817/926-0567
Frank Sustaita, c/o 1913 Clay, Waco 76706

Bishop's Representatives:
Rio Grande Conference:
Central Texas Conference: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

ACCOM Representatives:
Rio Grande Conference:
Central Texas Conference: Ann Gibson, Box 338, Dublin 76446; 817/445-3397

District Superintendents:
Rio Grande Conference: David Chávez, Box 64578, Lubbock 79464; 806/795-6552
Central Texas Conference: Bob Weathers, United Methodist Church, 100 W. Adams NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143

Consultants (without vote):
Arturo Mariscal, Council on Ministries Director, Box 28098, San Antonio 78284; 512/431-6410, 735-3576
Edward H. Otwell, Director of Church Growth and Development, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth; 817/877-5222, 294-5505,
José Palos, Director, Congregational Development, 1701 Woodlawn, San Antonio 78201
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 1310 S. Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/535-0069, 834-0471

BOARD OF LAITY

Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Conference Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
Associate Conference Lay Leader:
Conference Director of Lay Speaking:
Secretary:
Conference UMM President: A. J. Cooper, Route 3 Box 293A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405
Conference UMW President: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
Conference CCYM President: Amber Worley, 103 Lake Ridge Court, Weatherford 76087; 817/594-9036

District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3716, 965-5046
Fort Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Fort Worth West: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 354-3537
Temple: Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-5701, 244-3871
Waco: J. A. Coleman, 824 N. 43rd Street, Waco 76710; 817/752-4761, 753-6453
Waxahachie: Mickey Matthews, 1319 West Ninth Avenue, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1274
Weatherford: Beth Calvert, 1510 West Jeanette, Breckenridge 76424; 817/559-2876

District UMM Presidents:
Brownwood:
Fort Worth East: Carl Stenger, 4209 Westwind, Arlington 76017; 817/498-4353, 483-9220

Fort Worth West: Steve Manning, 4708 Fawn Drive, Fort Worth 76132, 817/292-8574
Temple: Kip Miller, Route 1 Box 261, Kempner 76539; 817/547-9279, 547-7765
Waco: Alvin Amelunke, 4601 Westchester, Waco 76710; 817/776-0146
Waxahachie: Harold Tate, Route 2, Box 150, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8220
Weatherford: Bill Berry, P.O. Box 908, Mineral Wells 76068; 817/599-4231, 325-9415

District UMW Presidents:
Brownwood: Elizabeth Young, 456 N. Camden, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2439
Fort Worth East: Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565
Fort Worth West: Doris Anderson, 3537 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-0426
Temple: Ronnie Smathers, 122 N. 27th Street, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-8517
Waco: Ruth Kincaid, 1103 Clark, Mexia 76667; 817/562-7545
Waxahachie: Marlene Morgan, Route 1 Box 152, Barry 75102; 903/354-6860
Weatherford: Mary Ann Cox, 112 Woodcrest, Weatherford 76087; 817/594-1597

District Youth Presidents:
Brownwood: Kim Kelly, #9 Stonebrook Court, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-4755
Fort Worth East: Alan McGrath, 2510 Radcliffe, Arlington 76012; 817/861-1090
Fort Worth West: Christie Brunner, 1103 Park Center, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-0433
Temple: Susan Yuk, 2211 Lily Drive, Killeen 76542; 817/634-9806
Waco: Erika Rohlfs, 1720 Laurel Lake, Waco 76710; 817/776-8418
Waxahachie: Stephanie Patterson, 3821 Oak Tree Lane, Midlothian 76065; 214/723-6220
Weatherford: Bryan Patrick, 1025 Princeton, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-7411

Cabinet Representative: Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-5941, 594-2417

ACCOM Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

Morris Walker Award Committee

Lay (4):
James N. Patterson, 809 Scarlet Sage, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7142
Mary Marshall, 6929 Gettysburg Drive, Fort Worth 76140; 817/293-7880
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/753-6453, 752-4761
Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-3984

Clergy (4):
Rick L. Hawkins, 2860 Evans Ave., Fort Worth 76104; 817/927-0730, 346-6457
Jon M. Taylor, P.O. Box 529, Clifton 76634; 817/675-3984, 675-8831
Robert E. Messer, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2342, 582-5563
Georgia Adamson, Box 507, Salado 76571; 817/947-5482, 947-8024

COMMITTEE ON LAY EMPLOYEES BENEFITS

Lay Chairperson:
Mildred Townsend, P.O. Box 114, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6392
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3716
Brenda Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Fort Worth 76107; 817/927-5556, 737-6065

Conference Directors:
(464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222)
Michael Patison, Sidney Roberts

Lay Employees:
(464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222)
Sharon Conger, Arlene Haynes, Janet Wood

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Lay: Billye Robinson, 1825 Ellington, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-4156
Sandy Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968

Clergy: Sarah Collins, P.O. Box 46, Gordon 76453; 817/693-5352, 693-5380
Travis Franklin, Box 254, Azle 76020; 817/444-3323, 444-3153

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairperson: Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Secretary: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Clergy:
- Brownwood: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
- Fort Worth East: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
- Fort Worth West: Eugene Robertson, 464 Bailey Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
- Temple: Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
- Waco: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
- Waxahachie: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
- Weatherford: Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417

District Lay Leaders:
- Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3716, 965-5046
- Fort Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
- Fort Worth West: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 354-3537
- Temple: Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-5701, 244-3871
- Waco: J. A. Coleman, 824 N. 43rd Street, Waco 76710; 817/752-4761, 753-6453
- Waxahachie: Mickey Matthews, 1319 West Ninth Avenue, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1274
- Weatherford: Beth Calvert, 1510 West Jeanette, Breckenridge 76424; 817/559-2876

District UMW Presidents:
- Brownwood: Elizabeth Young, 456 N. Camden, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2439
- Fort Worth East: Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565
- Fort Worth West: Doris Anderson, 3537 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-0426
- Temple: Ronnie Smathers, 122 N. 27th Street, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-8517
- Waco: Ruth Kincaid, 1103 Clark, Mexia 76667; 817/562-7545
- Waxahachie: Marlene Morgan, Route 1 Box 152, Barry 75102; 903/354-6860
- Weatherford: Mary Ann Cox, 112 Woodcrest, Weatherford 76087; 817/594-1597

CCYM Representatives:
- Marisa Palmer, 5613 Whitman, Fort Worth 76133;817/292-0118
- Dion Miller, 201 Parkway Drive, Fort Worth 76134; 817/293-0176

Lay:
- Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
- A. J. Cooper, Route 3 Box 293A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405
- William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157

Three Clergy at-large:
- Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 572-7042
- Don Johnson, Drawer Y, Killeen 76540; 817/634-7721, 526-7764
- Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, P.O. Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418

Two Minorities:

Members without vote:
- Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
- Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson: Michael Young
Vice-Chairperson: Jim Chandler
Secretary: Mike Alexander
Treasurer: Gary Kindley
Registrar: James Sanders
Conference Relations: John Schaub
Local Pastor Registrar: Judith Sands
Candidacy Registrar: Clifton Howard
Residency: Billy Strayhorn
Cabinet Representative: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Additional Members 1996:
- Bobby Baggett, P.O. Box 701, Gatesville, 76528-0701; 817/865-2520, 865-2524
- David Mosser, 410 E. University, Georgetown 76826; 512/863-2370, 863-5040
- James Sanders, 2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012; 817-460-4212, 861-1609
- Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-5639, 923-2089
- John Holbert, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/692-3287, 343-1031
- John Schaub, Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Fort Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-2092, 295-8262
- Gary Kindley, 311 E. University, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-5886, 863-2259
- C. C. Sessions (ret.), 5100 Randol Mill Road #1310, Fort Worth 76112; 817/336-7277, 451-1699
- Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336, 255-4276
- Judy Sands, Box 612, Whitney 76692; 817/694-2599, 694-2246
- Billy Strayhorn, Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 817/729-5137, 729-5139
- Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 572-7042
- Johnny Miller, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047
- Glenn Jones, 720 New Road N., Waco 76710; 817/772-9549, 754-7908
- John Clifford, P.O. Box 145, Mart 76664; 817/876-2751, 876-2023
- Russell T. Martin, Box 88, Comanche 76442; 915/356-2120, 356-5656
- Michael Alexander, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3744, 576-3555
- B. C. Dugger, Jr., 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656, 874-3113
- Georgia Allen, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-217, 551-7105

Additional Members 2000:
- Georgia Adamson, P.O. Box 507, Salado 76571; 817/947-8024, 947-5482
- Barbara Johnson Arther, 1731 Park Hill Drive, Arlington 76012; 817/878-5020, 860-1447
- Bill Boyd, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701; 817/754-4685, 772-8190
- Ben Feemster, 3705 Summercrest, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-4899
- Luther Felder, 1500 Pioneer Pkwy., Arlington 76013; 817/274-1117, 265-7257
- Hiram Johnson, Jr., Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5573, 573-1758
- Rankin Koch, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2344
- J. Neil Norman, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111
- Jim Olney, 505 West Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 937-1183
- Harvey Ozmer, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 581-8503
- Lylette Pharr, P.O. Box 3683, Temple 76505; 817/778-3851, 778-2014
- Richard Reed, P.O. Box 248, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2157, 445-2158
- Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418
- Al Sanford, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 817/756-0128, 753-4697
- Don Scroggs, 2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-4321, 457-1494
- Annette Sowell, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4530, 297-1105
- Jon Mac Taylor, Box 529, Clifton 76634; 817/675-3984, 675-8831
- Gary Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 645-6039
- Michael Young, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 545-1743
- Scott Youngblood, 2500 Eleventh Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555, 646-9189

Lay Observers:
Sue Engelland, 4340 Wedgeworth Court, Fort Worth 76133; 817/640-5181, 292-8400
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
W. O. Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-6546
Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee Dr., Temple 76504; 817/773-2625

Committee on Investigation

Tom Robbins, J. D. Phillips, Troy Clinesmith, Bill Longsworth, George Sutton, Barbara Lucas, Allen Goss
Reserves: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Mike Phillips, Richard Penna, Doyle Allen, James Porter

Joint Review Committee

Category 1 - Luther Henry, Sr.
Reserves: Henry Radde, Louis Shambeck
Category 2 - Barbara Johnson Arther, Ben Feemster
Reserves: Georgia Allen, Claus Rohlfs, Jr.
Category 3 - Randy Wild, Bob Holloway, Mike McKee
Reserves: Tim Walker, Jake Shelley
Lay Observer: Hiram Smith

Administrative Review Committee

Edward H. Otwell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-5505
Don M. Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Annette R. Sowell, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4530, 297-1105
Reserve: Eric McKinney, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 481-1426

District Committees on Ministry

Brownwood:
Charles McClure, Lloyd Sansom, Gary Mauldin, Larry VanZile, David Leach, Scott Youngblood, Richard Reed
Fort Worth East:
Luther W. Henry, Sr., Eric McKinney, James Sanders, James Porter, Wanda Kile, Maureen Baldock, Don Scroggs, Georgia Allen, Luther Felder, Barbara Johnson-Arther, John Lukert, Andrew Permenter, Leonard Radde
Fort Worth West:
Eugene Robertson, Bill Longsworth, Michael Young, Larry Grubb, Annette Sowell, Don Scott, Rick Hawkins
Temple:
Bob Weathers, Jim Chandler, Don Johnson, David Mosser, Albert Pitts, Jack Riley, Gary Kindley, Georgia Adamson, Glenda Reed, Bon Woong Koo
Waco:
Henry Radde, Judy Sands, Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, John Clifford, Stephen Soulen, Barbara Lucas, Jane Lovett, Bill Patteson, Billy Strayhorn, Al Sanford, Louis Augustine III, Glenn Jones, Bill Boyd, Kent Berry, Jon Mac Taylor, Dick Freeman, Joseph Larson
Waxahachie:
Tim Russell, B. C. Dugger, Jim Olney, Henry Price, Bob Messer, Norman Suggs, Mike Alexander, Dean Posey, Rankin Koch, John Valles, Robert Herzig, Bill Auvenshine, Lynda Murphy
Weatherford:
Louis Shambeck, Bob Holloway, James Finley, Charles Rice, Hiram Johnson, Bob Briles, Gary Whitbeck, David Adkins

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Don Pike
Vice-Chairperson: William H. Dean
Secretary: Al Sanford
Chairperson of the Committee on Insurance: Diane Griffin
Director of Finance & Administration: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Cabinet Representative: Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-5941, 594-2417
Elected Members (1996):
Laymen:
William H. Dean, 5108 Paint Rock Ct., Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-6607
Charles McDowell, 2904 Allen Court, Arlington 76014; 817/468-8744
Elbert Prince, 2015 Mimosa, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-7853
Laywomen:
Margaret Cole, Box 342, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2365
Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Peggy Ford, Route 1, Eddy 76524; 817/773-1504
Clergy:
Bill Boyd, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701; 817/754-4685, 772-8190
B. C. Dugger, Jr., 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656, 874-3113
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Elected Members (2000):
Laymen:
Hayes Tucker, 1133 Shady Oaks Lane, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-2426, 332-1313
Garret Terlouw, 11 Woodlake Circle, Belton 76513; 817/939-6575
Jake Jacobson, 2100 Pine Thicket Court, Bedford 76021; 817/540-0359
Laywomen:
Nancy Strickland, 6016 Wormar Avenue, Fort Worth 76133-2840; 817/878-1040, 292-3139
Frankie Robbins, 401 Roberts Drive, Fort Worth 76179; 817/232-8898, 237-8218
Mildred Townsend, P.O. Box 114, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6392, 645-8488
Clergy:
Dean Reed, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 817/754-4685, 773-7783
Al Sanford, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 817/756-0128, 753-4697
Scott Youngblood, 2500 11th Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555, 646-9189

Committee on Insurance

Chairperson: Diane Griffin
William H. Dean, Frankie Robbins, Hayes Tucker, Scott Youngblood, Mildred Townsend, Al Sanford, Louis Shambeck, Don Pike

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Chairperson of:
Council on Finance and Administration: Leonard Radde, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-5070
Council on Ministries: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
Commission on Church Growth and Development: Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Fort Worth 76109; 817/884-4206, 731-7063
Board of Pensions: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Susan Trammell, P.O. Box 160, Cross Plains 76443; 817/725-7377, 725-7694
Fort Worth East: Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Rd. #507, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-3030

Fort Worth West: James Stewart, 3600 Wichita Street, Fort Worth 76119; 817/531-9300
Temple: Bon Woong Koo, 102 East Church, Killen 76541; 817/526-3993, 526-0239
Waco: Kathleen Anglin, 105 Houston, McGregor 76657; 817/840-4165
Waxahachie: Rankin Koch, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2344, 937-2342
Weatherford: Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
Conference Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
Ex-officio: Bishop John Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Charlotte Carter, P.O. Box 578, Milford 76670; 214/493-4848
Doyle Allen, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 551-7105
Trista Allen, 4701 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-5934

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chairperson: Al Sanford, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 817/756-0128, 753-4697
Vice-Chairperson: Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434
Secretary: Charlotte Carter, Box 578, Milford 76670; 214/493-4848
Minority Clergy (4):
John Valles, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293, 449-2390
Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Georgia Allen, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 551-7105
Albert Pitts, 711 S. 3rd, Temple 76504; 817/773-2849, 773-0063
Minority Laymen (4):
Olini Falahola, 310 Huntington Dr., Euless 76040; 817/283-5713
Henry Lopez, 128 Woodland Hills, Aledo 76008; 817/441-9183
Bok Nam Ji, 302 S. Joyce, Waco 76705; 817/799-2139
Calvin Evans, 600 N. Ripley, Ennis 75119; 214/875-2308
Anglo Clergy (4):
Patricia Warden, 4344 Heritage Avenue, Grapevine 76051; 817/571-1111, 283-5859
H. Dan Hitt, P.O. Box 851, Taylor 76574; 512/352-2244
John Decker, P.O. Box 578, Little River, 76554; 817/982-4767, 982-4496
John Beckling, 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708; 817/754-7333, 752-2279
Minority Laywomen (4):
Barbara Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7840
Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76705; 817/799-4794
Carmen Johnston, Route 1, Box 425, Frost 76641; 817/678-3365
Duck Soon Purvis, Route 3, Box 3346, Kempner 76539; 817/547-0833
Anglo Lay Persons (4):
Rod Hissong, 3432 Dovecreek, Arlington 76016; 817/457-0017
Richard Drum, 10025 Stony Point, Waco 76712-3173; 817/772-8361
Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1914
Marcene Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm, Fort Worth 76106; 817/624-9536
Anglo Youth (1):
Amber Slater, 405 Plainview, Hurst 76054; 817/280-0445
Minority Youth (2):
Chiantia Felder, 2205 Park Hill Dr., Arlington 76012; 817/265-7257
Tiffaney Evans, 600 Preston Street, Waco 76704; 817/754-5341
Trista Allen, 4701 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-5934
Susan Yuk, 2211 Lily Drive, Killeen 76542; 817/634-9806
Minority Young Adults (3):
Collin Sanford, 1102 N. 9th Street, Waco 76707; 817/753-4697
Shon Rankin, 809 Cottoncreek Drive #2019, Arlington 76011; 817/861-2965
Member at-large:

District Representatives:
Brownwood: Gena Hoffman, 120 S. Price, Hamilton 76531; 817/386-3342
Fort Worth East: Suzie Welch, 3416 Ainsworth Court, Arlington 76016; 817/429-3547
Fort Worth West: Anita Valles, 3425 N. Elm, Fort Worth 76106; 817/624-9687, 214/449-2390
Temple: Mark Bollinger, 1614 S. Ann Blvd., Harker Heights 76543; 817/690-6140
Waco: Travis Summerlin, 1111 Herring, Waco 76708; 817/753-0181, 756-5127
Waxahachie: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386
Weatherford: John D. Hutcheson, Box 267, Godley 76044; 817/389-2287, 389-2267
Additional Members:
Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
UMW President: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
Conference Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

COMMITTEE ON RULES

Laymen: (3)
Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Fort Worth 76134; 817/735-2552; 551-5778
Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76714; 817/772-2316
Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Court, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-9628
Laywomen: (3)
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Fort Worth 76107; 817/732-5565
Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Court, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565
Ruth Nelson, 1025 N. 24th Street Apt. 103, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5129, 874-5246
Clergy: (3)
Sandra Lydick, Box 126, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8329, 441-7082
Dean Reed, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 817/754-4685, 773-7783
Doyle Allen, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 551-7105
Cabinet Representative: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Conference Secretary: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: Glenda Reed, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783
Vice-Chairperson: Myrtis Parker, 4745 Flat Rock, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759
Secretary: Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109; 817-924-5639, 923-2089
Clergy: (3)
Thelma Buchanan, Box 278, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-3965
Andrew J. Fowler, Box 98, Moody 76557; 817/853-3106, 853-3052
Catherine Lambert, 1500 S. Hall, Ennis 75119; 903/875-5382
Laymen: (3)
Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Fort Worth 76134; 817/735-2552; 551-5778
Jeff Morrison, 3804 Coronet Lane, Arlington 76017; 817/274-5992, 572-0965
Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Court, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-9628
Laywomen: (3)
Brenda Rhodes, P.O. Box 158, Bluff Dale 76433; 817/728-3390
Mary Beth Lampe, 3909 Stonehenge Road, Fort Worth 76109; 817/923-3655
Brelena Williams, 1106 Southmoor, Arlington 76010; 817/795-3024
UMW Representatives:
Kathy Donaldson, Rt. 4, Box 162, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-6664
Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434

CCYM Representatives:
Michelle Redwine, 218 Tuscon Drive, Temple 76504; 817/773-2742
Tori Waller, 2501 N. 32nd, Waco 76708; 817/756-2556
Members-at-large: (6):
Amber Worley, 103 Lake Ridge Court, Weatherford 76087; 817/594-9036
Nancy Suggs, Box 364, Alvarado 76009; 817/783-3348
Leotia Howard, 1212 Willis Lane, Waco 76705;
Reed Bilz, 6316 Walburn Court, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7974

District Representatives:
Brownwood: Brenda Rhoades, P.O. Box 158, Bluff Dale 76433; 817/728-3390
Fort Worth East: Nancy Price, 3011 Friendswood, Arlington 76013; 817/275-3286
Fort Worth West: Diane Smiley, 305 W. Broadway, Fort Worth 76104; 817/332-3778
Temple: John Adamson, P.O. Box 771, Salado 76571; 817/947-5482, 947-8024
Waco: Helen Sanford, 1102 N. Ninth, Waco 76707; 817/753-4697
Waxahachie: Cay Lambert, 1500 S. Hall, Ennis 75119; 214/875-5382, 875-7620
Weatherford: Brenda Adkins, 1101 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-3290
Staff Representative: Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

President: John Hawkins
Vice-President: Barbara Lucas
Secretary: Cecilia Heiskell
Treasurer: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Class of 1993:
Leonard Radde, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-5070
James Morgan, Rt. 1, Comanche 76442; 817/893-2254
Barbara Terrell, 1160 Azalea, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3573
Class of 1994:
Mike Alexander, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3744, 576-3555
Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-3984
Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386
Class of 1995:
Barbara Lucas, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181
John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945
Kathryn Stanley, 1625 N. 15-A, Waco 76707; 817-753-8670
Class of 1996:
Troy Clinesmith, 2820 Laredo Drive, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-1153, 244-1766
Helen Ratliff, P.O. Box 146, Colleyville 76034; 817/498-2999
Jodie Blaha, Box 802, Taylor 76574; 512/352-3498
Cabinet Representative: Henry Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776/8740, 772-7932
Property Agent: Edward H. Otwell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-5505

District Boards of Church Location and Building

Brownwood:
Gary Mauldin, Larry VanZile, George Sutton, E. J. Hughes, Bill Livingston, Harlan Raley, Neil Hudson, Sue Ragsdale, Charles McClure
Fort Worth East:
Doyle Allen, John Fiedler, Mary Lib Saleh, Thomas Q. Robbins, Babe Goad, Mary Lib Saleh, Ethan Allen, Luther W. Henry, Sr.

Fort Worth West:
Michael Young, Troy Clinesmith, Richard Penna, Wesley Sears, Barbara Robinson, Wilburn Newsom, Nancy Strickland, Eugene Robertson

Temple:
Jim Butler, Tommy Foust, Hubert Austin, Lylette Pharr, Tom Williams, Barbara Rushing, Max Burkhead, Bob Weathers

Waco:
Sharon Robertson, Frank Pulattie, Glenn Jones, Rayford Wilkins, Richard Freeman, Carol Slimp, Fred Williams, Boyce Vardiman, Joseph Larson, Henry Radde

Waxahachie:
T. K. Wheeler, Harold Eastland, Norman Suggs, Adrian Johnson, Mike Alexander, Kay Weathers, Dean Posey, Bob Messer, Rankin Koch, Tim Russell

Weatherford:
Ken Ure, Grady Coates, James Finley, Jim Duncan, Hiram Johnson, Joe Jones, J.W. Sellers, Katie Stellar, Louis Shambeck

METHODIST HOME COMMISSIONERS

Brownwood:
Charles McClure, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-9646
Gary Mauldin, 1501 Second, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1414, 646-9621
Bill Maness, 4107 Austin Avenue, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-2478

Fort Worth East:
Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Donald H. Scroggs, 2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-4321, 457-1494
Edna Anderson, 648 Ponderosa Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/332-6266, 268-2305

Fort Worth West:
Eugene Robertson, 464 Bailey Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Vashti Riley, 87 One Main Place, Fort Worth 76126; 817/738-3866
Mike Ramsdell, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/641-0457, 645-8162

Temple:
Bob F. Weathers, United Methodist Church, 100 W. Adams NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple, 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
George and Susan Luck, 1106 N. 13th, Temple 76501; 817/774-9698
H. Dan Hitt, P.O. Box 851, Taylor 76574; 512/352-2244; 352-3756

Waco:
Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Bill Boyd, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 817/754-4685, 772-8190
Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76705; 817/799-4794

Waxahachie:
Tim Russell, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Linda Smith, Route 6, Box 405G, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2730
Robert Herzig, P.O. Box 249, Ennis 75120; 214/875-7491
Wrangler: Ray Loveless, Route 1, Milford 76670; 214/493-2908
Wrangler: Don Washburn, 2005 Princeton, Ennis 75119; 214/875-0036

Weatherford:
Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417
Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76487; 817/523-4229
David Adkins, Route 1 Box 54A, Poolville 76487; 817/594-1889
Bob Carmack, Route 1 Box 416, Walnut Springs 76690; 817/797-2211

TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE-RELATED INSTITUTIONS

Glen Lake Camp:

1993: Rex Odom, 110 East Main, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8300
Frank Leach, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth, 76105; 817/534-0278, 536-1830

1994: Diana Schultz, 601 W. Barron, Everman 76140; 817/293-0797
Wilma Tune, P.O. Box 146, Kennedale 76060; 817/478-5811

1995: Bill Winter, 372 Westview Terrace, Arlington 76013; 817/469-6003
Robert Linnstaedt, 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497

Ex-officio:
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
Mike McKee, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 496-3604

Harris Methodist Health System:

1993: Roy Coleman, Gary Cumbie, Shirlee Gandy, Jarrell Gibbs, Joyce Pate, Don Pike, Thomas Q. Robbins, Michael P. Heiskell, Douglas Tatum

1994: Robert Klabzuba, Eldon B. Mahon, J. Eric McKinney, Jimmy Payton, Jack Rattikin, Jr., Timothy A. Russell, Stephen Scott Sikes, Pat Stroman, Thomas C. Sturdivant

1995: Robert Capper, Robert Herchert, Robert Holloway, H.G. Leffler, Eugene B. Robertson, Roderick Stepp, J. Andy Thompson, Sam Walls, Martha Towler

Ex-officio: Bishop John Russell, Joan Gaspard

Lydia Patterson Institute:

Tim Walker, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161

Methodist Home, Waco:

Conference Directors (1994): Louis Pitcock, Jr., Edward H. Otwell, Joan Gaspard

Members at-large:

1993: Lisa Tichenor, Dallas; J. B. Watkins, Borger; Quinton Chamness, Tyler; Stephen Pouns, Houston

1994: Clara Johnson, Austin; Betty Mathis, Houston; Mary Lee Marshall, Bastrop

1995: Barbara Bauernfeind, Midland; William H. Bingham, Austin; Lawrence G. Cox, Plano; Max Tichenor, Dallas; J. M. Willson, Jr., Floydada; Marcus E. Young, San Angelo

Methodist Mission Home:

Trustees at-large:

1993: Don Pike, Arlington; Pat Pace, Brownsville; Elizabeth Criswell

1994: Marjorie A. Kastman, Lubbock; Modesta Williams, Midland; Russell Parchman, Midland; Bill Couch, Belton; Jerry Chapman, Farmers Branch; Ben R. Chamness, Kingswood

1995: Patsy Brooks, Corpus Christi; Thomas J. Dillon III, Santa Fe, NM; Tom Hoskins, Arlington

1996: Gerald Alley, Arlington; Peggy Berg, Amarillo; Herb Carrel, San Antonio; Minnie Lee Lancaster, Grapevine; Phil Lively, Kingwood; Jim Ozier, Flower Mound; Cynthia Robinson, San Antonio; Harold Sassman, San Antonio; Roger Shumate, Port Arthur

Ex-officio: Bishop John Russell; Health and Welfare Chairperson, Joan Gaspard

Mount Sequoyah:

Barry Bailey, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666

Southwestern University:

1995 Clergy: Henry Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740; 817/776-8740

1995 Lay: Robert Herchert, 6621 Meadow Haven, Fort Worth 76132; 817/884-4575, 346-3308

1998 Clergy: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

1998 Lay: William Walker Meadows, 1000 Throckmorton Street, Fort Worth 76102

Texas Methodist Foundation:

1994 Lay: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262

1994 Clergy: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760

1995 Lay: Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Road #507, Fort Worth 76107, 817/877-3030, 656-4040

1995 Clergy: Luther W. Henry, 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Fort Worth 76112, 817/451-7796, 429-2712

Texas Wesleyan University:

1993 Clergy: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Timothy A. Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718

1994 Lay: Wesley D. Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Fort Worth 76126; 817/738-3700

1995 Lay: Jimmy Dubose, 3416 Autumn Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/390-2222, 924-9721

Tarrant County Trustees:

1994: Ted C. Peters, Gary Cumbie, Eldon Mahon, H. Barry Bailey

1995: C. Brodie Hyde, II, Charlie Hillard, Bill D. Serrault

Wesleyan Homes:

Chairperson: Erroll Wendland

Vice-Chairperson: Frank McCoy

Secretary: Pat Abels

Treasurer: Mearl Leffler

Clergy: Bob Weathers, Wilson Canafax, Jim Chandler, David Mosser, J.D. Phillips, Jim Porter, Charles Rice, Elden Traster

Lay: Pat Abels, Nancy Allen, Douglas Benold, Nancy Bingham, S. R. Greenwood, Mearl Leffler, Frank McCoy, Jim Nichols, Don Scarbrough, Dale Smith, Don Stegall, Pat Stroman, Erroll Wendland, Hiram Smith

Advisory: Elizabeth Means Armstrong, H. Barry Bailey

Ex-officio: Bishop John Russell, Mary Weathers, William Auvenshine, Joan Gaspard
Senior Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Georgetown and St. John United Methodist Church, Georgetown

III. ROLL OF CONFERENCE

HONORARY MEMBERS

Bryan, Bishop Alonzo Monk	Box 758, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	810 Morningside Pl. SE Albuquerque, NM 87108

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Spouse	Home Phone	Address
Allen, Estill		817/735-4560	4242 Bryant Irving Rd., Apt. 242, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Allen, Gene F.	Pat	817/496-1133	7521 Acapulco, Ft. Worth 76112 FWE
Ansley, James B.	Lorraine	903/778-2151	170 Turner Dr. #1, Trinidad 75163 FWW
Barnes, D. L.			13415 Stallones #329, Tom Ball 77375 WEA
Bass, Kenneth E.	Alice	903/872-1594	3341 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana 75110 WAXA
Bennett, Wallace	Carol	817/469-8728	2112 Coral, Arlington 76010 FWW
Black, Walter G.	Sudie	817/332-8924	121 Williamsburg Ln., Ft. Worth 76107 FWW
Boulware, Floyd A.	Madalyn	817/924-0992	3706 Hill Top Rd., Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Bowman, Glenn C.	Vera	817/641-2317	Rt. 2, Box 482, Joshua 76058 FWW
Brooks, Tommy	Ann	817/751-0149	1719 La Porte, Waco 76710 WACO
Brown, Leroy	Inez	817/641-9773	1102 Trace Rd., Cleburne 76031 WEA
Bruner, Norman W.	Nell	512/464-9893	Bit-O-Heaven RV Park Rt. 4, Box 4750, Lot #128 Donna 78537 WEA
Buhl, Art	Betty	817/926-2008	3908 Trail Lake, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Campbell, Tony	Annette	817/281-4723	6441 Sun Crest Court, Ft. Worth 76118 FWE
Chamness, Gene	Mary Jo	817/326-5378	85 Ranch Dr. SB, Granbury 76049 FWW
Christopher, Paul		214/522-3237	2812 Stanford Ave., Dallas 75225-7916 TMPL
Clifford, Frederick	Doris	512/863-3611	1407 Hutto, Georgetown 78626 TMPL
Coker, Lloyd	Mary	903/872-0638	3019 Winfield Dr., Corsicana 75110 WAXA
Cooper, Henry J.	Bernice	817/657-2576	Rt. 2, Holland 76534 TMPL

Cox, Homer S.	Annie Lou	817/237-4288	3805 Dakota Trail, Ft. Worth 76135 FWW
Curtis, S. W.	Mamie	817/896-2853	Box 6261, Waco 76706 WACO
Darnell, James W.	Theda	817/295-3304	Box 624, Burleson 76097 FWW
Dennis, Gordon	Jean	817/778-2752	512 West Park, Temple 76501 TMPL
DeWald, Ernest O.	Ophelia	817/547-9588	Rt. 2, Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522 TMPL
Dowd, John	Mary Lou	817/295-3958	Rt. 1, Box 175, Burleson 76028 FWW
Duncan, A. Bailey	Louellyn	817/582-8312	709 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645 WAXA
Elliott, Ray	Frances	817/641-7772	1110 Sandstone, Cleburne 76031 WEA
Ellis, Cecil M.	Maxine		Rt. 7, Box 519XZ, Mission 78572
Feemster, Ben	Pat	817/924-4899	3705 Summercrest, Ft. Worth 76109-3302 FWW
Ferrell, Gilbert	Dorris	817/531-1185	Box 24447, Ft. Worth 76124-1447 FWW
Fourie, John J.	Susan	817/447-0328	728 James Cr. NW, Burleson 76028 FWW
Foust, Hubert	Opal	817/325-2483	201 N.E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067 WEA
Garrett, Morgan	Mildred	817/965-2939	Rt. 3, Box 600, Stephenville 76401 BWD
Gathings, Ervin	Nelda	817/654-0816	1804 High Vista Ct., Ft. Worth 76112 FWW
Geldmeier, Lee R.	Gloria	817/772-0056	6617 Fish Pond Road, Waco 76710 WACO
Gillis, Burt M.	Adele	817/853-2074	Box 486, Moody 76557 TMPL
Gordon, E. R.	Florine	817/892-3110	6411 Earlyway Dr. S, Austin 78749 TMPL
Greaves, Robert A.		817/582-9033	1415 Elm #108, Hillsboro 76645 WAXA
Greenwaldt, William	Laura Jean	903/663-3857	7 Starwood, Longview 75601 FWW
Hankinson, Victor	Oma	817/754-4195	3817 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76708 WACO
Haynes, L. L.	Thelma		3855 Edgehill, Los Angeles CA 90008 FWE
Haynes, Robert	Juanita	817/675-4097	703 S. Ave. M, Clifton 76634 WACO
Hearn, Kester M.	Geraldine	817/926-4725	3104 Binyon St., Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Helm, Luther J.	Marie	817/842-5955	Rt. 2, Comanche 76442 BWD
Herrington, Rollo J.		817/776-5433	4300 Hillcrest, Waco 76710 WACO
Hodges, J. W.	Sibyl	817/445-3855	227 Gracie, Dublin 76446 BWD
Holden, Jr., Ellis	Gloria	817/921-6525	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Holt, John B.	Margaret	214/361-2540	3420 Centenary, Dallas 75225 FWW
Hopkins, James	Lynn	817/865-7405	Rt. 5, Box 362, Gatesville 76528 TMPL
Horick, William	Patsy	817/754-4685	3030 Van Pelt, Temple 76501 TMPL
Hulme, John W.	Lee		590 Lambeth Blvd., Jackson TN 38301
Hunt, Crandall M.	Ruth	817/294-2579	5625 Waltham, Ft. Worth 76133 FWW

Jackson, Jr., B. F.	Elsie	512/968-8048	1404 S. Border Ave., Cottage 742, Weslaco 78596
Johnson, John C.	Helen	817/594-1149	215 Zion Hill Road, Weatherford 76086 WEA
Kelley, Leonard D.	Donna		240 Circleview Dr S, Hurst 76054 FWE
Kluck, Homer	Ginny	817/244-5256	3221 Phoenix, Ft. Worth 76116 FWW
Kupferle, Jr., N. H.		817/732-4704	38 Legend Rd., Ft. Worth 76132 FWW
Layne, Len	Ethel	817/325-7758	203 N.E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067 WEA
Lightfoot, John A.	Dorothy	817/924-1957	4708 Melita, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Loyd, H. Brown	Ellen	817/772-8981	828 White Oak Dr., Waco 76712 WACO
McAfee, Charles Joe	Ida	817/854-2403	Rt. 1, Box 93, Blum 76627 WAXA
McBryde, Bennie	Vada	817/752-6259	3107 N. 30th, Waco 76708 WACO
McCain, Noah	Thelma	817/237-6997	6924 Foster Dr., Ft. Worth 76135 FWW
McClatchy, J. Pat	Lee Ann	915/646-5530	2006 Belmeade, Brownwood 76801 BWD
McCown, A. B.		817/294-1457	4802 South Dr., Ft. Worth 76132 FWW
McCree, D. L.	Jessie	817/549-1424	1000 Kintner, Graham 76450 WEA
McKee, John K.	Donna	817/263-9423	5417 Wedgwood Dr., Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Mehaffy, Carl	Jackie	817/275-1222	2521 Westchester Dr., Arlington 76015 FWE
Meier, Jr., H. F.	Jean	817/579-0029	253 Westover Dr., Granbury 76048 WEA
Metcalf, Cleo	Cora	817/536-2911	4824 S. Hughes, Ft. Worth 76119 FWE
Millsap, Richard	Margaret	817/924-7254	3652 Manderly Place, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Moody, William	Bobbie	817/776-4099	4817 Crestwood, Waco 76710 WACO
Moran, Robert	Patricia	817/829-2490	Rt. 5, Box 907, Waco 76705 WACO
Parmer, Quay	Mary Louise	817/274-7462	2430 Graham Dr. S., Arlington 76013 FWE
Pittman, Wallace	Annelle	817/778-7241	3401 Chisholm Trail, Temple 76501 TMPL
Prather, Melvin	Lou	817/776-3066	2209 N. 49th, Waco 76710 WACO
Price, Henry	Irene	214/937-7248	202 Old Howard Rd., Waxahachie 75165 WAXA
Pumphrey, Homer	Rebecca		902 Indian Trail, Harker Heights 76543 TMPL
Purnell, Eric C.		817/753-6140	421 Dearborn St., Waco 76704 WACO
Purvis, Norman	Avis	817/431-9669	275 Timberline Ln., Southlake 76092 FWE
Raines, Harvey	Syble	817/641-5223	1200 Tanglewood Dr., Cleburne 76031 WEA
Reed, Cecil D.	Jean	817/793-2914	Rt. 1, Box 245, Florence 76527 TMPL
Reynolds, W. T.			6314 Pioneer Drive, Springfield, VA 22150 WACO
Richardson, John	Mary	817/293-3116	1561 Milmo Dr., Ft. Worth 76134 FWE
Richmond, Robert W.	Eunice	817/275-4170	3404 Lynnwood Dr., Arlington 76013 FWW

Ridlehuber W. Tom	Willma	817/799-6156	Rt. 8, Box 1349-B, Waco 76705 WACO
Rogers, L. Randall	Elvira	817/927-8531	3224 Spanish Oak Dr., Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Rollin, Roy	Burnell	817/496-0343	5704 Oakmont Ln., Ft. Worth 76112 FWE
Schultz, C. C.	Jean	817/853-2220	Box 433, Moody 76557 TMPL
Scott, Knox	Reta		6849 Ciboda Rd., San Diego CA 92120 FWW
Sessions, C. C.	Rene	817/451-1699	5100 Randol Mill Rd., Apt. 1310, Ft. Worth 76112 FWW
Shaw, William Lloyd		817/752-8986	514 Tyler, Waco 76704 WACO
Shelley, J. Charles	Bonnie	817/457-1186	404 Cedar Creek Ct., Ft. Worth 76103 FWW
Shirey, William N.	Gloria	817/282-1248	1801 Brown Trail, Hurst 76054 FWE
Smith, Tom	Helen	817/465-8324	5722 Sterling Green Tr., Arlington 76017 FWE
Swain, Karl L.	Dorothy Jean		5351 Consul, Las Vegas, NV 89122 WAXA
Taylor, Hubert C.		817/926-6655	2812 Westfield Ave., Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Thompson, Carroll	Dorothy	817/277-2141	422 Westview Terrace, Arlington 76013 FWE
Thrash, Floyd W.		817/294-1643	5620 Wales Ave., Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Todd, Plez	Adelle	817/865-8314	Box 402, Gatesville 76528 TMPL
Tribble, B. Thomas	Jeannine	817/783-3239	Box 1111, Alvarado 76009 WAXA
Turner, Robert M.	Nancy	817/927-5958	4305 Kirkland, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Vardiman, Boyce	Jane	817/826-3118	Box 327, West 76691 WACO
Vereen, Jack	Louise	817/594-1889	Rt. 1, Box 54A, Poolville 76487 WEA
Walton, Charles	Ann		HCO2, Box 422, Marble Falls 78654 TMPL
Whitaker, William G.	Jennie	817/756-3659	3521 Frederick, Waco 76707 WACO
Williams, John H.	Elizabeth	817/297-1523	1525 Floyd Hampton Rd., Crowley 76036 FWW
Wiseman, Paul W.	Dorothy	817/261-2686	701 Buffalo Dr., Arlington 76013 FWE
Wormwood, Albert J.	Barbara		P.O. Box 1003, Kingsland 78639-1003 WEA
Wright, Denzil G.	Ina	817/737-7088	1304 Clover Ln., Ft. Worth 76107 FWW
Zellers, Jr., Clyde	Lorene	817/281-3321	4920 Reynolds Rd., Ft. Worth 76180 FWE
Zellers, Lawrence	Frances	817/594-8548	401 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086 WEA

RETIRED LOCAL PASTORS

Bentley, Joe	Norma	817/947-8739	Box 86, Salado 76571 TMPL
Bush, Buford	Erma	817/594-0400	201 Woodhollow Dr., Weatherford 76086 WEA
Byrne, Charles	Connie	903/875-6165	1607 Lexington, Ennis 75119 WAXA

Caruthers, James R.	Laura		
Ferrell, Lloyd	Gertrude	817/576-2418	619 S. 4th, Hubbard 76648 WACO
Johnson, Dan	Thelma	817/594-6229	311 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086 WEA
Jones, Wesley	Norma	817/386-3088	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538 TMPL
Morris, George	Vivian	214/647-1269	706 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75051 FWE
Walsh, J. D.			c/o Belva Knight, 207 S. 10th Gatesville 76528 TMPL

RETIRED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Mitchell, William E.	Mamie	214/647-1182	2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie 75051 FWE
Partee, Sam	Rose		2302 S. 40th St., Abilene 79605 WAXA

EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

Name	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Abel, James D.	Linda	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424	817/559-8208	559-2079	Breckenridge: First WEA
Adamson, Georgia L.	John	Box 507, Salado 76571	817/947-5482	947-8024	Salado TMPL
Adkins, David W.	Brenda	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	817/599-8601	594-3290	Weatherford: Couts Memorial WEA
Albertson, Ronald W.	Lou	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	244-7500	Ft. Worth: Westcliff, Assoc. FWW
Alexander, Michael K.	Kathy	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	214/576-3744	576-3555	Red Oak WAXA
Allen, Doyle R.	Georgia	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817/336-2117	551-7105	Ft. Worth: St. Andrews FWE
Allen, Georgia A.	Doyle	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817/336-2117	551-7105	Ft. Worth: St. Andrews FWE
Arther, Barbara Johnson	Thane	Harris Hospice, 1000 Summit Ft. Worth 76102	817/878-5020	860-1447	Chaplain, Harris Hospice, Harris Methodist Hospital FWE
Atkins, J. Noble	Dorothy	Box 530, Taylor 76574	512/352-2593	352-3410	Taylor: First TMPL
Augustine, III, Louis		125 Turner, Waco 76704	817/752-1822	799-8615	Waco: Wesley WACO
Austin, Hubert L.	Jan	Box 2389, Harker Heights 76543	817/699-6271	698-3606	Harker Heights/Nolanville TMPL
Aymond, Jr., John P.	Lucy	Box 334, Meridian 76665	817/435-2218	435-2605	Meridian/Morgan WACO
Baggett, Bobby Dean	Terri	Box 701, Gatesville 76528-0701	817/865-2520	865-2524	Gatesville/Purmela TMPL
Bailey, Charles R.	Karen	34 Bassett St., Ft. Bragg, NC 28307	919/432-5094	436-1943	Chaplain, U. S. Army WEA

Bailey, H. Barry	Joan	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	924-7666	Ft. Worth: First FWW
Baker, C. Bruce	Elizabeth	216 Afton Road, Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-0049	924-1003	Ft. Worth: Christ FWW
Baker, Vaughn W.	Jacque	Box 588, Eastland 76448	817/629-1022	629-1653	Eastland BWD
Baldock, Maureen W.	Ben Mathias	2501 Parkview Dr., Suite 600 Ft. Worth 76102	817/870-1955	292-3205	Bereavement Director, VITAS of Tarrant County FWE
Ballard, Ronald D.		Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 76105	817/531-4444	280-0066	Asst. to President for UM Relations and Professor of Religion, TWU FWE
Bassett, Roy T.	Mary	3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015	817/465-1291	283-9151	Arlington: Covenant FWE
Beavers, Jay L.	Millie	205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513	817/939-5703	939-2793	Belton: First TMPL
Bedford, Lee A.	Anne	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	540-3323	Bedford: First FWE
Benton, Robert Dan	Cynthia	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311	641-6830	Cleburne: St. Mark, Assoc. WEA
Berry, J. Kent	Vicki	701 Avenue C., Waco 76705	817/799-1672	867-1027	Waco: Lakeview WACO
Blancett, E. F.	Gayle	Box 28, Stella, NC 28582	919/	393-7940	Chaplain, U.S. Navy WACO
Boatman, Kenneth L.	Loida	1111 Sherry Lynn, China Spring 76633	817/836-1107	836-1251	China Spring/Speegleville WACO
Bowen, G. Starr	Christina	Casilla 2341, Concepcion, Chile			Missionary to Chile FWW
Boyd, William P.	Gail	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817/754-4685	772-8190	Waco: Austin Avenue WACO
Brennan, W. Max		2414 Hitson, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-6980		Ft. Worth: St. Matthew FWE
			214/	647-1335	
Briggs, Frank W.	Kris	6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2758	237-5630	Ft. Worth: Lake Worth FWW
Briles, Robert H.	Irene	1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76086	817/	594-9385	Bethesda WEA
Brittain, Grady B.	Lera	1403 Red Oak Creek, Red Oak 75154	214/617-8840	617-2313	Ovilla WAXA
Bunn, Sidney F.	Barbara	Box 187, Newcastle 76372	817/	846-3352	Newcastle WEA
Cain, Janice K.		5509 Heathercrest Arlington 76018	817/461-0200	468-4673	Director of Pastoral Care, Charter Hospital FWE
Camp, C. Dennis	Sharon	6782 24th St., Fort Hood 76544	817/287-9379	539-0744	Chaplain, U.S. Army WACO
Carmichael, Joe H.	Pamela	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	460-0117	Arlington: New World, Assoc. FWE
Carpenter, Bruce E.		207 N. 2nd, Hubbard 76648	817/576-2313	576-2672	Hubbard/Mt. Calm WACO
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	Molly	203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667	817/562-5567	562-3485	Mexia: First WACO
Chandler, Jim D.	Donna	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336	255-4276	Round Rock: First TMPL
Childress, Marcus N.	Janice	3201 Stephen F. Austin #115 Brownwood 76801	915/	643-2832	Leave of Absence BWD

Chism, Jerry P	Liz	5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017	817/468-8484	478-5157	Arlington: St. John the Apostle FWE
Choyce, Joan P.	Russ	1405 Porto Bello Ct., Arlington 76012	817/870-1955	460-0040	Chaplain, VITAS of Tarrant County FWW
Clifford, John F.	Bernie	Box 145, Mart 76664	817/876-2751	876-2023	Mart: First WACO
Clinesmith, Troy C.	Alice	2820 Laredo Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/244-1153	244-1766	Ft. Worth: Western Hills FWW
Coultas, G. Dean	Ruth	Box 471, West 76691	817/	826-5448	West/Gholson: Wesley Chapel WACO
Cox, Charles E.	Jeanine	1309 Rodgers, Graham 76450	817/	549-9667	Disability Leave WEA
Creppon, Garrett C.		3116 N. Halbert, Ft. Worth 76112	817/	451-8416	Leave of Absence TMPL
Crowley, Weldon S.	Patricia	Southwestern University Georgetown 78626	512/863-1981	863-2926	Lucy King Brown Professor of History, Southwestern TMPL
Curd, Michael T.		10511 Ballerina, San Antonio 78217	512/221-1175		Chaplain, U.S. Army FWW
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Evelyn	1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708	817/753-0181	752-2316	Administrator, Methodist Home, WACO
Davis, R. Jerden	Edna	3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-6953	838-3461	Ft. Worth: Riverside FWE
Davison, Claude W.	Jacqueline	Box 247, Kerens 75144	214/396-2275	396-2372	Kerens/Pleasant Grove WAXA
Decker, John A.	Margaret	Box 578, Little River 76554	817/982-4767	982-4496	Little River/Holland TMPL
Decker, Margaret R.	John	Box 207, Thrall 76578	512/863-9511	989-5160	Southeast Williamson County Parish/Chaplain, Wesleyan Homes TMPL
Diehm, Kenneth J.	Kenda	Box 151627, Arlington 76015	817/465-3043	465-5967	Arlington: St. Andrew FWE
Dirk, John A.	Diana	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-6510	738-4931	Ft. Worth: Ridglea FWW
Disney, Ben R.	Stacey	5558 Rocky Mountain, Ft. Worth 76137	817/581-1688	281-6402	Ft. Worth: Alliance FWE
Dugger, Jr., B. C.	Carlene	320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656	874-3113	Corsicana: First WAXA
Durham, James B.	Lynn	817 Fields Rd., New Bern, NC 28560	919/466-3609	637-5649	Chaplain, U.S. Navy FWW
Elrod, Donald S.	Joyce	Box 366, Santa Anna 76878	915/348-3667	348-3776	Santa Anna/Trickham/ Valera BWD
Elswick, Jr., E. B.	Cynthia	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	560-3535	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
Erickson, Stanley W.		Box 39, Florence 76527	817/793-2535	793-2027	Florence/Jarrell TMPL
Felder II, Luther B.	Cynthia	1500 W. Pioneer Pkwy., Arlington 76013	817/274-1117	265-7257	Arlington: Grace FWE
Fiedler, John F.	Sydney	601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	473-4636	Mansfield FWE

Finley, James L.	Alice	Box 114, Cleburne 76033	817/641-5943	645-2253	Cleburne: First WEA
Flanagan, N. Cleon	Carolyn	Box 79100, Ft. Worth 76179	817/232-0390	232-2163	Ft. Worth: Saginaw FWW
Flynn, John N.	Kathy	1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2956		Dir. of Endowment, Harris Methodist Health Foundation FWW
			214/	368-2691	
Flynt, Jr., Woody R.	Joan	2801 Robinson Dr., Waco 76706	817/662-3155	662-2266	Waco: Robinson Drive WACO
Fowler, J. Andrew	Nina	Box 98, Moody 76557	817/853-3106	853-3052	Moody/Moody Leon TMPL
Francis, John Ed	Carolyn	Okinawa Christian Center, #502 517-1 Shimashi, Ginowan-Shi Okinawa, Japan 901-22			Missionary, Okinawa Conference FWW
Franklin, J. Travis	Laurie	Box 254, Azle 76020	817/444-3323	444-3153	Azle FWW
Freeman, Richard M.	Lois Marie	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	817/772-5630	776-0306	Waco: First WACO
Fuqua, R. Verne	Eva Jean	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	817/923-6832	293-8787	Ft. Worth: St. Paul FWW
Glazener, Elmer	Tim	Box 306, Coolidge 76635	817/786-2212	786-4626	Coolidge/Tehuacana WACO
Glenn, R. Kyle	Elizabeth	Box 821518, Ft. Worth 76182-1518	817/281-0314	485-4396	Smithfield FWE
Goss, J. Allen	Nancy	Box 399, Burleson 76097	817/295-1166	295-1958	Burleson: First FWW
Greenwaldt, Karen A.	Russell Harris	1128 Greenfield Ave. Nashville TN 37216	615/340-7132		Director, Education and Ministries for Young Adults and Single Adults FWW
Grisham, William E.	Jean	1907 Alan A Dale, Arlington 76013	817/	861-8292	Leave of Absence FWE
Grubb, Lawrence B.	Patty	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/924-8521	921-0794	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Guthrie, J.T. "Gus"	Sue	2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010	817/275-1033	275-2192	Arlington: Good Shepherd FWE
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	Ollie	101 W. Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522	817/547-3729	547-4626	Copperas Cove: Grace TMPL
Harris, Dennis	Hattie	2804 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-9404	626-3228	Ft. Worth: Thompson Chapel FWW
Hawkins, Rick L.	Andrea	2860 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/927-0730	346-6457	Ft. Worth: Morningside FWW
Haynes, K. Weldon	Arlene	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	536-0198	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Henry, Sr., Luther W.	Mabel	1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-7796	429-2712	District Superintendent FWE
Herzig, Robert H.	Gail	Box 249, Ennis 75120	214/875-7491	875-2513	Ennis: First WAXA
Hitt, H. Dan	Hazel	Box 851, Taylor 76574	512/352-2244	352-3756	Taylor: Tenth St./ Hutto TMPL
Hix, Catherine P.	Bill	1208 Prelude Dr., Ft. Worth 76134	817/534-0278 817/534-6451	551-5778	Ft. Worth: Polytechnic, Assoc. FWE/ Ft. Worth: Forest Hill FWW
Hoffman, Cal V.	Gena	Box 386, Hamilton 76531	817/386-8155	386-3342	Hamilton/Lamkin BWD

Holbert, John C.	Diana	Perkins School of Theology, SMU Dallas 75275	214/692-3287	343-1031	Associate Professor of Preaching, Perkins FWE
Holloway, Robert W.	Judy	Box 520, Granbury 76048	817/326-4242	573-8182	Acton WEA
Holmes, Barry L.	Margaret	445 Maddux Road Weatherford 76086	817/325-4408	325-4816	Holder's Chapel/Millsap WEA
Howard, Clifton O.	Barbara	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Arlington 76016	817/483-1666	478-2202	Arlington: St. Barnabas Assoc. FWE
Howard, Jr., Wesley A.	Mary	5301 Davis Blvd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/281-0411	281-0963	Ft. Worth: Davis Mem. FWE
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth E.	Claus	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653	776-8418	Waco: Central WACO
Humphrey, Roland Q.	Vera Anne	213 Colmar Rd., Ft. Ord, CA 93941	408/647-5281	393-1353	Chaplain, U. S. Army TMPL
Hunt, Henry Lamar	Shirley	511 B Simonds Loop Presidio of San Francisco, CA 94129-5709	415/561-3442	441-7748	Chaplain, U.S. Army TMPL
Hunt, Richard A.	Joan	Graduate School of Psychology Fuller Theological Seminary Pasadena, CA 91182-0001	818/584-5500	795-1807	Professor of Psychology, Fuller Theological Seminary FWE
Hutcheson, John D.	Jatha	Box 267, Godley 76044	817/389-2287	389-2267	Godley WEA
Jarrell, J. Timothy	Sarah	Box 99, Hico 76457	817/796-4539	796-4209	Hico/Pleasant Hill/Clairette BWD
Johnson, Jr., Hiram E.	Myrna	Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	573-1758	Granbury WEA
Johnson, Kay Graham	Tim O'Neil	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	926-3546	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Johnson, W. Don	Gay	Drawer Y, Killeen 76540	817/634-7721	526-7764	Killeen: St. Andrew's TMPL
Jones, Glenn E.	Janis	720 N. New Rd., Waco 76710-4855	817/772-9549	754-7908	Waco: Cogdell Memorial WACO
Justus, Reed C.	Cathy	Box 398, Hewitt 76643	817/666-2500	666-3172	Hewitt WACO
Kile, Wanda G.	Michael Batte	UTA Wesley Foundation 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010	817/274-6282	921-1670	Campus Minister/Director, UTA Wesley Foundation FWE
Kindley, Gary G.	Elizabeth	311 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-5886	863-2259	Georgetown: St. John's TMPL
Kingman, Donald H.	Barbara	6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148	817/485-0312	428-0674	Watauga FWE
Koch, Rankin H.	Billie	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-2344	937-2342	Waxahachie: Ferris Heights WAXA
Koo, Bon Woong	Soo Ja	102 E. Church Ave., Killeen 76541-4765	817/526-3993	526-0239	Killeen: St. Luke TMPL
Larson, Joseph Fagg	Aleta	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	817/751-0411	772-3562	Waco: Woodway WACO
Leach, David D.	Anna	Box 525, Ballinger 76821	915/365-2323	365-5051	Ballinger BWD
Leach, E. Frank	Barbara	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278	536-1830	Ft. Worth: Polytechnic FWE
Lindley, Gary A.	Eileen	5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-5140	292-2762	Ft. Worth: Edge Park FWW
Lindsey, Robert V.	Nancy	4100 Lanark, Ft. Worth 76109	817/	926-9343	Disability Leave FWW

Linnstaedt, Robert R.	Carla	1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126	817/249-1257	249-5497	Ft. Worth: Benbrook FWW
Logan, Wm. David	Johnnie	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	478-9158	Ft. Worth: Westcliff, Assoc. FWW
Loggins, John H.	Ann	6040 Camp Bowie, Suite 56 Ft. Worth 76116	817/738-9539	861-5676	Director, Pastoral Counseling Associates FWE
Longsworth, William B.	Susan	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	923-4327	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Lovett, Jane B.	Jim	8800 Raven, Waco 76712	817/865-8431,	Ext. 289 776-7887	Chaplain II, Texas Dept. of Criminal Justice, WACO
Lucas, Barbara B.	Wayne	500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	817/840-2181	840-3785	McGregor WACO
Lukert, John M.	Pat	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Arlington 76016	817/483-1666	496-3516	Arlington: St. Barnabas FWE
Lydick, Sandra W.	Larry	Box 126, Aledo 76008	817/441-8329	244-8024	Aledo FWW
Madden, Myron C.	JoAnna	Box 793, Winters 79567-0793	915/754-5213	754-4172	Winters/Wingate BWD
Marney, Benjamin B.	Mary	Box 155, Ranger 76470	817/647-1124	647-3145	Ranger WEA
Marrs, Kent D.	Diane	Box 340, Keller 76248	817/431-1332	431-9847	Keller FWE
Martin, Russell T.	Cricket	Box 88, Comanche 76442	915/356-2120	356-5656	Comanche/Gustine BWD
Matthews, George M.	Virginia	Box 68, Salado 76571	817/	947-5552	Georgetown: Northside TMPL
Mauldin, Gary R.	Janet	1501 2nd, Brownwood 76801	915/646-9621	643-1414	Brownwood: Central BWD
McCleskey, Archie H.	Vivian	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-5421	831-1673	Ft. Worth: Oakhurst FWE
McClure, Charles L.	Suzanne	Box 1665, Brownwood 76804	915/646-8223	646-9646	District Superintendent BWD
McDermott, Linda F.	Tom	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161	738-8253	Ft. Worth: Arlington Heights, Assoc. FWW
McDermott, Scott	Dawn	56 Whitlock Ave. N.W., Marietta GA 30064			(¶426.1) N. Georgia Conference FWE
McDermott, Thomas S.	Linda	Box 355, Bedford 76095	817/268-0020	738-8253	Celebration Shop, Inc. FWE
McKee, L. Michael	Joan	5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	496-3604	Ft. Worth: Overton Park FWW
McKellar, John E.	Debbie	185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	481-1909	Southlake: White's Chapel FWE
McKinney, J. Eric	Rosemary	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	481-1426	Grapevine FWE
McManus, Ronnie	Charla	Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan Street Ft. Worth 76105-1536	817/534-0251,	Ext 4146 589-1275	Associate Professor of Religion & Pre-Professional Studies, TWU FWW
Mertz, David C.	Nancy Duff	43 Hibben Rd., Princeton NJ 08542			Assoc. Director of Development, Drew University FWW
Messer, Robert E.	Helen	Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	817/582-2342	582-5563	Hillsboro: First WAXA

Miller, Johnny F.	Linda	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254	485-0047	Colleyville FWE
Mitchell, Linda S.		2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117	817/834-2503	834-4136	Ft. Worth: Asbury FWE
Moore, Gene A.	Bobbie	110 Turtle Creek, Waco 76710	817/754-8444	776-6611	Bosqueville WACO
Mosser, David N.	Helen	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	863-5040	Georgetown: First TMPL
Neaves, Priscilla	William	904 Loch Lomond, Arlington 76012	817/	261-4113	Development Office, Perkins FWE
Nelson, R. Terry	Nancy Woods	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	281-9187	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Newhouse, Ronald W.	Michele	890 S. Great Oaks, Round Rock 78681	512/244-2175	244-2496	Round Rock: St. Philip's TMPL
Newton, Jr., James N.		Celebration Shop, Inc., Box 355 Bedford 76095	817/268-0020 214/	256-2169	President, Celebration Shop, Inc. FWE
Norman, J. Neil	Patrece	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674	460-7111	Arlington: Epworth FWE
Olney, James R.	Terri	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-4400	937-1183	Waxahachie: First WAXA
Osada, Donald F.	Barbara	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817/731-1984	738-4123	Ft. Worth: Grace/Trinity FWW
Otwell, Edward H.	Willie	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	294-5505	Director, CG&D FWW
Owens, Carl G.		Box 25, Riesel 76682	817/896-3431		Riesel: First/Meier Settlement WACO
Ozmer, Harvey L.	Carol	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	581-8503	Bedford: W.C. Martin FWE
Patison, Michael	Margaret	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	924-9118	ACCOM Director FWW
Patteson, Billy M.	Kathy	Box 6425, Waco 76706	817/753-6917	622-8753	Campus Minister/Director, Wesley Foundation, Baylor Univ. WACO
Penna, Richard G.	Amy	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551	551-6480	Ft. Worth: Genesis FWW
Permenter, Andrew H.	Karen	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	354-5180	Bedford: First, Assoc. FWE
Pharr, Lylette		Box 3683, Temple 76505	817/778-3851	778-2014	Temple: St. Paul/Grace TMPL
Phillips, J. D.	Cheryl	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	817/274-0116	277-7819	Arlington: Aldersgate FWE
Phillips, T. Michael	Georgia	Box 266, Mineral Wells 76068	817/325-4707	325-2707	Mineral Wells: First WEA
Pike, Don M.	Joyce	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	469-9797	Arlington: First FWE
Pitts, Albert S.	Novelette	711 S. 3rd, Temple 76504	817/773-2849	773-0063	Temple: St. James TMPL
Porter, James R.	Stephanie	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	860-1933	Arlington: Trinity FWE
Posey, G. Dean	Diana	800 S. Ninth St., Midlothian 76065	214/775-3993	775-3334	Midlothian WAXA
Prasad, Raja-John	Esther	2926 Colonel Court, Richmond 77469			Leave of Absence WACO
Procter-Smith, George	Marjorie	3301 W. 7th Ave., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5129 214/	227-1906	Corsicana: St. Andrews/Director, UCF, Navarro College and Hill College WAXA

Quesenberry, Klel	Dean	P.O. Box 668, Breckenridge 76424	817/559-3685	559-5606	Breckenridge: St. Paul/Eolian WEA
Radde, Henry W.	Susan	Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740	817/776-8740	772-7932	District Superintendent WACO
Radde, Leonard C.	Ann	3900 Meadowbrook Dr. Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	446-5070	Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE
Ramsdell, Michael E.	Rhonda	Box 376, Joshua 76058	817/645-3183	645-8162	Joshua FWW
Ramsdell, Stephen K.	Susan	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817/634-6363	634-6606	Killeen: First TMPL
Reed, Billy L.	Sharon	2308 N. Bowie, Corsicana 75110-1000	903/874-4413	874-3133	Corsicana: St. Luke WAXA
Reed, R. Dean	Glenda	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817/754-4685	773-7783	Waco: Austin Ave., Assoc. WACO
Reed, Glenda W.	Dean	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	817/773-5269	773-7783	Temple: First, Assoc. TMPL
Reed, Richard A.	Jeri	Box 248, Dublin 76446	817/445-2157	445-2158	Dublin: First/Green's Creek BWD
Rice, Charles T.	Tanya	Box 88, Graham 76450	817/549-0970	549-2277	Graham: First WEA
Rider, Dale W.	Beverly	1800 W. Randol Mill Rd. Arlington 76012	817/460-8655	274-9435	Arlington: St. Stephen FWE
Riley, R. Jack	Edna	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	817/773-5269	773-3233	Temple: First TMPL
Robbins, John C.	Susan	Box 9, Troy 76579	817/938-2364	938-7294	Troy TMPL
Robbins, Thomas Q.	Ruth	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	268-5135	Hurst: First FWE
Roberts, Sidney	Bobbie	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	282-2760	CF&A Director FWE
Robertson, Eugene B.	Peggy	464 Bailey Ave., Ste C, Ft. Worth 76107	817/336-3011	738-3011	District Superintendent FWW
Robertson, John C.	Joan	Dept. of Religious Studies McMasters University 1280 Main St. W. Hamilton, Ontario, Canada L8S 4KI	416/525-9140	627-9468	Professor & Chair, Religious Studies, McMasters University FWE
Rohlfs, Jr., Claus H.	Ruth	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653	776-8418	Waco: Central WACO
Ruggia, Mario "Bud"	Angie	Rt. 5, Box 218, Azle 76020	817/444-1382	444-6751	Silver Creek FWW
Russell, Timothy A.	Wanda	Box 156, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-8891	937-5718	District Superintendent WAXA
Sammis, Glenn C.	Jonnalen	3302 Falcon Grove, San Antonio 78247	512/221-2300	490-9260	Chaplain, U.S. Army FWW
Sanders, Ed Parish		Box 4735, Duke Station Durham, NC 27706	919/684-8111		Professor of Religion, Duke University FWE
Sanders, Robert W.	Beverly	1509 Wilson Rd., Ft. Worth 76112	817/457-2758	457-4304	Ft. Worth: Eastern Hills FWE
Sanders, Jr., James A.	Margaret	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	861-1609	Arlington: New World FWE
Sands, Judith A.		Box 612, Whitney 76692	817/694-2599	694-2246	Whitney: King Memorial WACO
Sanford, Alfred G.	Helen	Box 1273, Waco 76703	817/756-0128	753-4697	Waco: Brack's Chapel/ Springhill WACO

Sansom, Lloyd	Joyce	Box 852, Coleman 76834	915/625-3501	625-5494	Coleman: First/Novice BWD
Schaub, John W.	Linda	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave. Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	295-8262	Sr. Chaplain, Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System FWW
Schmidt, Stephen E.	Karen	Box 3536, Temple 76505-3536	817/773-3021	773-5464	Temple: Seventh St./Rogers TMPL
Schultz, Dale A.	Diana	Box 40200, Ft. Worth 76140	817/293-0577	293-0797	Ft. Worth: Everman FWW
Scott, Donald F.	Liz	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-4626	370-0276	Ft. Worth: University FWW
Scroggs, Donald H.	Charlotte	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321	457-1494	Ft. Worth: Handley FWE
Sellers, J. W.	Gayla	Box 214, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231	594-7580	Weatherford: First WEA
Seuser, Kent C.	Laurie	Box 415, Dawson 76639	817/578-1305	578-1147	Dawson/Penelope WAXA
Shambeck, Louis J	Jeana	Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817/599-9541	594-2417	District Superintendent WEA
Shipman, John T.	Jane	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	817/897-2572	897-2511	Glen Rose WEA
Shultz, Kenneth B.	Doris	9000 White Settlement, Ft. Worth 76108	817/246-1242	246-2778	Ft. Worth: Wesley FWW
Sluder, Edis R.	Esther	Box 1047, Joshua 76058	817/877-5222	641-5630	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers FWW
Smith, Eric E.	Jeannette	P.O. Box 2522, Sparks, NV 89432	702/825-0811	825-1773	Director, Pastoral Care Consultants, Reno, Nevada FWE
Smith, James W.	Diana	4800 Ohio Garden Rd. Ft. Worth 76114	817/625-6281	624-8071	Ft. Worth: River Oaks FWW
Smith, Jeffrey Alan	Leah	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	483-5745	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Soulen, Melanie	Stephen	Box 86, Lorena 76655	817/	857-4919	Leave of Absence WACO
Soulen, Stephen L.	Melanie	Box 86, Lorena 76655	817/857-4283	857-4919	Lorena WACO
Sowell, Annette R.	Jesse	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817/297-4530	297-1105	Crowley FWW
Sowell, Jr., Jesse J.	Annette	Box 50010, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-4444	297-1105	Chair, Dept. of Religion, TWU FWW
Stegman, Jr., Uriah L.	Claire A.	852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053	817/284-7181	284-4554	Hurst: St. Paul FWE
Strayhorn, Billy D.	Mary	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	817/729-5137	729-5139	Groesbeck: First/Thornton WACO
Suggs, Norman L.	Nancy	Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817/783-3101	783-3348	Alvarado WAXA
Summerlin, Travis L.		1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	817/753-0181	756-5127	Chaplain, Methodist Home WACO
Sutton, George M.	Margaret	613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444	817/893-6155	893-6540	DeLeon/Morton Chapel BWD
Taylor, Delbert H.	Sue	900 Maxfield, Waco 76705	817/799-5124	799-2550	Waco: Sparks Memorial/Service Memorial WACO

Taylor, Jon Mac	Laurie	Box 529, Clifton 76634	817/675-3984	675-8831	Clifton/Mosheim WACO
Thomas, Timothy G.	Sue	422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	481-5361	Grapevine, Assoc. FWE
Tidd, David I.	Kathryn	1400 E. Seminary, Ft. Worth 76115	817/924-3551	292-1085	Ft. Worth: Carter Park FWW
Tims, James Edwin	Nancy	Caixa Postal 16.139 22.222 Rio de Janeiro, RJ Brazil	(Rio)021/322-1356,	551-5782	Missionary Pastor, Brazil FWW
Torian, Gary L.	Alice	Box 305, Olney 76374	817/564-5622	564-5494	Olney/Jean WEA
Torpy, Arthur A.	Susan	806 Avenue H., Cisco 76437	817/442-1334	442-1171	Cisco: First/Wesley BWD
Trammell, Susan M.	Warren	Box 160, Cross Plains 76443	817/725-7377	725-7694	Cross Plains/Burkett BWD
Traster, Jr., Elden D.	Jean	3200 Denton.Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834	485-5216	Ft. Worth: St. Luke FWE
Tune, Wilma Smiley	Al	Box 146, Kennedale 76060	817/478-5811	478-9505	Kennedale FWE
Turner, Gary F.	Carol	4420 Mountain Hollow, Granbury 76048	817/	573-9847	Leave of Absence FWW
Valles, John M.	Anita	Box 216, Palmer 75152	214/449-3293	449-2390	Palmer/Bristol WAXA
Van Zile, Larry	Mary	Box 173, Stephenville 76401	817/965-5046	968-3170	Stephenville: First BWD
Walker, Darren R.		1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401	817/	965-3270	Bluff Dale/Campus Minister/ Director, Wesley Foundation Tarleton State UniversityBWD
Walker, Douglas E.	Tammy	8714 S. Pittsburg, Tulsa, OK 74137			Leave of Absence WACO
Walker, Timothy C.	Karen	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161	735-9407	Ft. Worth: Arlington Heights FWW
Warden, Patricia G.	Robert	4344 Heritage Ave., Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111	283-5859	Minters Chapel/First Tongan FWE
Warden, Robert C.	Patricia	4344 Heritage Ave., Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111	283-5859	Minters Chapel/First Tongan FWE
Ware, Donna J.		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	274-1660	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Waser, Dale F.	Patti	Box 266, Springtown 76082	817/523-7874	523-7636	Springtown/Poolville WEA
Weathers, Bob	Mary	100 W Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501	817/773-2481	778-4143	District Superintendent TMPL
Weaver, Jerry A. G.	Celia Ann	5721 Dobson, Fayetteville, NC 28311	919/396-1121	630-2332	Chaplain, U.S. Army TMPL
Whitbeck, Gary A.	Paula	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311	645-6039	Cleburne: St. Mark WEA
White, Jan Lynette		Rt. 1, Box 109, Marlin 76661	817/	896-3053	Perry WACO
Wild, Randy M.	Janie	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-9371	428-2270	Ft. Worth: Richland Hills FWE
Williams, Dan W.	Nancy	Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421	267-1200	Euless FWE
Williams, Jr. Frank R.	Joyce	Box 237, Ferris 75125	214/544-2474	544-2465	Ferris/Trumbull WAXA
Winter, Steven Mark	Laura	Box 435, Grandview 76050	817/866-3636	866-2291	Grandview/Covington WAXA

Woods, Nancy A. Council	Terry Nelson	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-9371	281-9187	Ft. Worth: Richland Hills, Assoc. FWE
Worley, Joe D.	Sue	Box 284, Burleson 76097	817/295-8940	295-9243	Burleson: Kingswood/Cahill FWW
York, Nancy L.		3118 Oak Mountain Tr., San Angelo 76904	915/	944-2314	Leave of Absence FWE
Young, Brian A.	Carol	TCU, Wesley Foundation 2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109	817/924-5639	923-2089	Director, TCU Wesley Foundation FWW
Young, Robert E.		150 NorthWest Skyline Dr., Fayetteville, AR 72701	501/443-4531	521-5075	Administrator, Mount Sequoyah FWW
Young, T. Michael	Margaret	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	545-1743	Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Youngblood, Scott D.	Kathey	2500 11th St., Brownwood 76801	915/643-1555	646-9189	Brownwood: First BWD

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

Adkins, Brenda L.	David	1101 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	817/	594-3290	Bethel/Temple Hall WEA
Agnew, Peter	Lois	3321 W Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	265-3711	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Beckling, Jr., John M.	Tae	3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708	817/754-7333	752-2279	Waco: Lake Shore WACO
Benson, Ernest A.	Ora Mae	Box 1593, Belton 76513	817/939-5621	939-3161	Belton: Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch TMPL
Boeglin, Timothy R.	Suzi	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	861-7052	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Buchanan, Thelma		Box 278, Hillsboro 76645	817/	582-3965	Mexia: Union Memorial/Rocky WACO
Burkhead, II, Max K.	Polly	Box 44, Bartlett 76511	817/527-3772	527-3892	Bartlett/Granger TMPL
Byas, Wesley W.	Teresa	Box 709, Wortham 76693	817/765-3777	765-3345	Wortham/Kirvin WAXA
Campbell, Robert L.	Vivian	1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707	817/756-5086	486-2148	Waco: Mt. Zion/Perry Chapel WACO
Chambers, Jacquetta S.		3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-0268	572-5642	Ft. Worth: McMillan FWE
Collins, Sarah E.	Russell	Box 46, Gordon 76453	817/693-5352	693-5380	Gordon/Santo/Hannibal WEA
Dotson, Junius B.		2701 Stone River, #212, Arlington 76006	817/	460-2706	To Attend School FWE
Ewing, Rob F.	Beth	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817/292-4551	370-0846	Ft. Worth: Genesis, Assoc. FWW
Finau, Amelia S. F.	Takai	4344 Cheek-Sparger, Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111	267-6364	Minter's Chapel/Tongan First, Assoc. FWE

Fladeland, Gregory R.	Laura	300 N. Main, Newton, NC 28658			(¶ 426.1) Tennessee Conference FWE
Fleming, Sally A.		320 N. 15th., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656	874-3406	Corsicana: First, Assoc. WAXA
Freeto, Carl N.	Linda	1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701	817/754-4685	752-8918	Waco: Austin Ave., Assoc. WACO
Galloway, Jerry P.	Betty	1307 Sheri Lane, Early 76801	915/646-2300	646-4548	Early/Zephyr BWD
Hall, Matt W.		P.O. Box 768, Bangs 76823	915/752-6323	752-6334	Bangs BWD
Hughes, III, B. W.	Susan	5000 Southwest Blvd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/738-5184		Fort Worth: Bethel FWW
Jones, James Ray	Laurie	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	903/872-1877	872-2039	Corsicana: Wesley/Emhouse WAXA
Kelley, Jackie D.		508 Moss Hill Lane, Euless 76039	817/	267-3800	Chaplain, Children's Hospital Dallas FWE
Lambert, Catherine A.		1500 S. Hall, Ennis 75119	214/875-5382	875-7670	Ennis: Trinity/Rice: Haynie Memorial WAXA
Ledet, Jr., C. J.	Sue	304 Line Street, Hillsboro 76645	817/	582-2867	Hillsboro: Line Street WAXA
Lee, Cynthia M.	Myron	606 N. Douglas, Cleburne 76031	817/	582-8998	Abbott/Brandon WAXA
Lowrance, III, Marc H.	Mary Clair	Box 146, Azle 76020	817/444-0226	444-0783	Azle: Eagle Mountain FWW
Lowrance, Mary Clair	Marc	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	444-0783	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
McCrimmon, Gregory		Box 328, Ogden, KS 66517			(¶ 426.1) Kansas East Conference WACO
Miles, Roderick F.	Carol	4301 Campus Drive, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-5673	924-3063	Ft. Worth: Campus Drive FWE
Moore, Marvin R.	Bev	Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	214/	695-2334	Blooming Grove/Dresden WAXA
Murray, Keith L.	Martha	Box 200, Italy 76651	214/483-6335	483-6365	Italy: First/Frost Parish WAXA
Nance, Stephen W.	Trina	Box 535, Rising Star 76471	817/	643-3791	Rising Star/May BWD
Paschall, John Nathan		2235 Scannell, Dallas 75227	214/	381-1991	To Attend School FWE
Paxton, Allyson D.	Joseph	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	540-2132	Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook, Assoc. FWE
Puckett, Joyce Elaine	Danny	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	465-3797	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Robbins, Jr., Thomas Q.	Cathy	Box 205, Haslet 76052	817/439-3110	354-4719	Haslet/Dido FWW
Smith, Don C.	Phyllis	Box 457, Mineral Wells 76068	817/325-5437	325-9667	Mineral Wells: Central WEA
Stellar, Katie M.	Mark E.	Box 27, Rio Vista 76093	817/	373-2563	Rio Vista/Kopperl WEA
Swanson, Beulah F.	Carl	1300 Victoria Dr., Waco 76705	817/	867-1743	Mexia: St. Luke/Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel WACO

Vickery, Genevieve H.	Jim	605 San Gabriel Overlook W., Georgetown 78626	512/	869-0026	Leave of Absence TMPL
Waser, Patti R.	Dale	4625 Wichita St., Ft. Worth 76119	817/531-1001	523-7636	Ft. Worth: Wichita Avenue/ Englewood FWE
Wordinger, Barbara K.	Robert	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	283-5867	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW

FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Dozier, Watt Wm.	Susan	1805 Concho, Coleman 76834	915/625-5446	625-4292	Coleman: Trinity/Gouldbusk BWD
Efird, Michael A.	Pat	1111 Shawnee, Graham 76450	817/549-1667	549-1498	Graham: Salem Crestview/ Murray/Tonk Valley WEA
Kelly, Daniel L.	Kathy	Rt. 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110	903/872-5079		Eureka/Streetman/Richland WAXA
Mang, Richard R.	Elizabeth	Box 339, Palo Pinto 76484	817/	659-2625	Palo Pinto/Graford WEA
Yant, Joyce		Box 69, Iredell 76649	817/364-2351	364-2576	Iredell/Cranfills Gap BWD

PART TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Davis, Hal W.	Patricia	6506 Rein Dr., Killeen 76542	817/288-9065	526-4246	Topsey TMPL
Frost, Ted	Carol	102 Pueblo, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-1319	937-5954	Bardwell/Avalon WAXA
Hunter, Wayne	Karen	Rt. 1, Box 118-B, Santo 76472	817/	769-4428	Strawn/Cedar Springs WEA
Mott, Marvin L.	Juanita	1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	903/	938-0810	Britton WAXA
Persley, Henry	Yvonne	1158 Kirkwall, Ft. Worth 76134			Milford: Pilgrim Rest/Brushie Prairie: St. Delight/Italy: Lacy Chapel/Pelham: Wesley Chapel WAXA
Reeves, Jim	Sandra	3030 Oak Ridge Road, Crawford 76638	817/	542-6918	Waco: Elm Mott WACO
Sawyer, George E.		1332 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/335-2331	568-1807	Ennis: Northside WAXA
Schade, J. Jay	Kathye	401 E. Adams, Itasca 76055-2206	817/687-2650	687-2475	Itasca/Osceola WAXA

STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS

Almanza, Robert	Linda	Rt. 1, Box 88AA, Ennis 75119	903/874-5752	326-4286	Corsicana: Central WAXA
Ayres, Loyd	Sandy	953 E. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6597	641-7796	Cleburne: St. Paul/Blum WEA
Bailey, Stephen W.	Ronda	Box 246, Maypearl 76064	214/	435-2271	Maypearl/Venus WAXA
Barnett, Ronald E.	Maureen	Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	817/932-5576	932-6753	Valley Mills/Cayote WACO
Bergeron, Kenneth E.	June	645 Sardis Rd., Midlothian 76065	214/	937-5784	Sardis/Bethel WAXA
Brooks, Shelley		Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653		Waco: Central, Assoc. WACO
Gutierrez, Raul		3005 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-0620	735-8834	Ft. Worth: Diamond Hill, Assoc. FWW
Harrington, J. Brooks	Maxine	3005 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-0620	292-4301	Ft. Worth: Diamond Hill FWW
Haynes, James L.	LaVelle	Box 127, Gorman 76454	817/734-2547	734-2546	Gorman/Dublin: Laurel St. BWD
Haynes, LaVelle M.	James	Box 127, Gorman 76454	817/	734-2546	Proctor BWD
Helm, Marie		Drawer J, Frost 76641	903/682-2721	682-2031	Italy/Frost Parish, Assoc. WAXA
Hetzel, Richard	Pam	2007 11th St., Brownwood 76801	915/784-5294	646-0917	Lake Brownwood BWD
Keith, Roy	Alexia	210 Case, Weatherford 76086	817/594-5215	594-6325	Weatherford: Calvary/Annetta/ Weiland WEA
Key, Sylvester	Emma	Rt. 6, Box 694, Waco 76706	817/863-3716	881-5799	Mart: St. James WACO Georgetown: St. Paul TMPL
Leavelle, Gregory A.	Carla	Box 304, Keller 76248	817/431-1332	431-3022	Keller, Assoc., FWE
Reynolds, Joseph H.	Linda	Box 96, Tolar 76476	817/	835-4005	Tolar/Waples WEA
Richter, Rawlyn	Fran	2490 W. Frey, Stephenville 76401	817/968-8870	968-3698	Stephenville: Oakdale/Morgan Mill BWD
Rogers, Marc		Box 146, Evant 76525	817/471-5763	471-5637	Evant Parish TMPL
Schade, Kathye	Jay	401 E. Adams, Itasca 76055-2206	817/687-2650	687-2475	Itasca/Osceola, Assoc. WAXA
Smart, Eddie E.	Diana	1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031	817/645-2373	645-4064	Cleburne: Wesley Memorial/Cresson WEA
Valles, Anita	John	3425 N. Elm, Ft. Worth 76106	817/624-9687 214/	449-2390	Ft. Worth: El Calvario, Assoc. FWW

ROLL 59

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Beck, Daniel Keith	Iva	Box 56, Crawford 76638	817/486-2361	486-2644	Crawford/Oglesby WACO
Marlow, Herbert C.	Lynn	Box 836, Graham 76450	817/549-8766		Family Counseling Center WEA
Scott, Ernestine Dolly	Harold	Box 775, Waco 76703	817/752-4294	799-6482	Waco: St. James WACO

AFFILIATE MEMBERS (¶443.4)

Eustes, Alfred W.	Betty	400 Coach House Cr., Ft. Worth 76108	214/574-2665		Chaplain, DFW Airport FWW
			817/	367-3862	
Louis, Daniel	Joyce	1904 Alston, Arlington 76013	214/630-6495		United Methodist Reporter FWE
			817/	261-0074	

SUPPLY PASTORS

Curtis, Henry	Phara	918 N. 20th, Waco 76707	817/	753-2275	Valley Mills: West Point WACO
Davis, Jerry	Rose Marie	Rt. 2 Box 118B, Cisco 76437	817/	442-1307	Sidney BWD
Kile-Smith, Henry	Barbara	127 Lazy Bend Rd., Weatherford 76086	817/	594-7060	Brock/Brazos WEA
Lee, Hong Hon	Suk Kil	3600 Memorial Drive, Waco 76711	817/753-2975	772-6751	Waco: Korean WACO
Roath, Donald J.	Betty	1509 Avenue C, Brownwood 76801	915/	643-1801	Blanket/Mullin BWD
Taylor, James R.	Nancy	112 W. Simmons, Weatherford 76086	817/	599-4541	Walnut Springs WEA

RETIRED SERVING CHURCHES

Chamness, Gene A.	Mary Jo	Box 399, Burleson 76097	817/295-1166	326-5378	Burleson: First, Assoc. FWW
DeWald, Ernest O.	Ophelia	Rt. 2, Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522	817/	547-9588	Pidcoke TMPL
McAfee, C. Joe	Ida	Rt. 1, Box 93, Blum 76627	817/	854-2403	Watt's Chapel WAXA
McCown, A. B.		5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	294-1457	Ft. Worth: Overton Park, Assoc. FWW
Meier, Jr., H. F.	Jean	Box 520, Granbury 76048	817/326-4242	579-0029	Acton, Assoc. WEA
Moody, William	Bobbie	1302 Herring, Waco 76708	817/753-1762	776-4099	Waco: Herring Avenue WACO
Ridlehuber, Tom	Willma	Rt. 8, Box 1349-B, Waco 76705	817/	799-6156	Mooreville/Bruceville-Eddy TMPL
Sessions, C. C.	Rene	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	451-1699	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW

RETIRED LOCAL PASTORS SERVING CHURCHES

Jones, Wesley	Norma	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538	817/	386-3088	Jonesboro/Lanham TMPL

RETIRED FROM OTHER CONFERENCES SERVING CHURCHES

Armstrong, W. L.	Faye	501 N. Brazos, Whitney 76692	817/	694-3333	Lebanon/Coon Creek WACO
Canafax, Wilson	Bernice	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	451-3906	Hurst: First, Assoc FWE
Palmer, R. L.	Arlenia	510 W. 15th St., San Angelo 76903	915/	653-7881	Brownwood: Emanuel Chapel BWD

APPOINTED UNDER ¶ 426.1

Leggett, James E.	Lisa	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	817/772-5630	753-4375	Waco: First, Assoc. WACO
Smith, Steve	Shirley	Box 177, Chatfield 75105	903/	345-6371	Chatfield/Barry WAXA

APPOINTED UNDER ¶ 426.2

Altfather, Kenneth D.		Department of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	294-3653	Chaplain, Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth
Hollis, James E.	Jan	3230 Oak Tree Lane, Midlothian 76065	214/775-3993	775-8496	Midlothian, Assoc. WAXA
Jeane, Marty	Daena Jan	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	294-7807	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Lee, Do Ung	Dong Sik	Box 1565, Copperas Cove 76522-2114	512/542-1772		Copperas Cove: Korean TMPL
Riddile, Randal L.	Jill	1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford 76022	817/685-4000	294-7711	Assoc. Chaplain, H-E-B Hospital FWE
Ryan, Cynthia Guthrie	Robin	Box 88, Graham 76450	817/549-0970	549-7633	Graham: First, Assoc. WEA
Sawyer, Guy S.		Department of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092		Chaplain, Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Beckwith, Josephine		1505 Homedale Dr. #2307 Ft. Worth 76112			Retired
Carr, Maureen Delores		Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2750	267-9230	Unit Manager-2 Orthopedic Nursing Units, Harris Hospital Hospital FWE
Gee, Oma Mae		4438 Harlanwood Dr., #114N Ft. Worth 76109	817/	923-2730	Retired FWW

RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS

Alldredge, Ethel		1807 W. Tennessee, Midland 79701			
Brelsford, John W.	Dorothy	5820 Walla, Ft. Worth 76133	817/	292-1386	FWW
Daniel, Tommie	Nancy	4701 Spanish Oak, Temple 76502-3020	817/	773-1192	TMPL
Goodlett, Beth		213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040	817/	267-2890	FWE
Johnson, Alice		2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109	817/	924-3434	FWW
Morris, Ruth Kelley		1610 W. Cherry, Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656	874-7084	WAXA
O'Brien, J. Douglas	Mary	1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048	817/	326-4133	WEA
Teal, Mary W.	Tom	4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/	732-1046	FWW
Vance, Lee M.	Bill	604 Rankin Dr., Bedford 76022	817/	268-0000	FWE

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Adams, Frankie J.	Jean	4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth, 76116	817/	224-0045	Leave of Absence FWW
Bagley, Charles M.	Sheila	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	784-8256	Church Business Administrator, Arlington: First FWE
Bennett, Nancy	Wayne	1501 W. Lavender Ln. Arlington 76013	817/	274-0448	Personal Leave of Absence FWE

Carr, Maureen		Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave. Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2750	267-9230	Unit Manager-2-Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth FWE
Dahl, Dorothy M.	Alfred	313 N. Center Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	451-6429	Director, Christian Education, Arlington: First FWE
Elliott, Barbara Ann Moffitt		1500 Pioneer Pwky. Arlington 76013	817/274-1117	292-7840	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Arlington: Grace FWE
Freeman, C. Gary	Angela	1245 Bedford Rd. Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	498-8125	Director of Music, Bedford: First FWE
Gause, Jackie McClellan	Jim	601 Pleasant Ridge Dr. Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	784-9221	Diaconal Minister, Mansfield FWE
Gee, Charles		3200 Denton Highway Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834		Director of Music Ministries, Ft. Worth: St. Luke FWE
Geisel, Nila	Eddie	2020 S. Collins Arlington 76010	817/275-1033	265-0043	Diaconal Minister of Programs, Arlington: Good Shepherd FWE
Harle, David E.	Stephanie	P.O. Box 7736 Waco 76714	817/772-5630	776-8887	Director of Christian Education & Programs, Waco: First WACO
Langley, Mary A.		313 N. Center Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	457-0367	Minister of Counseling, Arlington: First FWE
Leach, Sarah L.		313 N. Center Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	451-8601	Director of Children's Ministry, Arlington: First FWE
Lorey, M. Gene	Ann	3900 Meadowbrook Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	292-7446	Director of Music, Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE
McGuyer, Jane E.		Box 173 Stephenville 76401	817/965-5046	968-8271	Minister of Music, Stephenville: First BWD
Miller, Linda Ray	Johnny	705 Eudaly Drive Colleyville 76034	817/	485-0047	Consultant FWE
Mowell, Kendall Lee	Marcia	508 N. Gray Killeen 76541	817/634-6363	699-2285	Diaconal Minister of Music and Organist, Killeen: First TMPL
Nichols, Melissa A.	George	852 Bedford-Euless Rd. Hurst 76053	817/284-7181	485-2308	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Hurst: St. Paul FWE

Palmquist, Richard N.	Carol	Box 88, Graham 76450	817/549-0970	549-0552	Diaconal Minister of Music, Graham: First WEA
Parker, Michael D.	Julie	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	581-6238	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Hurst: First FWE
Sobczak, Stephen M.		4833 Selkirk Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224		Diaconal Minister of Music, Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Shirley, Rosalind	Deane	5001 Briarhaven Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	457-8350	Diaconal Minister of Education, Ft. Worth: Overton Park FWW
Smiley, Diane M.		305 W. Broadway Ft. Worth 76104	817/332-3778	560-0557	Exec. Director, Southside Area Ministries FWW
Stafford, Judith Potts		464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	277-8543	Assoc. Director, ACCOM FWE
Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	Jack	1310 S. Collard Ft. Worth 76105	817/535-0069	834-0471	Consultant, Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry, Central Texas & Rio Grande Conferences FWE
Wier, Brenda	Richard	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-2318	737-6065	Executive Director, Metropolitan Board of Missions FWE
Woolridge, Ruby		1731 Northhaven Ct., Arlington 76012	817/	792-3365	Leave of Absence FWE
Wright-Chapman, Michael	Kathy	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	496-3468	Diaconal Minister of Youth, Arlington: First FWE

LAY MEMBERS

* = Attendance at Annual Conference M = Member A = Alternate

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Ballinger/Norton
* M Bill Foster, Gatewood Apt. #27, Ballinger 76821
A Donna Foster, Gatewood Apt. #27, Ballinger 76821

Bangs
M Charlotte Wortham, Rt. 1 Box 32, Bangs 76823
A

Blanket/Mullin
M Carolyn Tunnell, Rt. 1 Box 191, Blanket 76432
A Evelyn Smith, Rt. 1 Box 207, Mullin 76864

Bluff Dale
* M Brenda Rhoades, P.O. Box 158, Bluff Dale 76433
A

Brownwood:
Central
* M Harold Ray Burks, 2608 Southside, Brownwood 76801
A

Emanuel Chapel
M L. H. Reed, 814 Beaver, Brownwood 76801
A

First
* M Harold Lockwood, 9 Shore Crest Dr., Brownwood 76801
A Roy Cronenberg, 802 Quail Run, Brownwood 76801
A Marguerite Lockwood, 9 Shore Crest Dr., Brownwood 76801
A Linda Cronenberg, 802 Quain Run, Brownwood 76801

Carbon
M
A

Cisco: First/Cisco: Wesley
M Mary Bob Leveridge, Rt. 2, Cisco 76437
* A Dorothy McCune, Rt. 2 Box 33A, Cisco 76437

Coleman:
First/Novice
* M Marie Hudson, Rt 2 Box 140, Coleman 76834
A Wesley Hays, Novice 79538

Trinity/Gouldbusk
* M Billy Bartley, Rt. 1, Coleman 76834
A Archie Slate, 200 Miami, Coleman 76834

Comanche/Gustine
* M David Luker, Rt. 2 Box 134, Comanche 764424
A Clay Fowler, 608 Apache Tr., Comanche 76442

Cross Plains/Burkett
* M Charles Rodenberger, HC 85, Box 60, Baird 79504
A Lou Rodenberger, HC 85, Box 60, Baird 79504
A Grace Green, Burkett 76828

DeLeon/Morton Chapel
* M Dotty Hare, Rt. 1 Box 180 MH, DeLeon 76444

A Michael Hare, Rt. 1 Box 180 MH, DeLeon 76444

Dublin: First/Green's Creek

* M Ann Gibson, P.O. Box 338, Dublin 76446

A

Early

* M Clarence Wayne Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 234, Blanket 76432

A Dorothy Nubury, HC 31, Box 49, Brownwood 76801

Eastland

* M Frances Bishop, P.O. Box 911, Eastland 76448

A Imogene Haun, P.O. Box 792, Eastland 76448

Gorman/Dublin: Laurel Street

* M Morris Nance, Rt. 1 Box 25, Desdemona 76445

A F. L. Welch, 301 N. Norton, Dublin 76446

Hamilton/Lamkin

M Donna Anglin, 212 W. Main, Hamilton 76531

A LaRue Cochran, 200 N. Brown, Hamilton 76531

A Harold Shockley, Rt. 1 Box 82, Gustine 76455

Hico/Pleasant Hill/Clairette

* M Margaret Tressler, Rt. 1 Box 148, Hico 76457

A

Iredell/Cranfills Gap

M Mary Lou Ford, P.O. Box 232, Iredell 76649

* A Carolyn Cotton, P.O. Box 237, Meridian 76665

Lake Brownwood

* M Howard Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 509C, Brownwood 76801

A Mary Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 509C, Brownwood 76801

Proctor

* M Helen Croft, P.O. Box 735, Proctor 76468

A

Rising Star/May

M Andy Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 132, Rising Star 76471

A Ruth Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 132, Rising Star 76471

Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera

* M Margaret Mobley, P.O. Box 123, Santa Anna 76878

A Fay Mobley, P.O. Box 123, Santa Anna 76878

Stephenville:

First

* M John Ed Brothers, P. O. 413, Stephenville 76401

* A W. O. Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401

A Flo Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401

Oakdale/Morgan Mill

* M Pearl Carpenter, Star Rt. Box 53, Stephenville 76401

A Wynell Jackson, Rt. 2 Box 223-A, Stephenville 76401

Winters/Talpa/Wingate

* M David Evans, 705 State St., Winters 79567

A Tommy Russell, P.O. Box 855, Winters 79567

Zephyr/Sidney

M

A

Others:

Conference Board of Global Ministries Chairperson
* Dale Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon 76444

Conference Lay Leader
* Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon 76444

Diaconal
* Jane McGuyer, Box 173, Stephenville 76401

District Lay Leader
* Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401

District UMM President

District UMW President
* Elizabeth Young, 456 N. Camden, Dublin 76446

District Youth Council President
* Kim Kelly, #9 Stonebrook Ct., Brownwood 76801

District Youth Council Member
* Anna Elise Odom, Box 938, Cisco 76437

Two Young Adults Under 25
* Sara Madden, 201 Hunters Glen, Winters 79567

FT. WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Arlington:

Aldersgate
* M Kaye Bartley, 1303 Southmoor, Arlington 76010
A Loraine Gray, 2103 Marilyn Ln., Arlington 76010

Covenant
* M Derrell Jones, 3812 Lynbrook Ln., Arlington 76015
A Katie Halwes, 3448 Indian Trail, Arlington 76016

Epworth
* M Toby Linville, 3207 Avon Dr., Arlington 76015
A Bill Nesbitt, 2416 Roosevelt, Arlington 76016

First
* M Nancy Guerry, 4307 Essex Ct., Arlington 76016
* M Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012
* M Janie Deterly, 1708 Russwood, Arlington 76012
* M Betty Shuler, 4510 Lake Park Dr., Arlington 76016
* M Doke Kiblinger, 2606 Kidd Dr., Arlington 76013
* M Elton Smith, 2316 Perryland, Arlington 76013
* M Anne Brassell, 1405 Cherokee, Arlington 76012
A Jim McCown, 1612 Wagonwheel, Arlington 76113
A Pete Barnett, 2002 Elmhurst, Arlngton 76012
A Frank Smith, 1301 West Abram, Arlington 76013
A Alice Ratcliff, 1501 Flamingo, Arlington 76012
A Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm, Arlington 76012
A Floyd Shipley, 1201 Ridgewood Terrace, Arlington 76012

Good Shepherd
* M Eddie Geisel, 1205 Shelmar, Arlington 76014
A Joan Stephenson, 4611 Oak Creek, Arlington 76017

Grace
M Jesse Stephens, 1200 Lamar Blvd. #217, Arlington 76011

A Phillip Chenevert, 6517 Devine, Arlington 76017-7564

New World

* M Doris Baer, 1009 Tulane, Arlington 76012

* M Hollis Trietsch, 1808 Rhinevalley, Arlington 76012

A Bettie Jane Stout, 1613 Ridgeview Dr., Arlington 76012

St. Andrew's

M Polly Snipes, 4733 Abbott Avenue, Arlington 76018

A Jeff Young, 2429 Claremont, Grand Prairie 75052

St. Barnabas

* M Mary Heyduck, 2810 Oak Valley Dr., Arlington 76016

* M Arlene Kummer, 6301 Conestoga Ct., Arlington 76016

* M Dave Wilson, 2724 Hilldale Blvd., Arlington 76016

A Jim Coffee, 1910 Devonshire, Arlington 76015

St. John the Apostle

M Luanne Wieland, 5308 Ridge Springs, Arlington 76017

A Rick Wieland, 5308 Ridge Springs, Arlington 76017

St. Stephen

* M Wanda L. Cook, 1515 Birmingham, Arlington 76012

A

Trinity

* M Myrtle Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013

* M Nancy Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013

* M Mary Foutz, 1711 Princeton, Arlington 76015

* M Jane Tecklenberg, 2711 Citadel, Arlington 76012

* A Jerry Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013

A Jim Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013

A Rick Price, 3011 Friendswood, Arlington 76013

Bedford:

First

* M Helen Towles, 1408 Autumn Chase, Bedford 76022

* M Marie Ricks, 1745 Westridge Dr., Hurst 76054

A Michael Smith, 2644 Talisman, Bedford 76021

A Bennye Cavnar, 1500 Bluebonnet Dr., Ft. Worth 76111

A Lolly Culp, 1112 Valley View Dr., Hurst 76053

A Dot Prestwood, P.O. Box 210069, Bedford 76095

William C. Martin

M Ermine Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst 76054

* A Chuck Allen, 441 Circleview South, Hurst 76054

A Roy Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst 76054

Colleyville

* M Imogene Meyers, 1011 Tinker Road., Colleyville 76034

A Joe Paxton, 4701 Bill Simmons, Colleyville 76034

Euless

* M Boyce Byers, 308 Shadow, Euless 76039

* M Mike Springer, 1700 Berwichshire Ct., Bedford 76021

* M Beverly Springer, 1700 Berwichshire Ct., Bedford 76021

A Hazel Jordan, 301 Primrose Hill, Euless 76039

Ft. Worth:

Alliance

* M Sue Morton, 7509 Bear Lake Dr., Ft. Worth 76137

A

Asbury
* M Drew Nell McAbee, 4905 Katherine, Ft. Worth 76180
A Robert McAbee, 4905 Katherine, Ft. Worth 76180

Campus Dr.
* M Barbara Greene, 4212 Carmel, Ft. Worth 76119
A

Davis Memorial
* M William Barton Schott, 6309 Frieda Ln., Ft. Worth 76180
A Bill Fowler, 5708 Rio de Janeiro Circle, Ft. Worth 76180

Eastern Hills
* M Armella Horne, 1801 Oak Hill, Ft. Worth 76112
A Jerre Westfall, 1605 Tierney Rd., Ft. Worth 76002

Handley
* M Judy Donaho, 1405 Pamela Ln., Ft. Worth 76112
A J. W. Woodard, 1716 Montclair, Ft. Worth 76103
A Judy Glaze, 6826 Craig, Ft. Worth 76112
A Toni Johnston, 4917 Boulder Lake Rd., Ft. Worth 76103
A Nancy Killman, 2208 Muse, Ft. Worth 76112

McMillan
* M Clifton Dobbins III, 2908 Hunting, Ft. Worth 76119
A Barbara Howard, 2801 Walker, Ft. Worth 76105

Meadowbrook
* M Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Ft. Worth 76103
* M Glenn Lacy, 1502 Brentwood Tr., Keller 76248
M Lila Patterson, 809 Scarlet Sage Ct., Ft. Worth 76112
A Lois Bogusch, 7541 Monterrey Dr., Ft. Worth 76112
A Kenneth Sisserson, 6801 Gary Lane, Ft. Worth 76112

Oakhurst
* M Mary Lois Dickey, 3124 Lakeland, Ft. Worth 76111
* A Thelma Price, 4824 Nadine, Ft. Worth 76111

Polytechnic
* M Theron Byrd, 1561 N. Edgewood Terr., Ft. Worth 76103
* M Mary Sue Ray, 1013 Blue Lake, Ft. Worth 76103
A Evelyn Henry, 905 Blue Lake, Ft. Worth 76103

Richland Hills
* M Inez Reeves, 5100 Randol Mill Rd, Ft. Worth 76112
* M Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Ft. Worth 76111
* M Bette Nolen, 6729 Cylinda Sue Circle, Ft. Worth 76180-8141
A Gene Wiley, 3716 Scranton, Ft. Worth 76118

Riverside
* M Ray Stokes, 3721 Labadie, Ft. Worth 76118
A Frank Frohlich, 3821 Rusty Dell, Ft. Worth 76111

St. Andrew's
* M Billye Robinson, 1825 Ellington, Ft. Worth 76112
* M Dorothy Barrett, 1013 Judd, Ft. Worth 76104
A John Bell, 2925 Dillard, Ft. Worth 76105

St. Luke
* M Janet Jones, 1338 Snow Mt., Keller 76248
* M Helen Thomas, 5904 Circular Drive, Ft. Worth 76117
* A Doris Wallis, 5817 Cynthia Circle, Ft. Worth 76117
* A Paul Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., Ft. Worth 76117

St. Matthew
* M Roy McCasland, 810 Canadian Cr., Grand Prairie 75050
A Carolyn Bell, 7529 Castillo, Ft. Worth 76112

Wichita Avenue/Englewood
* M Joe Ostrokol, 3801 Triumph, Ft. Worth 76119
A Ina Gaither, 3005 Pioneer Street, Ft. Worth 76119

Grapevine
* M Minnie Lee Lancaster, P.O. Box 727, Grapevine 76051
* M Lloyd Latta, P.O. Box 92781, Southlake 76092
* M Bill VanDeventer, 1229 Heather, Grapevine 76051
A Janice Cook, 403 Bluebonnet, Grapevine 76051
A Sylvia Morrison, 410 Crestview, Grapevine 76051
A Mary Latta, P.O. Box 92781, Southlake 76092

Hurst:
First
* M Frank Burch, 232 Baker Dr., Hurst 76054
* M Bobbie Roberts, 657 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053
* M Vicky Robertson, 412 Circleview N, Hurst 76054
A Susie Canafax, 6512 Oak Forest Ct., Ft. Worth 76112
A Deloris Beard, 1829 Vicksburg Dr., Bedford 76022
A Roger Partridge, 8708 Kirk Lane, Ft. Worth 76180
A Joyce Weaver, 1140 Brookside Dr., Hurst 76053
A Harold Cornelius, 504 Caduceus, Hurst 76053
* A Marge Tillery, 609 Ridgecrest, Hurst 76053

St. Paul
* M Mary Helen Jennings, 853 Edgehill, Hurst 76053
A Carl Jackson, 805 Bedford Ct. W., Hurst 76053

Keller
* M Jeanette West, 1133 Sunrise Dr., Keller 76248
A Suzie Wetzel, 348 Park North Lane, Keller 76248

Kennedale
* M JoDee Moran, 5808 Willow View Dr., Arlington 76017
A

Mansfield
* M Gene Wolcott, 2702 Ashbury, Arlington 76015
* A Nan Wolcott, 2702 Ashbury, Arlington 76015

Minter's Chapel
* M Saia Kongaika, 811 Rockwall Dr., Euless 76040
M Elaine Box, 2920 Creekwood Dr. S., Grapevine 76051

Smithfield
* M Buddy Roberts, 433 Ridge View Cr., Keller 76248
A Mona Bailey, 8033 Kandy, Ft. Worth 76180

Watauga
M Chris Tipton, 5644 Linda Dr., Watauga 76148
* A Bill Featherston, 7109 Craig, Ft. Worth 76112

White's Chapel
M Vic Ashcraft, 1201 Emerald Cr., Southlake 76092
A Dale Marks, 179 Austin Place, Grapevine 76051

Others:

General Board of Global Ministries Member
* Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012

Associate Directors, ACCOM
* Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107
* Judy Stafford (Diaconal)

Central Texas Conference Foundation President
Forrest Markward, 6501 Brentwood Dr., Ft. Worth 76112

Conference Archives and History Chair
* Jean Traster, Archives Center, West Library, TWU, Ft. Worth 76105

Conference Board of Pensions Chair
* Glen Whitley, 345 Charleston Pl., Hurst 76054

Conference Committee on Communications and Interpretation Chair
* Louise McMullen, 6213 Ravenswood, Ft. Worth 76112

Conference Committee on Coordination and Budget Chair
* Dorothy Dahl (Diaconal)

Deaconesses
Josephine Beckwith, 1505 Homedale Dr. #2307, Ft. Worth 76112
* Maureen Carr (Diaconal)

Diaconals
Ethel Allredge, 1807 W. Tennessee, Midland 79701
* Charles Bagley, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
* Nancy Bennett, 1501 W. Lavender, Arlington 76013
* Maureen Carr, 2309 L. Don Dodson Dr. #115, Bedford 76021
* Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
* Barbara Elliott, 1500 Pioneer Pkwy., Arlington 76013
* Gary Freeman, 1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021
* Jackie M. Gause, 601 Pleasant Ridge, Mansfield 76063
Charles Gee, 3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117
* Nila Geisel, 1205 Shelmar, Arlington 76014
* Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040
* Mary Langley, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
* Sarah Leach, 2929 Forest Ave., Ft. Worth 76112
Gene Lorey, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103
* Linda Ray Miller, 705 Eudaly, Colleyville 76034
* Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053
* Michael Parker, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053
* Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107
* Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105
* Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford 76022
* Brenda Wier, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110
Ruby Martin Woolridge, 1731 Northhaven Ct., Arlington 76012
* Michael Wright-Chapman, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011

General Council on Ministries
* Dorothy Dahl (Diaconal)

District Lay Leader
* Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119

District UMW President
* Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Ft. Worth 76103

District UMM President
* Carl Stenger, 4209 Westwind, Arlington 76017

District Youth Council President
* Robyn Garvin, 724 Cimarron Tr., Southlake 76092
District Youth Council Member
* Alan Stephen McGrath, 2510 Radcliffe, Arlington 76012
Two Young Adults Under 25
* Ainslee Olson, 2917 Princeton #5, Ft. Worth 76109
* April Owens, 126 Manchester Dr. #26, Euless 76039

FT. WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Aledo
* M Jody Young, 2000 Ranch House Rd., Willow Park 76087
A Lon Young, 2000 Ranch House Rd., Willow Park 76087
A Jim Doss, 800 Kings Gate, Willow Park 76087

Azle:
Eagle Mountain
* M Doris Stevenson, 6815 Briar Rd., Azle 76020
A
First
* M Cathy Shaw, 225 Ann Ct., Azle 76020
* M Larry Haynes, Rt. 2 Box 394, Azle 76020
A Zelma Miller, 221 Locust, Azle 76020
A Billie Harvey, Rt. 10 Box 332C, Azle 76135
A Marge Haynes, 13320 Miller Rd., Azle 76020

Burleson:
First
* M Sandy Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097
* M Virginia Bogges, Rt. 8 Box 462, Burleson 76026
* M Paul Lewis, 12 Oak Parkway Ct., Burleson 76026
A Craig Woodring, 2928 Whispering Cr., Burleson 76028
Kingswood/Cahill
* M Angela Pippin, 1217 Hemphill, Cleburne 76031
A Eleene Pippin, 236 NE Moody, Burleson 76028

Crowley
* M Anna Cheatwood, 405 N. McCurdy, Crowley 76036
A Mendil Kohn, 1213 Justin Ln., Crowley 76036

Ft. Worth:
Arlington Heights
* M Luetta Foster, 2216 Ashland, Ft. Worth 76107
* M Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th St., Ft. Worth 76107
* M Bennie Smith, 4320 Pershing, Ft. Worth 76107
A Linz Foster, 2216 Ashland, Ft. Worth 76107
A Farris Callan, 5517 Fursman, Ft. Worth 76114
A Kay Cornelius, 8529 Mary's Creek Dr., Ft. Worth 76116
Benbrook
* M Mary Beth Guenther, 6516 White Settlement Rd., Ft. Worth 76132
A Joe Armstrong, 1217 Wade Hampton, Benbrook 76126
Bethel
* M Gala Fuller, 2552B Boyd St., Ft. Worth 76119
A E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton, Ft. Worth 76107
* A Cara Sue Charles, 6949 Valhalla Rd., Ft. Worth 76116

Carter Park
* M Marvin Garrett, 4400 Glacier, Ft. Worth 76115
A Jewel Voorhees, 4006 Ridglea Country Club Dr. #208, Ft. Worth 76126

Christ
* M Gene Ratzloff, 23 Emerald Bay Estates, Granbury 76048
A Daryl Shiery, 7508 Boulder Cir., Ft. Worth 76123

Diamond Hill
* M Jim Connell, 3733 Neches, Ft. Worth 76106
A Annette Connell, 3733 Neches, Ft. Worth 76106

Edge Park
* M Buck McLemore, 1249 Downwood Dr., Ft. Worth 76028
A Pat Wyers, 6724 Blue Meadow Dr., Ft. Worth 76132

Everman
* M Ann Hitt, 532 Gristmill, Ft. Worth 76140
* A Diana E. Schultz, 601 W. Barron, Ft. Worth 76140
A Vangie Brewer, 209 Salem, Ft. Worth 76140

First
M Roberta Bragan, 1901 Indian Crk., Ft. Worth 76107
M Mary S. Brumley, 4613 Washburn, Ft. Worth 76107
* M Joe McLure, 3016 Pelham Rd., Ft. Worth 76116
M Bill Mizell, 6320 Pamlico Rd., Ft. Worth 76116
* M Betty Pate, 621 Alta Dr., Ft. Worth 76107
* M Ronald L. Smith, 4628 El Campo Ave., Ft. Worth 76107
M Charlotte Stephens, 5701 Wedgworth Rd., Ft. Worth 76133
M James H. Stewart, Jr., P.O. Box 15040, Ft. Worth 76119
* M Jamie Wimberly, 3908 Clayton Rd., Ft. Worth 76116
* M Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053
A Robert Klabzuba, 1509 Shady Oaks Ln., Ft. Worth 76107
A Patricia Hayward, 1824 Berkley Pl., Ft. Worth 76110
A Earl Cox, III, 6362 Lansdale St., Ft. Worth 76116
A Phyllis Evans, 4400 Hillside Ct., Ft. Worth 76132
A Jimmie Harrington, 4201 Ranchview Rd., Ft. Worth 76109
* A Aubrey Morgan, 4208 Shannon Dr., Ft. Worth 76116
A James Riddlesperger, 2507 Boyd St., Ft. Worth 76109
* A Kathy Spicer, 3858 Pelham Rd., Ft. Worth 76116
A Beverly Smoot, 4008 Schley Ct., Ft. Worth 76116

Forest Hill
M Howard Stark, 152 SE Garden, Burleson 76028
A Theo Stark, 152 SE Garden, Burleson 76028

Genesis
* M Patty Christy, 6921 Brookvale Rd., Ft. Worth 76
A

Grace/El Calvario
M Marsh Rucas, 5037 Geddes, Ft. Worth 76107
* A Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly Rd., Ft. Worth 76116

Lake Worth
* M Meade Thomas, 4032 Tejas Tr., Ft. Worth 76135
A

Morningside
* M Don Alexander, 2864 Claremont Dr., Grand Prairie 75052
A

Overton Park
* M Mary Sharpe, 3925 Weyburn, Ft. Worth 76109
M Elener Butler, 1102 Clara, Ft. Worth 76110
* M Merilyn Richards, 4216 Inman Ct., Ft. Worth 76109
A Granville Waters, 4301 Willow Way, Ft. Worth 76133
A Fran Waters, 4301 Willow Way, Ft. Worth 76133

Ridglea
* M Duane Harman, 5632 Volder, Ft. Worth 76114
A Vashti Riley, 87 One Main Place, Ft. Worth 76126

River Oaks
* M Kiah O'Brien, 900 Merritt, Ft. Worth 76114
* A Russell O'Harra, Box 79328, Ft. Worth 76179

Saginaw
* M Yvonne Flippo, 601 E. Boswell Rd., Ft. Worth 76131
A Joe Bicknell, 260 Pimlico Way, Saginaw 76179

St. Paul
* M J. R. Francisco, 4201 Bilglade Rd., Ft. Worth 76109
A Ouida Francisco, 4201 Bilglace Rd., Ft. Worth 76109

Thompson Chapel
M Valetta Jackson, 2830 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106
* A Dorothy Crockett, 2818 Ross, Ft. Worth 76106

Trinity
M Lee Neff, 6201 Rocky Point Tr., Ft. Worth 76135
* A R. V. Nelson, 5324 Waldermar, Ft. Worth 76117

University
* M Harry Steinert, 3117 Wayside, Ft. Worth 76110
* M Harry Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth, Ft. Worth 76133
* M Jean Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth, Ft. Worth 76133
A

Wesley
* M Ernest Rudolph Johnson, Jr., 6225 Cahoba, Ft. Worth 76135-4401
A

Westcliff
* M Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Ft. Worth 76109
* M Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Ft. Worth 76126
* M Helen Smith, 4213 Galway, Ft. Worth 76126
* M B. F. Carroll, 3821 Wharton Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
* A Trueitt Smith, 4213 Galway, Ft. Worth 76109

Western Hills
* M Charles Jefferson, 3109 Cortez, Ft. Worth 76116
A

Haslet/Dido
* M Beverly Hartley, 117-50 North Shores Dr., Ft. Worth 76179
A Sally Eastwood, 216 Berry, Haslet 76052

Joshua
* M T. L. Jones, Rt. 1 Box 1706A, Burleson 76028
A Jimmie Jones, Rt. 1 Box 1706A, Burleson 76028
A Vera Bowman, Rt. 2 Box 482, Joshua 76058

Silver Creek
* M Larry Cotten, Rt. 5 Box 96, Azle 76020
A Lela Cherry, Rt. 1 Box 140, Weatherford 76086

Others:

Conference Council on Finance and Administration Chair
Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley Pl., Ft. Worth 76116

Conference Board of Church and Society Chair
* Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 76109

Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry Chair
* Rosalind Shirley (Diaconal)

Conference Committee on Lay Employees Benefits Chair
* Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon, Ft. Worth 76134-4848

Jurisdictional Council on Ministries
* Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053

Deaconess
Oma Gee, 4438 Harlanwood Dr., #114N, Ft. Worth 76109

Diaconals
* Frankie Jeanne Adams, 4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth 76116
John W. Brelsford, 5820 Walla. Ft. Worth 76133
Alice Johnson, 2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109
* Rosalind Shirley, 5001 Briarhaven Rd., Ft. Worth 76109
Diane Smiley, 305 W. Broadway, Ft. Worth 76104
* Stephen Sobczak, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109
* Mary Teal, 4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116

District Lay Leader
* Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053

District UMW President
* Doris Anderson, 3537 Wharton Dr., Ft. Worth 76133

District UMM President
* Stephen L. Manning, 4708 Fawn Dr., Ft. Worth 76132

District Youth Council President
* Christie Brunner, 1103 Park Center, Benbrook 76126

District Youth Council Member
* Marion Carrie Palmer, 5613 Whitman, Ft. Worth 76133

Two Young Adults Under 25
Steve Dowdy, 2938A Sandage, Ft. Worth 76109-1734
* Jenny Smith, 2954 Softwind Trail, Ft. Worth 76116

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Bartlett/Granger
* M Dorothy Butler Stidham, Box 640, Bartlett 76511
A Leslie Michalik, Rt. 2 Box 292, Granger 76530

Belton:

First
* M Jimmy Stewart, 1903 Leon, Belton 76513
* M Bettye Kennedy, Rt. 4 Box 4053, Belton 76513
A Charlotte Smith, 401 N. Pearl, Belton 76513

Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch
M Cecelia Fulcher, 1211 W. Avenue J, Belton 76513
A Connie Demerson, 210 Smith, Belton 76513
A Louie Johnel, Rt. 3 28 Laura, Belton 76513

Copperas Cove:
Grace
* M Kip Miller, Rt. 1 Box 261, Kempner 76539
A Herbert Groth, 801 Judy Lane, Copperas Cove 76522
* A Ed Smith, Rt. 2 Box 305, Copperas Cove 76522
A Beth Smith, Rt. 2 Box 305, Copperas Cove 76522
Korean
M Duck Soon Purvis, Rt. 3 Box 3346, Kempner 76539
A
Evant Parish: Evant, Bee House, Levita, Bethel
* M Lorene Tomblin, Box 307, Evant 76525
A
Florence/Jarrell
* M Lee Roy Knauth, Box 459, Florence 76527
A
Gatesville/Purmela
* M Bennie Hanson, 2512 Lowrey Dr., Gatesville 76528
* A Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st, Gatesville 76528
Georgetown:
First
* M Don Schmidt, 221 Northcross, Georgetown 78628
* M Doris Schmidt, 221 Northcross, Georgetown 78628
A Stephen Benold, 620 San Gabriel, Georgetown 78628
St. John's
* M Linda Gusnowski, 221 Skyline, Georgetown 78628
A Jeanne Blackwell, 704 Oak Crest, Georgetown 78628
* A Leon Forswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626
A Lois Jean Forswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626
St. Paul
* M Cheryl Harrison, 804 E. 7th #D, Georgetown 78626
Northside
* M Virginia Matthews, P.O. Box 68, Salado 76571
A Ruth Sudduth, Rt. 2 Box 12F, Georgetown 78626
Harker Heights:
First/Nolanville
* M J. Windell Sullivan, Box 1030, Keller 76540
A Jan Austin, 1121 Mossy Oaks, Harker Heights 76543
St. Luke
* M Mark Bollinger, 1614 S. Ann, Harker Heights 76543
A Sun Hui Scanlan, 1121 Rola Ruth, Harker Heights 76543
Jonesboro/Lanham
M Norma Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
A Peggy Robuck, Rt. 2, Jonesboro 76538
Killeen:
First
* M Sidney Edwards, 659 Copperhead, Harker Heights 76543
* M Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543
M Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Rd., Killeen 76541
A Stan Passman, 4511 Greenbriar, Killeen 76541
St. Luke
M
A

St. Andrew's
* M Jack Parker, 109 Forest Circle, Harker Heights 76543
A Lois Clark, 208 Currie, Killeen 76541

Little River/Holland
* M Weber McNeese, Rt. 2 Box 91, Temple 76502
A Cathy Rector, Rt. 1, Holland 76534
A Patsy Parner, Rt. 1, Holland 76534

Moody/Moody-Leon
* M D. C. Perryman, Rt. 2 Box 72, Moody 76557
A Jean Schultz, Rt. 2 Box 3, Moody 76557

Mooreville/Bruceville-Eddy
* M Tom Threadgill, Box 183, Eddy 76524
A Libby Threadgill, Box 183, Eddy 76524

Round Rock:
First
* M Jay Ridgley, 1206 Wroxton Way, Round Rock 78664
* M Celeste Ridgley, 1206 Wroxton Way, Round Rock 78664
St. Phillip's
* M Larry Alan Anglin, 3205 Pepper Grass Tr., Cedar Park 78613
A

Salado
* M John Frederick Adamson, Box 507, Salado 76571
A Bill Drenner, 1006 Arrowhead, Salado 76571

Southeast Williamson County Parish: Beaukiss/Lawrence Chapel/Thrall
* M Kathy A. Kelly, Box 207, Thrall 76578
A Ralph Ware, Box 207, Thrall 76578

Taylor:
First
* M Sandra Lumpkin, P.O. Box 247, Taylor 76574
A H. L. Lumpkin, P.O. Box 247, Taylor 76574
Tenth Street/Hutto
* M Karen Hood, 800 Redbud Lane, Round Rock 78664
A Janice Hester, 508 Karolyn, Round Rock 78664

Temple:
First
* M Jack Morris, P.O. Box 1064, Temple 76503
* M Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76501
* M Erroll Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76501
A Dorothy Graham, 1000 N. 7th, Temple 76501
St. James
M Jessye Garnett, 801 S. 32nd, Temple 76501
A
St. Paul/Grace
* M O. L. Harper, 3410 Elk Trail, Temple 76504
A Dorothy Griffiths, 1717 S. 39th, Temple 76504
Seventh Street/Rogers
& M Robert M. Martin, 3410 Elm Dr., Temple 76502
A Thelbert Hardt, 3201 Pecan Dr., Temple 76502
A Fern Merka, P.O. Box 177, Rogers 76569
A Mary Benefield, Rt. 1 Box 219, Rogers 76569

Topsey/Pidcoke
* M Rosin Watkins, Rt. 1 Box 226, Copperas Cove 76522

A Ophelia Dewald, Rt. 2 Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522

Troy

* M Betsy Baker, Rt. 2 Box 60, Moody 76557

A Carolyn Walston, Rt. 1 Box 58B, Troy 76579

Others:

Conference UMW President

* Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Rd., Temple 76502

Diaconal

Tommie Daniel, 4701 Spanish Oak, Temple 76502-3020

* Kendall Lee Mowell, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76591

District Lay Leader

* Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78664

District UMW President

* Ronnie Smathers, 112A N. 27th, Gatesville 76528

District UMM President

* Kip Miller, Rt. 1 Box 261, Kempner 76539

District Youth Council President

* Susan Cho Yuk, 2211 Lily, Killeen 76542

District Youth Council Member:

* Michelle Lee Redwine, 218 Tuscon, Temple 76504

Two Young Adults Under 25

WACO DISTRICT

Bosqueville

* M Albert Cobbs, Rt 10 Box 374, Waco 76708

A

China Spring/Speegleville

* M Ray Morse, 103 Meadowbrook Dr., Waco 76706

A Jay Dedear, Rt 1 Box 416, Waco 76710

Clifton/Mosheim

* M George Foster, Box 441, Clifton 76634

A Mrs. Dean Foster, Box 441, Clifton 76645

Coolidge/Tehuacana

* M Claude Monk, P.O. Box 196, Tehuacana 76686

A Ruth Jenson, P.O. Box 42, Coolidge 76635

Crawford/Oglesby

* M Jerry Lynch, Box 185, Crawford 76638

A Helen Graves, Rt 1, Oglesby 76561

Elm Mott

M Hattie Beheler, P.O. Box 102, Elm Mott 76640

A Julie Peal, P. O. Box 735, Elm Mott 76640

Groesbeck: First/Thornton

* M Martha Longbotham, 109 Meadow Lane, Groesbeck 76642

A David McLelland, Rt. 2 Box 19, Groesbeck 76642

Hewitt

* M Kenneth Wiethorn, 131 Mary Lee, Hewitt 76643

A Rikki Wiethorn, 131 Mary Lee, Hewitt 76643

Hubbard: First/Mt. Calm
* M Eleanor Rutledge, Rt. 2 Box 625, Hubbard 76648
A
Lebanon/Coon Creek
M Bill Poteet, Box 217, Aquilla 76622
A
Leroy
M
A
Lorena
* M Elizabeth Taylor, P.O. Box 32, Lorena 76655
A Janie Calvert, Rt. 3, Lorena 76655
Mart:
First
* M Jimmy Aycock, 1006 McLennan, Mart 76664
A
St. James/Valley Mills: West Point
* M Tina Foster, Rt. 2 Box 40K, Mart 76664
A Margaret Cosby, 608 S. Elm, Mart 76664
McGregor
* M Gary Anglin, 105 Houston, McGregor 76657
A Margaret Cole, P.O. Box 342, McGregor 76657
Meridian/Morgan
* M Margaret Hardcastle, Rt. 1 Box 18, Meridian 76665
A Marilyn Vandiver, P.O. Box 117, Morgan 76671
Mexia:
First
* M Walter W. Jonte, Rt. 3 Box 305, Mexia 76667
A Mike Green, 1302 Summit, Mexia 76667
A Margie Green, 1302 Summit, Mexia 76667
St. Luke/Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel
* M Eddie Cooper, Rt. 1 Box 512, Mexia 76667
A Reneè Tucker, 300 W. Bowie, Mexia 76667
A Mary Shelby, 208 N. Denton, Mexia 76667
Union Memorial/Hubbard: Lawson Chapel/Rocky
M
A
Perry
M Ellen Lessman, Rt. 1 Box 104, Marlin 76661
A Tom Zander, Rt. 2 Box 370, Riesel 76682
Riesel/Meier Settlement
* M Helen Hannah, 1510 Hannah Dr., Waco 76705
A Ruby Hoffmeyer, Rt. 1 Box 197, Riesel 76682
A Vance Cook, P.O. Box 69, Riesel 76682
Valley Mills:
First/Cayote
* M Nell Bentley, Box 759, Valley Mills 76689
A Wendell Bearden, Star Rt. 1, Clifton 76634
Waco:
Austin Avenue
* M Carl McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terr., Waco 76710
* M Betsy Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Waco 76712

* M Janis McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terr., Waco 76710
* M Bud Gervig, 4010 Old Mill Rd., Waco 76710
* M Brad Willis 5017 Lockwood, Waco 76710
A Richard Drum, 10025 Stony Point, Waco 76712
A Jim Scruggs, 3316 Alexander, Waco 76708

Brack's Chapel/Springhill
* M Barbara Williams, Rt. 1 Box 70, Riesel 76682
A Edna Steward, 702 Walker, Waco 76704

Central
* M Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Cr., Waco 76712
* M Doug Marsh, 5601 Lake Highland, Waco 76710
* M Patrick Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76714
* A Annie Laurie Marsh, 5601 Lake Highland, Waco 76710

Cogdell Memorial
* M Joy Williams, 4817 Lockwood, Waco 76710
A Jean Cummings, 3416 Colcord, Waco 76707

First
* M Paul Hubbard, 1000 Hummingbird, Waco 76712
M Gene Huddleston, 1726 Rambler, Waco 76710
A David Mann, 8205 Knottingham, Waco 76712

Herring Avenue
* M Dorothy Foote, 204 Crockett, Hewitt 76643
A John Foote, 204 Crockett, Hewitt 76643

Korean
M
A

Lakeshore
* M Paul Arnett, Rt. 1 Box 230, China Spring 76633
A Wincie Cannon, 3617 N. 20th, Waco 76708

Lakeview
* M Lawrence L. Carmody, 420 W. Craven, Waco 76705
A Juanita Carmody, 420 W. Craven, Waco 76705

Mt. Zion/Perry Chapel
* M Carolyn Massie, Box 263, Crawford 76638
A Johnnie Lockhart, 3508 Forrester Ln., Waco 76708

Robinson Drive
* M Nolan Murphy, 2605 Gurley, Waco 76711
A Mrs. Nolan Murphy, 2605 Gurley, Waco 76711

St. James
* M Juanita Fountain, 1400 McCloney, Waco 76705
A Bernice Chavers, 612 Turner, Waco 76704

Sparks Memorial/Service Memorial
* M Robert Paul Killer, 4017 Beverly, Waco 76711
A Norma Sadler, 1106 N. 61st, Waco 76710

Wesley
* M Willie Coleman, 1648 Mahalia, Waco 76705
A William Clark, 1104 Clover, Waco 76705

West/Gholson: Wesley Chapel
* M Letha Mae Landingham, Rt. 5 Box 342, Waco 76705
A Jim Greene, Rt. 1 Box 278-A, West 76691

Whitney: King Memorial
* M Helen Russell, P.O. Box 276, Whitney 76692

A Martha Burdine, Rt. 1 Box 342H, Whitney 76692

Woodway

* M Mike Cassell, 8210 Woodcreek, Waco 76712

A

Others:

Conference Board of Trustees Chair

* John Hawkins, 3116 Maple, Waco 76707

Conference UMM President

* A. J. Cooper, Rt. 3 Box 293A, Waco 76708

Diaconals:

David Harle, 4901 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76712

District Lay Leader

* Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710

District UMW President

* Ruth Kincaid, 1103 Clark, Mexia 76667

District UMM President

Alvin Amelunke, 4601 Westchester, Waco 76710

District Youth Council President (or Designate)

* Erika Ruth Rohlfs, 1720 Laurel Lake, Waco 76710

District Youth Council Member

* Ronald Keith Beck, Box 56, Crawford 76638

Two Young Adults Under 25

* Bridget Rainey, 205 Cactus, Hubbard 76648

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Abbott/Brandon

M Mildred Kennedy, P.O. Box 66, Abbott 76621

A Elizabeth Lavendar, P.O. Box 41, Brandon 76628

A Clint Lavendar, P.O. Box 41, Brandon 76628

A Alvin Harvell, P.O. Box 36, Abbott 76621

Alvarado

* M Mary Percifield, P.O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009

A John Percifield, P.O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009

* A Jo Ann Walker, P.O. Box 33, Alvarado 76009

Bardwell/Avalon

M Wanda Smith, P.O. Box 101, Bardwell 75101

A Wayne Hayes, Rt. 1, Italy 76651

Blooming Grove/Dresden

* M Richard Smith, Rt. 2, Box 1550, Corsicana 75110

A Royce Holland, Rt. 1 Box 490, Frost 76641

A W. A. Haden, P. O. Box 426, Blooming Grove 76626

Britton

* M Sue Thompson, 123 N. Willow, Mansfield 76063

A

Chatfield/Barry

M Bayless Elmore, General Delivery, Barry 75102

A Mack Burkhead,1500 Beverly Circle, Corsicana 75110

Corsicana:
Central
* M Luciel Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110
A Iona Hennig, 2001 W. 11th Ave., Corsicana 75110
First
* M Rutherford Stough, Rt. 1 Box 94, Rice 75155
* M Dorinda Coursey, 1100 Bryn Mawr, Corsicana 75110
* A Neoma L. Allen, 2225 W. Park Ave., Corsicana 75110
St. Andrew's
M
A
St. Luke
* M Maxine Worsham, 1009 N. 23½ St., Corsicana 75110
A Barbara Talley, 2926 Overlook Circle, Corsicana 75110
Wesley/Emhouse
* M Mary Goodman, 3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110
A Mable Groschke, Rt. 1 Box 162, Barry 75102
Dawson/Penelope
* M Diane Underwood, P.O. Box 276, Dawson 76639
* A Mark Underwood, P.O. Box 276, Dawson 76639
A Nadel Gehrels, Box 265, Penelope 76676
Ennis:
First
* M Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119
A Calvin Collins, 1206 W. Burnet, Ennis 75119
Northside
M Frank Malone, 518 Sunnyside Ave., Dallas 75211
A Odie Nelson, Hwy. 75 North, Ennis 75119
Trinity/Rice: Haynie Memorial
* M Virgil Gibson, 1213 Joly, Ennis 75119
A Roy Mills, Ensign Rd., Ennis 75119
Eureka/Streetman/Richland
M Frances Gregory, P.O. Box 166, Streetman 75859
A Lillian Cooper, P.O. Box 116, Streetman 75859
Ferris/Trumbull
* M Raymond Fulton, 204 W. 12th St., Ferris 75125
A Merle Hammack, 800 S. Church, Ferris 75125
Grandview/Covington
* M Jim Ford, P.O. Box 115, Covington 76636
A Jay Bishop, Rt. 1 Box 8A, Grandview 76050
Hillsboro:
First
* M C. H. Stubblefield, P.O. Box 741, Hillsboro 76645
A Jimmy Vaughn, P.O. Box 399, Hillsboro 76645
Line Street/Watt's Chapel
* M Donald Reed, 1402 Meadowlark, Hillsboro 76645
* A Earl Thomas Gatlin, Rt. 4, Box 43AA, Grandview 76050
A Roy McCleary, Box 5132, Laguna Park 76634
A Carlene Gatlin, Rt. 4, Johnson City Rd., Grandview 76050
Italy/Frost Parish: Italy/Frost/Milford: First/Irene
* M Edna Hall, Rt. 1, Frost 76641
M Barbara Loveless, Rt. 1 Box 16, Milford 76670

A Beverly Vest, P.O. Box 261, Frost 76641
A Ann Greer, Rt. 1, Bynum 76631

Itasca/Osceola
* M Sandy Kimbro, 208 North Files, Itasca 76055
A Ann Powers, 111 Beard, Itasca 76055
A Anita Mattox, Rt. 1, Itasca 76055

Kerens/Pleasant Grove
* M Geneva D. Speed, Rt. 3 Box 70, Corsicana 75110
A Hays Hoskins, Box 87, Kerens 75144
A Maurine Hoskins, Box 87, Kerens 75144

Maypearl/Venus
M Mary Lois Looney, 30 S. Willow, Mansfield 76083
A Charles Proffitt, Rt. 5 Box 132, Waxahachie 75165

Midlothian
* M Jim Sibley, 2835 Mt. Zion Rd., Midlothian 76065
A Frank Dawson, 190 Daisy Circle, Midlothian 76065

Milford: Pilgrim Rest/Brushie Prairie: Saints Delight/Italy: Lacy Chapel/
Pelham: Wesley Chapel
* M Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 222, Frost 76641
A Olivia Anderson, General Delivery, Italy 76651
A Cecilia Heiskell, Rt. 1 Box 120, Hubbard 76648

Ovilla
* M Jim Fuston, 570 Montgomery Rd., Midlothian 76065
A Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Dr., Red Oak 75154

Palmer/Bristol
* M Elaine Wilt, P.O. Box 444, Palmer 75152
A Debbi Mitchell, P.O. Box 202, Palmer 75152

Red Oak
* M Jerry Kirby, P.O. Box 354, Red Oak 75154
A Bill Hart, 707 Live Oak, Red Oak 75154

Sardis/Bethel
* M Linda Sibley, 2840 Mt. Zion Rd., Midlothian 76065
A Lyndia Merkord, Rt. 5 Box 123D, Waxahachie 75165
A Sue May, 537 Honeysuckle, Midlothian 76065

Waxahachie:
Ferris Heights
* M Cheryl Mosley, 236 Patrick, Waxahachie 75165
A Sam Smith, 604 W. Jefferson, Waxahachie 75165

First
* M Mary Helen Webb, 200 Charlotte, Waxahachie 75165
* M Cleo Couch, 1204 Azalea Dr., Waxahachie 75165
A J. E. Wakeland, 402 Bird Lane, Waxahachie 75165

Wortham/Kirvin
* M Hila Goggans, Box 621, Wortham 76693
A Grace Skibra, P.O. Box 191, Kirvin 75848

Others:
General Board of Discipleship Member
* William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645
Diaconals
Ruth Kelley Morris, 1610 W. Cherry, Corsicana 75110

District Lay Leader
Mickey Matthews, 1319 W. 9th Ave., Corsicana 75110
District UMW President
* Marlene Morgan, Rt. 1 Box 152, Barry 75102
District UMM President
Harold Tate, Rt. 2 Box 150, Corsicana 75110
District Youth Council President
Stephanie Patterson, 300 Oak Tree Lane, Midlothian 76065
District Youth Council Member
* Stephen Patrick Decker, P.O. Box 578, Little River 76554
* Melanie Denbow, 907 NW Main, Ennis 75119
* Aaron Rettig, 372 Sir Lancelot, Midlothian 76065
Two Young Adults Under 25
* Jason Ranton, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165
Jeff Reed, 1211 Dixie Lane, Waxahachie 75165

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Acton
M Ed Seilheimer, P.O. Box 881, Granbury 76048
M
A Warren Ross, 1073 Fairway Dr. DCBE, Granbury 76049
Bethel/Temple Hall
* M Porter McCreary, 115 Bielss Lane, Weatherford 76087
A Shirley Hayworth, Rt. 3 Box 364, Granbury 76049
Bethesda
* M Imogene Hammond, 4410 FM Rd. 113-N, Weatherford 76086
A Delmar King, Rt. 5 Box 146, Weatherford 76086
Breckenridge:
First/Eolian
* M Jim Bob Coody, 1211 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76424
* A Suzi Coody, 1211 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76424
A Calva Holland, 1514 W. Elliott, Breckenridge 76424
St. Paul
* M Beth Calvert, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge 76424
A Evelyn Clary, 704 N. Payne, Breckenridge 76024
A Tommy Jewell Power, Curry Pool Rd., Breckenridge 76024
Brock/Brazos
* M Fern Jones, 204 Grindstone Rd., Weatherford 76087
A Charlene Dowling, 6017 Quanah Hill, Weatherford 76087
Cleburne:
First
* M Don Clements, 106 Circle Dr., Cleburne 76031
* A Billie Clements, 106 Circle Dr., Cleburne 76031
A Mildred Townsend, Box 238, Cleburne 76033
St. Mark
* M Clifford Recer, 1216 Crestwood, Cleburne 76031
* M Marie Muddiman Martin, 309 N. Fork Creek, Granbury 76049
A Dean Scott, P.O. Drawer A, Cleburne 76033
St. Paul/Blum
* M Randy Jones, 447 Odell, Cleburne 76031
A

Wesley Memorial/Cresson
* M Ross Walker, 3408 C.R. 1022, Joshua 76058
A Buddy Chapman, 808 S. Anglin, Cleburne 76031
A Nina Gibson, Box 62, Cresson 76472

Glen Rose
* M Cecil Wood, P.O. Box 6, Glen Rose 76043
A Norma Wood, P.O. Box 6, Glen Rose 76043

Godley
* M June McLaughlin, Rt. 2, Godley 76044-0358
A

Gordon/Santo/Hannibal
* M Dorothy Stephens, Gordon, 76453
A Roberta Hughes, Box 173, Gordon 76453

Graham:
First
* M Nathan Shack, P.O. Box 1239, Graham 76450
* M Louis Pitcock, Jr., P.O. Box 747, Graham 76450-0747
* A Sandra Boedeker, 1415 Fairway, Graham 76450
A Alice Ann Street, 924 Kinter, Graham 76450
Salem-Crestview/Murray/Tonk Valley
* M Alene M. Ragland, HC60, Box 341, Graham 76450
A

Granbury
* M Gwen Clay, P.O. Box 1341, Granbury 76048
* A Burton Burks, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 582, Granbury 76049
A Dottie Stewart, 28 Laguna Tres, Granbury 76048
A Myrna Johnson, 501 Raupe Lane, Granbury 76048

Holder's Chapel/Millsap
* M Isabelle Appling, Rt. 2 Box 60, Millsap 76066
A

Mineral Wells:
Central
* M Don Rusher, 2200 SE 25 Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
A Frank Beaman, 700 Austin Dr., Mineral Wells 76067
First
* M Pat Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 58, Mineral Wells 76067
A Sara Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 58, Mineral Wells 76067

Newcastle
M
A

Olney/Jean
* M James Doyle Gillespie, 11 Fairway Dr., Olney 76374
A

Palo Pinto/Graford
M Carol Jackson, P.O. Box 201, Palo Pinto 76072
A

Ranger
* M Edwin Peter Feltmann, 501 Alice, Ranger 76470
A A. B. Halbert, 120 Homer, Ranger 76470

Rio Vista/Kopperl
* M Doris Louise Jennings, Rt. 1 Box 105, Morgan 7 6671
A Virginia Slaughter, Box 219, Rio Vista 76093

A Bonnie Withers, Rt. 1 Box 84, Morgan 76671

Springtown/Poolville

* M Linda Studdert Duvall, Rt. 1 Box 84A, Poolville 76487

A Joy McAllister, Rt. 2 Box 35, Poolville 76487

Strawn/Cedar Springs

M Mary Collett, Box 572, Strawn 76475

A Karen Hunter, Rt. 1 Box 118B, Santo 76472

Tolar/Waples

* M Clark Wotherspoon, Rt. 1 Box 44B, Tolar 76476

A

Walnut Springs

M J. W. Shipp, Rt. 1 Box 586, Walnut Springs 76690

A Carol Jackson, Walnut Springs 76690

Weatherford:

Calvary/Annetta/Weiland

* M Bob Beeman, 99 Crockett Rd., Weatherford 76086

A

Cout's Memorial

M George Fowler, 109 Robin Ave., Weatherford 76086

A

First

* M Johnie Herbert, 411 S. Bowie, Weatherford 76086

* A Lillie Payne, P.O. Box 457, Weatherford 76086

A Charles Buse, 8 Burton Hill Rd., Weatherford 76086

Others:

Conference Council on Youth Ministry President

* Jay Sellers, 201 S. Walnut, Weatherford 76086

Conference Committee on Rules Chair

* Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Ft. Worth 76134

Diaconals

* Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., Granbury 76048

Richard Palmquist, P.O. Box 88, Graham 76046

District Lay Leader

* Calvin Stoner, P.O. Box 228, Gordon 76453

District UMW President

Mary Ann Cox, 112 Woodcrest, Weatherford 76086

District UMM President

John Watts, 1203 Mildred Dr., Ft. Worth 76126

District Youth Council President

* Amber Worley, 103 Lake Ridge Ct., Weatherford 76086

District Youth Council Member

* Bryan J. Patrick, 1025 Princeton, Cleburne 76031

Two Young Adults Under 25

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF MINISTERS

The surviving spouses of ministers are not voting members of the Annual Conference, but their names and addresses are listed for information.

-B-

Bailey, Cleo (J. Morris)	3829 Cobbs Waco 76708	817/756-2583
Baker, Mabel (S. A.)	3411 Cumberland Waco 76707	817/752-6880
Bane, Ruby (W. V.)	3017 Woodford Dr. Arlington 76013	817/274-4949
Barnett, Polly (Hubert)	% Stephanie Barnett P. O. Box 58742 Webster, TX 77598	713/337-2571
Barron, Flora (Duke)	3810 Commonwealth Dr. Garland 75043-2424	
Bartos, Rose (Frank)		
Basham, JoAnn (John)	1271 Roaring Springs Rd. Ft. Worth 76114	817/732-2979
Brim, Thelma (J. K.)	4817 Crestwood Waco 76710	
Brooks, Betty Ann (R. A.)	4359 Clay Ft. Worth 76109	817/924-2065
Brown, Opal (G. Alfred)	4904 Fall River Dr. Ft. Worth 76103	817/457-4704

-C-

Cole, Ozella (Charles H.)	1022 W. 7th McGregor 76657	817/840-3484
Cooper, Eddie Lee (E. M)	Rt. 1, Box 512 Mexia 76667	817/562-5420
Cope, Mary Gean (Bob)	7240 Jewell St. Ft. Worth 76112	817/457-9173
Crain, Alice (Hubert)	Rt. 1, Box 276 Hamilton 76531	817/386-5924
Cronk, Mary (A. L.)	Rt. 1, Box 164 C-2 Purdon 76679	214/673-2414

-D-

Davenport, Maribel (J. L.)	410 N. Avenue Z #129 Clifton 76634	
Davenport, Mary V. (R. H.)		
Davis, Mattie (Roy)	1420 Ficklin Corsicana 75110	214/874-4930
Dunson, Mozelle (Wallace N.)	1900 Hwy. 6 W, #B216 Waco 76712	

-E-

Elliott, Barbara Ann (John W.)	5636 Wharton Drive Fort Worth 76133	817/292-7840
Evans, Hazel (Bob)	43 Burton Hill Road Weatherford 76086	817/594-4897

-F-

Fallon, Ruth (George A.)	3519 Donnelly Olympia, Washington 98501	
Ferrill, Iva Ree (A. W.)	4621 Darla Dr. Ft. Worth 76132	817/292-7814
Fisher, Nell (Wm. S.)	106 W. Cates Bridgeport 76426	817/683-2959
Franklin, Evelyn (Samuel)		
Freeman, Barbara (M. A. L.)	1905 E. 17th Austin 78702	512/477-8043

-G-

Gafford, Lucille (A. S.)	7209 Monterrey Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-0252
Garner, Mamie (F. O)	1105 Church St. Georgetown 78626	
Glaze, Myrtle (J. L.)	430 Bales Cleburne 76031	817/645-9680
Goff, Alyce (Garrett J.)	1210 Paul Quinn Waco 76704	817/752-5390
Goodman, Mary (Peyton)	3520 N. Beaton Corsicana 75110	214/872-3504
Granger, Elizabeth (Tom)	1900 W. Hwy. 6, Room 310 Waco 76710-9612	
Greebon, Iona (George)	4629 Pershing Ft. Worth 76107	817/738-4462
Greenshaw, Virgie (Vergil)	1305 W. 5th McGregor 76657	817/840-3110

-H-

Hamilton, Gertie (H. D.)	Rt. 1, Box 69C Riesel 76682	
Hazlewood, Dorris	7132 Craig Ft. Worth 76112 FWE	817/457-1703
Hewitt, Arbella (E. C.)	RR2, Box 45-A4 Trinity 75862	
Holden, Doris (Joseph B.)	1105 W. 17th Georgetown 78626	
Howell, Willie Faye (Maggart)	3855 Tamworth Rd. Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-9330

-I-

Ingram, Ethel (Frank H.)	1716 Brittain Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-3697

-J-

Johnson, Gladys (Floyd E.)	c/o Elaine Carroll 3821 Wharton Dr. Ft. Worth 76133	
Johnson, Lillie (James N.)	2406-A North Grand Ave. Roswell, NM 88201	505/624-0150
Johnson, Mae (Willie B.)		

-K-

Keelin, Hazel (Harmon)	107 N. Abbott Hillsboro 76645	817/582-8378
Keese, Algie (S. A.)	700 Faulkner Ln. Waco 76704	817/753-0535
Kuykendahl, Eloise (H. E.)		

-L-

Lane, Mrs. A. C.	1616 Shelburne Waco 76711	817/753-3238
Lane, Lenda (James)	7380 Love Circle Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2568
Lightfoot, Edith (E. H.)	3119 Clary Ft. Worth 76111	817/834-2515

-M-

Marney, Bennie (A. K.)	1355 Magnolia Stephenville 76401	817/968-8701
McAden, Vina Mae	3505 Surrey Ln. Brownwood 76801	915/643-4930
McClendon, Lois (J. G.)	1109 Mulberry, Apt. #259 Duncan, OK 73533	
McCord, Quinetta (B. L.)	4761 E. Lancaster, #111 Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-5753
McDaniels, Juanita (John)	Box 4006 Glidden 78943	409/732-3972
Meritt, Iva B. (John R.)	c/o Melvin L. Bailey 1212 Front St. Cisco 76437	
Minor, Helen (A. D.)	306 Texas Ave. Palestine 75801	
Moberg, Astrid (Theodore)	5201 Norma Ft. Worth 76112	

Mohundro, Jenny (Samuel)	7117 Carbondale Corpus Christi 78413	
Murray III, H. Doyle (Nancy)	833 Stonecrest Argyle 76226	
	-O-	
Olson, Dora M. (Lloyd)	165 Blossom Hill Rd. #214 San Jose, CA 95123	
	-P-	
Payne, Lillie (Jack)	Box 457 Weatherford 76086	817/594-0470
Peacock, Iona (Allen)	1501 Peck Rd. #26A Houston 77055	713/744-1095
Perdue, Ama (Guy)	Wesleyan Homes 1105 Church St. Georgetown 78626	512/863-5867
Piott, Louanna (Ernest)	112 Varsity Circle Arlington 76013	817/461-5559
Porter, Zona (Rayborn)	3504 Martin Lydon Ft. Worth 76133	817/927-2638
	-R-	
Roper, Camilla (Ernest)	1512 Ave. D Brownwood 76801	915/646-4194
Rucker, Lizzie (Millard)	Rt. 4, Box 163 Crockett 75835	
	-S-	
Salyer, Helen (O. B.)	8335 Starkland Canoga Park, CA 91304	
Scott, Shirley (J. R.)	1737 Westridge Hurst 76054	817/282-5922
Shelton, Marguerite (Wallace)	3909 Wedgway Ft. Worth 76133	817/294-0805
Shipp, Maybelle (W. E.)	2700 Austin Ave. Waco 76710	817/752-7025
Shuler, Betty (James)	4510 Lake Park Drive Arlington 76016	817/483-8505
Siler, Evarene (George)	Rt. 2, Box 570 Moody 76557	817/853-2567
Smith, Esther (Hubert)	1600 Texas St. #1520 Ft. Worth 76102	817/338-2701
Smith, Marion (R. G.)	550 E. Ann Arbor, Presbyterian Village Dallas 75216	
Son, Ruth (Thad)	216 Laurel Mansfield 76063	817/473-1696

Sprinkle, Myra (J. W.)	1616 Janice Ln. Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-8087
Stanley, Lovie (Roy E.)	900 Turner Waco 76704	817/754-3770
Sutton, Kay (C. A)	P.O. Box 443 Arlington 76004-0443	

-T-

Taylor, Pat (W. C.)	1607 Robertson Copperas Cove, TX 76522	817/542-7733
Taylor, Ruby (W. Cecil)	% Patricia Taylor, Trustee 1607 Robertson Copperas Cove, TX 76522	
Thomas, Alberta (Glover)	4829 W. Lawther Dallas 75214	
Tucker, Mary Ethel	151 Kollman Rd. Mexia 76667	817/562-5360
Turner, Blanche	919 Highland Dr. Cleburne 76031	817/641-0242

-V-

Vowell, Olga (Lindley)	828 Reverchon Dallas 75216	

-W-

Walmsley, Ardalia (Walter)	4608 Fitzhugh Ft. Worth 76105	817/536-8633
Watkins, Lela (Gayle)	1021 Nadine St. Houston 77009	
Welsh, Sharon Caldwell (Donald)	418 North Echo Fresno, CA 93701	
Whitefield, Osce (J. W.)	1704 Powell Arlington 76013	817/275-5194
Williams, Agnes (Horace)	1903 Lombardy Nashville, TN 37215	
Williams, Jewel (Marvin)	3508 Fairfax Ave. Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-8383
Wooten, Nettie (C. D.)	807 Hilltop Dr. Cleburne 76031	817/641-8004

-Y-

Yant, Joyce (Dale)	Box 69 Iredell 76649	817/364-2576

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Arlington Convention Center
First United Methodist Church
Arlington, Texas
May 31 - June 3, 1992

FIRST SESSION - SUNDAY EVENING - MAY 31, 1992

Opening Worship Service - The opening worship service of the one hundred and twenty-sixth meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference began at 7:30 p.m. with a pre-service concert at 7:00 p.m. given by the Central Texas Conference Choir under the direction of Lloyd Pfautsch. This was held at First United Methodist Church, Arlington. Bishop Russell introduced Rev. Sharon Zimmerman Rader as the conference preacher. Her sermon was entitled "Belonging to Being", the first sermon in the series "The Essence of Being Christian." The choir for the service was the Central Texas Conference Choir, under the direction of Lloyd Pfautsch. Jane McGuyer led music with Jason Ranton as organist. Participating in the service were Bishop John W. Russell, Don Pike, Georgia Adamson, Luther Henry, Sr., Mike Pinson and Tricia Seymour who interpreted for the deaf and hearing impaired.

SECOND SESSION - MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 1, 1992

Executive Session - The Executive Session of the Central Texas Annual Conference was brought to order by Bishop John Russell at 8:30 a.m. in the Arlington Convention Center, Arlington, Texas. Bishop Russell then offered the invocation.

Eric McKinney, chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, was recognized in order to present the report.

Part #2, question 17 was approved. Question 18 (the Committee on Investigation, the Joint Review Committee, and the Administrative Review Committee) was approved.

Questions 19, 20, 21 were before the session. Following corrections given by the chair and others, attention was given to question 19 and 20 as a matter of information.

Question 21 a, b, and c - Approval was given to those listed and introduced as Full-time Local Pastors, Part-time Local Pastors, and Student Local Pastors.

Question 31 - Those persons recommended to be elected as members in Full Connection and to Elders orders were introduced. It was noted that Dennis Harris was to receive approval of his ordination. Bishop Russell then asked them for their responses to the historical questions.

These persons were then elected. They will be ordained at the Tuesday evening worship service. Dennis Harris was elected to Full Connection.

Question 29a - The continuing Probationary Members were introduced after a correction was noted. Continuance was granted. Question 29b - Advanced ministerial course of study persons were recognized and received approval. Question 29c - Those individuals who have completed their educational requirements and will continue as Probationary Members were approved.

Questions 28a and 37 - Fourteen persons seeking Probationary Membership and Deacon's orders were brought forward. C. J. Ledet was elected to Probationary Membership, having already been ordained Deacon; all others received approval.

Question 30b - Robert F. Ewing was introduced as being transferred from another Christian denomination.

Question 24 - Ordained ministers from other annual conferences serving within our annual conference were introduced.

Question 25 - Clergy who are approved from other denominations to serve in our annual conference were introduced and approved.

Question 26 - Those who are affiliate members were introduced and approved.

Question 35 - Those who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences were introduced.

Question 41 - Those who were transferred to another annual conference were introduced.

Question 42 - Those who are discontinued as Probationary Members

Question 43 - Donald W. Spinks was granted honorable location.

Question 44a - Those who have been terminated with our annual conference: Paul Won Ho Kim and Joe McLeod Wilson. Both withdrew to unite with another denomination and were granted the receiving of their credentials.

Question 44c - Withdrawal under complaints or charges: Albert K. Gregory. We are to receive his credentials within the conference. It was approved.

Question 47a - Those who are on leave of absence were voted upon and approved.

Question 47c - Granted leave of absence since the last session of annual conference: Marcus N. Childress.

Question 47d - Wesley Byas and Joe Carmichael came off of leave of absence.

Question 50a - Charles Cox and Robert Lindsey were approved and granted disability leave.

Question 50c - were approved.

Question 51a - Those who are to retire this year: Tommy C. Brooks, Ben H. Feemster, John James Fourie, John K. McKee, Edward H. Otwell (1-1-93), J. Charles Shelley, Edis R. Sluder (1-1-93), Tom E. Smith, Jack Vereen were approved.

Question 51b - were recognized.

Question 69 - Those persons were approved for less than full-time service.

Attention was called to Part I of the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry Report including Reports 1, 2, and 3. Ben Feemster spoke to Report No. 3 dealing with a convocation for all those considering ministry as a vocation. This convocation will be held in Louisville, Kentucky.

Jim Porter and Jerry Chism addressed the session with recommendations for changes in the policy of the Conference Licensing School. He moved that "Persons who are to receive their first appointment as a full-time, part-time, or student local pastor are required to attend licensing school within twelve months unless they have completed seminary or previously attended Local Pastor's Licensing School." This motion was unanimously approved.

Eric McKinney then moved approval of the entire report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. It was approved. Bishop Russell expressed appreciation to the members of the board as did the Executive Session.

THIRD SESSION - MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 1, 1992

Business Session - The session was called to order by Bishop Russell at 10:15 a.m. in the Arlington Convention Center. The devotional was led by Jane McGuyer, Dennis Harris, and Sandra Lydick.

Organization of the conference:

Agenda Committee - Tim Russell moved that the bar of the conference be established by those seated at the tables. It was approved. He then moved adoption of the Agenda with any needed changes. It was done. Russell made the motion certifying the per diem allowances as printed in the Pending Reports. This was accepted. He then reminded the conference of the location of the coming conferences - next year, 1993, will be held in Waco. It was then moved by Tim Russell that the entire Agenda Committee Report be adopted. It was done.

Registration - Sidney Roberts had all the lay members stand and register and then the clergy to register. Don Pike was introduced and welcomed us to Arlington. The nominations were then presented on page 9. One correction was made. Kay Bartley took the place of Polly Snipes.

Michael Patison moved election of the Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions. It was done. Patison also nominated the Committee on Minutes as printed. They were elected.

Statistical Staff - Leonard Radde came to make the report for the statistical staff found on page 9. They were elected.

The per diem allowance was read for information. There was a motion to include the two persons on disability leave. It was approved. There is a new procedure for per diem forms. David Stinson was introduced as the one to request the form from. Also, the moving expense vouchers can be found at the registration table. We received greetings from some groups of the General Church. We have sent greetings to other Annual Conferences who are now in session. Various reports are printed and found at each table. There reports were noted by name.

Committee on Nominations - Michael Patison brought the report before the conference. There is a change on page 4. Methodist Home, member at large 1993 - delete Charles Porter, Waco and add Lisa Tichenor, Dallas. Camps & Assemblies at large: John Robbins. Trustees of Harris Methodist Health System, class of 1993 - delete Bill D. Serrault and add Mike Heiskel. Church Growth and Development - laity, Fort Worth East: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie; Temple, Jack Parker.

Peggy Robertson, President of the **Minister's Spouses Organization** was recognized. She then asked that Mrs. Mary Jean Russell be escorted to the podium and she was recognized there with a standing ovation and given a yellow rose and proclaimed a Texan by choice. Mrs. Russell responded with words of gratitude for the support and love this conference has shared with the Russells during the past twelve years.

The Waco District women presented Bishop and Mrs. Russell with a quilt which was quilted by the women of Coolidge United Methodist Church.

Council on Finance and Administration - Harvey Ozmer brought our attention to the budget. As a result of General Conference action, changes were made in items I and II under General Church Funds. He also brought to our attention the .3% budget increase, the lowest in 22 years. This will be brought before the conference on Wednesday. There is also a resolution that will be voted upon Wednesday.

Methodist Publishing House - Todd Garrett came and presented their report. He then presented a check for $9,842.70 on behalf of the United Methodist Publishing House.

Board of Laity - Conference lay leader Hiram Smith addressed the conference and asked that all members of the Board of Laity stand and be recognized. He then introduced Jay Sellers, President of the **conference Council on Youth Ministry**. Jay offered words of thanks to the leaders and members of the conference youth organization. He asked that the conference read the report found in the Preliminary Reports as he highlighted that report. His report was received with applause.

Mary Weathers presented the report of the **United Methodist Women** which was a video report. Bishop Russell was presented a diamond pin symbolizing a large gift given in his honor to missions.

A. J. Cooper brought the report for the **United Methodist Men**. He encouraged local churches to support or begin UMM in each church along with inviting all men to join the UMM.

Grant Jacobs reported on the **Lay Speakers** and all that they do. There are over 600 members at the present time. He honored Bishop Russell for his work.

Hiram Smith moved the adoption of the Board of Laity report. It was adopted.

Smith then called our attention to the Morris Walker award given to a lay person and to a clergyperson. Mr. E. Dale Herring of First UMC, Ballinger was presented the lay award. Mr. Herring spoke about the honor of receiving this award. Rev. Georgia Adamson from Salado UMC received the clergy award. Rev. Adamson spoke to the fact that this is done together. Both recipients will receive $300 to be used for continuing education.

Bishop Russell expressed appreciation to Hiram Smith for his service and leadership to the annual conference.

Committee on Episcopacy - Barry Bailey presented the report. It was approved.

Conference Statistical Report - Leonard Radde spoke to the statistical report. There is a net gain in membership and the largest percent of any annual conference. We also have paid all of our General apportionments every year. He moved adoption of the report found on page 91 of the Preliminary Reports. It was adopted.

Closing announcements were made.

The Bishop closed the session with prayer at 12:00 noon.

FOURTH SESSION - MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 1, 1992

Business Session - At 2:00 p.m. Bishop Russell called the session of the conference to order. Jim Olney, Doug O'Brien and Charles Bagley led the afternoon devotional.

Bishop Russell introduced C. Clifton Black, Assistant Professor of New Testament at Perkins School of Theology. Dr. Black led the conference in a study of the Gospel of Mark which will continue each day of the conference sessions.

Personal privilege - Bob Briles presented the Bishop's family, Mary Jean Russell, Mary Margaret, Melissa and Meredith Layton and Deborah Cordero. Susan Radde introduced the Bishop's favorite song. The Bishop was very grateful for his family coming.

Personal privilege - John Lukert spoke to the "Shalom Zone". The Fort Worth East District Council on Ministries will consider the establishment of the Shalom Zone in the inner city. Members of the conference are asked to either fast at noon on Tuesday and donate the cost of a meal or if choosing not to fast, donate an amount equal to the cost of that meal.

Rick Easton from **Southwestern University** presented the report on page 52. Easton gave the history of the college. He encouraged us to consider Southwestern University as one of our educational homes. He moved adoption of the report.

ACCOM - Eugene Robertson addressed the conference on behalf of ACCOM. He moved that ACCOM be the keeper of the conference calendar. It was approved. He also moved that Fall University be the primary conference training event. It was approved.

ACCOM Director, Michael Patison, praised the ACCOM staff and the various committee chairpersons for their efficiency and dedication.

Judy Stafford, Associate Director of ACCOM, referred to her report found in the Preliminary Reports. She noted a stronger involvement in Christian Education during the coming four years.

Mary Gean Cope, Associate Director of ACCOM, whose report is printed, addressed the conference and focused her comments on youth ministry.

Louise McMullen of **Communications and Interpretation** introduced Gary Whitbeck. He spoke about the conference coloring contest and introduced the various age group/district winners. The artist of the montage, Tom Gibson, was recognized.

McMullen addressed the Communications and Interpretation printed report and updated the conference on recent work of the committee.

Wallace Bennett, Central Texas Conference page editor of the United Methodist Reporter, received the thanks of the conference for his dedicated work.

Camps & Assemblies - Donna Paustian called our attention to their report on page 55. She asked us to read the resolution concerning W. C. Taylor, who died this past year, to celebrate his ministry at Glen Lake Camp. Paustian celebrated the history of Glen Lake Camp and the ministry which takes place there. Paustian then called Mike Ford, camp manager, to address the conference regarding the progress of the camp.

Don Pike asked what the largest concern is at the camp right now? Mike Ford spoke to the problems with the utilities system at the present time. The question also was raised concerning state licensing. Ford spoke to this concern.

The ministry of Glen Lake Camp was recognized asking all who have served on Camps and Assemblies the last four years and then those who served as dean, co-dean and counselors to stand.

Richard Millsap then was invited to speak to the progress of those who have given to build the camp. Millsap is chair of Planning Research for the camp and asked us to have vision for the future of the camp. Millsap then recognized Mr. Cullen Turner, who gave the Turner lodge and all of the furnishings. Bishop Russell presented Mr. Turner with a plaque. Mr. Turner spoke about giving. A plaque was also given to Art Torpy for his support of Glen Lake Camp.

Paustian moved for the resolution and report to be adopted. It was adopted.

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry - J. D. Phillips, chair of the committee, called forward the representatives of Texas United Methodist Colleges. Joseph McMillan of Huston Tillotson College spoke.

Phillips then called attention to campus ministry and asked Wanda Kile, UTA Campus Minister, to address the conference. She spoke to her commitment to the task of campus ministry. She introduced two UTA students who also spoke to the conference.

Appreciation was expressed by Phillips to several individuals for their service on the committee. He moved acceptance of the report of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. It was approved.

Board of Church and Society - Ed Youngblood introduced and thanked those who have served with the Board of Church and Society and worked so hard. The report is found on page 21-29. He moved adoption of the report.

Bruce Carpenter asked to amend page 26, line 50 to delete the date "on October 11, 1992." The amendment was defeated.

Dick Freeman moved that page 22, line 57 #4 be deleted. The amendment passed.

Reed Justus moved an amendment to item #3, line 25, page 24 of the Preliminary Report. The amendment would reverse the words "filed, sealed" to read "sealed, filed" and the words "and kept in the office of the Bishop" added at the end of the word "filed" and before the word "only." The amendment was approved.

There was a motion to amend page 24 (lines 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 27), replace "victim" with "person making the accusation" and (line 28) replace "victims" with "persons".

The report was adopted and Ed Youngblood recognized all those who have served on the Board of Church and Society and thanked them for their work along with the Bishop.

Board of Global Ministries - Dale Smith, chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries addressed the conference and presented the board's report. As the various ministry names were read, those present at the conference who had participated in those ministries were asked to stand.

Ken McIntosh of the General Board of Global Ministries was introduced to the conference. He noted that our conference had the highest percentage of churches (99+%) participating in giving to Advance Special offerings among all conferences in our Jurisdiction. Thanks were expressed to all members of the Board of Global Ministries. The report was presented and Smith moved adoption of the report of the committee. After a spelling correction was made, the report was adopted.

Planning and Research - Homer Kluck called our attention to the report on page 58. The committee has focused on planning and will continue to do so. We are to explore, plan, minister and evaluate. We need to work on exploring and evaluating because we are good at planning and ministering. The Mission Statement found on page 59 was brought before the conference. He moved adoption of this statement. It was adopted. Kluck then spoke to the function of evaluating - possibly as evaluating committee, that would help us as a conference to focus on what we have done. Pat Stroman spoke to the recommendations on evaluation by the Committee on Planning and Research. He moved this be referred to the Rules Committee to be returned Wednesday. It was referred. *Standing Rules - IV. Financial - 3.3* possibly needs to be reevaluated. It was referred to the Rules Committee. Kluck then invited Wanda Kile to speak to the visioning and he spoke to a planning retreat. This is to shape the vision of our annual conference. Kluck moved adoption of the report as a whole. It was adopted.

Board of Discipleship - Claus Rohlfs, Jr. welcomed Douglas Cannon of the UM Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico, who shared greetings with the conference and reminded the conference of the partnership between the Central Texas Conference and the Communications Council.

Thanks to those who served the board the past four years was expressed by Rohlfs. He highlighted the work of the board and its efforts with other conference boards, and shared several of the coming programs in the conference.

He then moved adoption of the Board of Discipleship report. It was approved.

Michael Patison presented recognition pins to all of those who have served as chairpersons of committees related to ACCOM.

Eugene Robertson expressed hopes for a fine future in conference programming. He moved adoption of the full report of ACCOM. It was approved.

Closing announcements were made by Sidney Roberts and Eugene Robertson.

Bill Greenwaldt came and gave us our benediction at 5:20.

FIFTH SESSION, MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 1, 1992

Memorial/Communion Service - The memorial/communion service was held at 7:30 p.m., Monday, June 1, 1992 in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church of Arlington. The pre-service concert was given by: The Children's Choir and Junior Choir of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, under the direction of Tani Simons; the Celebration Ringers Youth Handbell Choir of First United Methodist Church, Weatherford under the direction of Jonna Young; and the Combined Choirs of McMillan United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, under the direction of Nelda Hambrick.

Bishop John W. Russell presided at the services. Rev. Sharon Zimmerman Rader was the preacher and the title of her sermon was "Controlled Power or Enablement Power", the second sermon in the series "The Essence of Being Christian". Chaplain Michael T. Curd led "A Time of Remembering". The choir for the service was the chancel choir of St. John the Apostle United Methodist Church, Arlington, under the direction of Winifred Bailey. Jane McGuyer led music throughout the service and Jason Ranton was the organist. Those involved in the service were Tricia Seymour, Gilbert Ferrell, Stephanie Stegman, Sidney Roberts, Jane Lovett, Lylette Pharr and Clifton Howard. Those who also helped in serving communion were Janice Cain, Joan Choyce, Ben Feemster, Amelia Finau, Sally Fleming, Nila Geisel, Rajesh Michael, Carol Miles, Ken Mowell, Stephen Nance, Norman Purvis, Glenn Sammis, Dale Shultz, Rob Stenger, Susan Trammell and Elizabeth Young. Those Saints that were remembered in the service were W. C. Taylor, Jr., Muriel M. Allen, and Margaret Lester Smith.

SIXTH SESSION, TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 2, 1992

Bishop John Russell called the conference to order at 8:30 a.m.

The morning devotional was given by Jane McGuyer, Karen Walker and Dennis Camp.

Committee on Minutes - Sarah Collins reported for the committee and moved approval of the minutes of the previous session as corrected. They were approved.

The conference's Bible study on the Gospel of Mark was again led by C. Clifton Black of Perkins School of Theology.

Bishop Russell announced changes in the morning agenda.

Church Growth and Development - Don Pike addressed the conference and urged members to note the Preliminary Report of Church Growth and Development. Pike then introduced Ed Otwell, director of Church Growth and Development.

Otwell expressed appreciation to the Shareholders for their continuing financial support of $45 per share. The Shareholders have financed the land purchase for 17 new church sites and

relocation of 6 other churches. Growth statistics of these new churches were noted.

Marc Lowrance, pastor of the new Eagle Mountain United Methodist Church, addressed the conference to share the progress of the church since its inception less than one year ago. Appreciation was expressed by Lowrance to the conference and Shareholders for support and encouragement.

Ben Disney, pastor of the new Alliance United Methodist Church, introduced the newest baby born within the congregation. The church has now been meeting for 8 months and now has full programming for all ages. He, too, offered thanks to all those churches who have shared many gifts with Alliance church.

Robert Warden, pastor of the new Tongan United Methodist Church at Minter's Chapel, shared the joys and ministries of that congregation. He also encouraged others to give more Shares.

Ken Diehm, pastor of Arlington St. Andrew's United Methodist Church, thanked the conference for the continuing support as he introduced the Thursday morning Bible study group and several children of that congregation.

Jerry Chism, pastor of Arlington St. John's congregation, introduced Adam, the first child baptized in the congregation. The church's growth in members and facilities were highlighted. He, too, expressed thanks to the conference for its help.

Richard Penna, pastor of the Genesis United Methodist Church, addressed the conference and brought the conference up-to-date on the growth of this congregation since its inception in 1980.

Otwell invited Gene and Bobbie Moore to sing the old song written in the 1800's by church growth leader C. C. McCabe.

The roll call of conference churches which have met their Share goal was given. All of these congregations received special praise.

Sharon Conger was introduced and thanked for her help in the Church Growth and Development office.

The challenge was made to have 10,000 Shareholders in our conference.

Don Pike moved approval of the entire report. It was approved.

Perkins School of Theology - C. Clifton Black called our attention to the report by Dean Kirby on page 50. He thanked us for our support of Perkins and recognized those who have been a part of Perkins. He asked us to encourage others to be a part of Perkins.

Committee on Counseling - Barbara Lucas called our attention to their reports on pages 67-69. She gave an overview of this service available to our conference. Lucas also spoke of the sorrow of the death of Dr. Ken Pepper and asked that we would send our condolences to Lavida at this time. She moved adoption of this report. It was adopted.

Central Texas Conference Foundation - Pat Sprayberry spoke concerning the conference foundation. The report is found on page 63. She spoke of the benefits that this foundation will bring for our annual conference. She then moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Commission on Religion and Race - The committee chair, Barbara Johnson Arther, addressed the conference and presented the report. She referred the members to the Preliminary Report, and expressed thankfulness for the growth this conference has made in its efforts to be inclusive of all races in use of shared facilities, programming, and appointments. She also urged the conference to apply themselves even more to the task. She expressed thanks to the commission members and the Bishop for their dedication and hard work.

Doyle Allen of Ft. Worth St. Andrew's was recognized and spoke words of affirmation to Barbara and the conference of our continued work together. George Sawyer expressed the same sentiments to the conference.

Robert Warden moved to amend the report, item 4, line 6, page 85. "We encourage larger anglo congregations to ask to have ordained clergy appointed, or to hire diaconal ministers who are African American, Hispanic, Native American, or of other ethnic origins and whose role ...

This was accepted by the chair. The report was moved for adoption. It was adopted.

Board of Pensions - Chairperson Glen Whitley addressed the conference and referred to the printed report.

He spoke to Recommendations 1, 2, and 3 and to the printed Resolution. He moved approval of Recommendations 1, 2, and 3 and the Resolution. They were approved.

Whitley announced the deletion from the report of the "Flexible Benefit Plan" printed in the Preliminary Reports.

He noted that several churches had not paid their full apportionment for Conference Claimants; therefore, the names of those churches have been reported and filed in the conference office. This is done according to Disciplinary requirements.

Earl Wood came to speak to the insurance program. Utilization review has saved over $250,000. Back in February they made an enhancement in that our provider added the ability to have transplants done. The risk is if the claim is under $100,000. We pay an excess fee.

The committee is making recommendations to reduce the cost of our insurance. Line 55 does not exist in our recommendation. They hope this will save a total of $142,000 over the next 18 months.

Also the state has mandated some changes effective January 1, 1992 and we do not know what the details of the enhancement are as of yet.

There were some questions about insurance and costs. There was discussion about UMCare that was voted on at General Conference. They moved adoption of this report. It was adopted.

Doyle Allen moved that "this session of the Central Texas Annual Conference authorize the Board of Pensions to develop a plan that will guarantee that every member of this conference who is entitled to pension benefits will have them available (fully funded) at the time of his or her retirement." It was then seconded.

J. D. Phillips moved a substitute motion: "that the Board of Pensions be asked to bring a recommendation to pay the unpaid pension of pastors and each district superintendent be responsible for getting all churches to pay their pastor's pensions." It was seconded. Doyle Allen accepted this substitute motion to replace the main motion. The motion passed.

Retired Ministers Homes - Edis Sluder called our attention to their report on page 72. Edis presented the program and asked for our help in receiving the offering for Homes for Retired Ministers. Report #2 was moved after additions on line 38 (Rev. and Mrs. John McKee) and on line 50 (Burleson, 728 James Circle N.W., Rev. and Mrs. John Fourie). It was approved.

Report #3 was moved. It was adopted.

He then moved adoption of the entire report. It was adopted.

Edis Sluder then asked William Greenwaldt to come to the podium and he was presented with a plaque as he retires from the Board of Trustees after 32 years of service.

Chaplains' Report - The chaplains' report was presented by Joe Worley. He then asked each of the chaplains to come to the podium to introduce themselves to the conference. The conference received each of the chaplains with warmth and appreciation. Worley then asked that all retired chaplains stand to be recognized.

A reminder was given to the conference that delegates fast Tuesday noon and the money be given to the Fort Worth East District Shalom Zone.

The session was then adjourned.

SEVENTH SESSION - TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 2, 1992

The afternoon session was called to order by Bishop John Russell at 2:00 p.m. The opening devotional was presented by Jay Sellers, Kim Kelly and Susan York.

Board of Diaconal Ministry - Rosalind Shirley, chairperson of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, presented the report to the conference. She moved approval of Reports #1, 2, 3, and 4. They were approved.

Melissa Nichols referred to the Report of Professional Christian Educators and answered the appropriate questions.

She then referred to the Report of Professional Church Musicians. She noted one correction. Then followed the Report of Persons Certified in Evangelism, and Report of Professional Youth Ministries. Nichols then moved approval of Report #5. It was accepted.

Attention was then focused on Report #6 as a matter of information.

Report #7 was addressed. Barbara Ann Moffitt Elliott was approved as Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, and will be consecrated at the evening service. Other questions from this report were addressed. Nichols then moved adoption of Report #7 and it was adopted.

Rosalind Shirley moved adoption of the entire report. It was adopted.

Bishop Russell called on Theodore Grout of Lydia Patterson Institute. Dr. Grout addressed the conference, bringing greetings and updating on the ministry of education at Lydia Patterson. He noted that it will soon celebrate its 80th birthday. His words were received with applause.

Charles Smith of the Texas Methodist Foundation brought greetings and words of appreciation to the conference. He, too, was received with applause.

Board of Ordained Ministry - Eric McKinney noted for the lay members the corrections to be made in the report. He noted the work of the board as outlined in Report #1. Report #2 is for information.

McKinney invited Ben Feemster to speak to Exploration '92 and for the upcoming event this November. There is a limit of 700 who might attend. Feemster asked local churches to encourage those young persons who might want to attend Exploration '92.

McKinney then invited James Porter to give the Guy & Ama Perdue award. He called forward Charles Smith from the Texas Methodist Foundation who announced Raul Gutierrez. Brooks Harrington accepted the award on Raul's behalf.

Randy Wild then asked us to look at questions 28 & 37. Those who are elected to be ordained Deacons were called forward to be introduced.

Questions 31 & 38 - Those who are elected Elders were introduced and brought forward.

Randy Wild introduced Robert F. Ewing who is coming on recognition of orders from the Disciples of Christ church. Wild also expressed appreciation to Eric McKinney for his service as chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry during the past 4 years.

McKinney introduced and thanked the four lay observers to the board. All board members were thanked.

Commission on Archives and History - Chairperson Jean Traster reported on behalf of the commission. She reported the increase of materials being saved and noted the work of Pat Allen. Dr. Brad Willis of Austin Avenue UMC was introduced to the conference. He will be chair of Archives and History in the coming year. Traster shared several local church remembrances. It was moved that the report be adopted. It was done.

Cabinet - Luther Henry gave the report on behalf of the Cabinet. Henry highlighted the opportunities and programs that have taken place this past year and the hope for the future. He included additions, dedications, renovations, historical markers, anniversaries of churches, new beginnings of churches, new addition to parsonage families and marriages in parsonage families. Henry moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Hiram Smith moved the following resolution: "Whereas, the members of the Central Texas Conference delegation to the South Central Jurisdictional Conference have nominated Dr. Luther Henry, Jr. as a candidate for the office of Bishop; therefore be it resolved that the Central Texas Annual Conference endorse Dr. Luther Henry, Jr. as our candidate for the episcopacy. It was unanimously approved. Luther Henry expressed his sincere appreciation for everyone's support and kindnesses.

Nelda Barrett Murraine came to speak with us from the General Board of Church and Society. She told us about some of their work and thanked us for our support.

Committee on Equitable Salaries - Charles McClure asked the conference to note the printed report. He moved adoption of the committee report. It was approved.

Board of Ordained Ministry (cont'd.) - Eric McKinney called for the order of the day and introduced H. F. Meier of the Conference Relations Committee. Those persons who are retiring came forward and addressed the conference.

H. F. invited Bishop Russell to say a few words. The Bishop talked about his appreciation for those clergy who are retiring. H. F. Meier said thank you to those who served and turned it back to Eric McKinney. There were 318 years of ministry represented by those who retired. McKinney moved adoption of this report. It was adopted.

Board of Trustees - John Hawkins, chairperson, presented the report as printed in the Preliminary Report. Two property resolutions will be presented by the district superintendents on Wednesday and will complete this report.

Sidney Roberts gave closing announcements. Bishop Russell led the closing prayer.

EIGHTH SESSION - TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 2, 1992

Service of Consecration and Ordination - The service was conducted at First United Methodist Church, Arlington at 7:30 p.m., June 2, 1992. The pre-service concert was given by the Bluebonnet Brass Quintet under the direction of Tom Burkett.

Bishop John Russell presided at the service. Rev. Sharon Zimmerman Rader was the preacher and the title of her sermon was "From Certainty to Contextualism", the third sermon in the series "The Essence of Being Christian". The choir was the chancel choir of First United Methodist Church, Arlington, under the direction of Michael Scheuermann. The organist was Kathleen Smith, and Jane McGuyer led the music. Tricia Seymour interpreted for the deaf and hearing impaired. Those who participated in the service were Eric McKinney, Randy Wild, Rosalind Shirley and Melissa A. Nichols. One person was consecrated a Diaconal Minister. Thirteen persons were ordained Deacons and nine persons were ordained Elders. Two persons were recognized on Recognition of Orders.

NINTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 3, 1992

Business Session - Bishop Russell called the conference to order in the Arlington Convention Center at 8:30 a.m.

The morning devotional was shared with us by Cheryl Smith and Kenny Carlisle, Associates of the Aldersgate Enrichment Center in Brownwood.

Following the devotion, Dr. C. Clifton Black of Perkins School of Theology led the conference in its study of the gospel of Mark.

Bishop Russell noted a revised agenda for the morning.

Louis Pitcock moved that "from this point of time to the end of the conference, debate on every motion be limited to 2 minutes per speaker and that there be no more than 4 speakers for and 4 speakers against any motion." The motion passed 266 to 247. (Bishop Russell later ruled that a 2/3 majority is needed to limit debate. Motion failed.)

Bishop Russell then returned to the revised schedule for the morning.

Committee on Minutes - Sarah Collins moved the acceptance of the minutes of the previous session. It was done. She also moved that the Committee on Minutes be allowed to approve the minutes of today's session following the conclusion of the conference. It was approved.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns - Annette Sowell spoke a word of thanks to the commission and invited them to come up at the end of the report to join in a litany. She addressed the humanitarian issues that are addressed by all faiths. The focus for this report was upon the Native American people. There are resources in the hall. Sowell then invited Dorothy Dahl who spoke of stories that she heard in the process of creating the New Beginnings. Kim Simpson, a Native American, spoke to her experience as an urban Native American. We then joined in a litany. Annette Sowell referred to their report on page 63. There was one correction on line 41. Nora Boots is on staff of the World Division of the

General Board of Global Ministries. Sowell moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Conference Structure Study Committee - Luther Henry presented the report of the Conference Structure Study Committee and stated the issue regarding the administrative structure within our annual conference had surfaced. A Study Committee was established along with the Cabinet. Hiram Smith came to speak for this committee. Corrections were made. Page 2, delete a portion of line 10, lines 11, 12, and 13 - "The conference staff positions shall be: Director of ACCOM; Director of CG&D; Treasurer; Secretary (unsalaried); Statistician; Secretary of Benefits.

Page 2, Responsibilities: #3., delete lines 7, 8, and 9 - (Salaries no longer formula related Refer to CF&A Report #1 Paragraph 3 page 140 - 1991 Journal).

Page 3, Responsibilities: #6., insert work "for" between "hearings" and "which".

Page 4, #5, after "reduced to six" add "to be voted on in a special or regular session of the Annual Conference and be put into effect at the end of Annual Conference 1993."

Disregard page 5 (not to be in the motion).

Page 6, delete "COMPOSITION:" section.

Also delete "to be put into effect at the end of the 1992 Annual Conference, and presenting the conference with". Add in its place "We recommend"

Under Director of Church Growth and Development: line 2, change "lay of clergy" to "lay or clergy".

Under Treasurer: line 3, change "chosen" to "elected", line 4, change "personnel committee" to "annual conference".

Smith then went through the report.

Luther Henry said that the Cabinet recommendation is the same as the Study Committee with the addition of ethnic and gender representation upon the personnel committee. Henry then covered the questions that need to be looked at before a decision is made on this recommendation. The name of Harry Bettis was not listed on #3 of the Cabinet recommendations. There was also a question of age representation on the committee. The total report was given to this annual conference.

Bishop Russell stated that there will be two motions and called on Hiram Smith to make the first one. Hiram Smith moved the adoption of Recommendation A as previously presented to the conference including the six responsibilities of the Personnel Committee. Don Pike spoke for the Study Committee.

Wanda Kile moved to amend: that four additional persons be added to the make-up of the conference Personnel Committee - the chair of Religion and Race, the chair of COSROW, the chair of the Lay Employee Benefits Committee, and a representative from CCYM. There was discussion for and against this amendment. Kile accepted the addition of a youth member.

Hiram Smith said that the committee accepted the cabinet's recommendation to have members added to ensure gender, race and age representation.

Scott Youngblood made an amendment to the amendment to include gender, racial and age representation. The Bishop said this was not necessary due to the acceptance of this by the structure committee.

Randy Wild offered a substitute motion that the make-up of the conference Personnel Committee include the chair of ACCOM, chair of CFA, chair of CG&D, chair of Board of Pensions, Lay Leader, Bishop (ex-officio), 1 at-large representative from each district nominated by the conference Nominating Committee. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race, and age."

Ken Schultz offered an amendment to the substitute motion to include the chairperson of the Committee on City, Town and Country."

Ben Feemster moved "question on all that is before us."

The amendment to the substitute failed.

The substitute motion was then before the body, and it was passed.

The main motion as amended was now before the body. The motion to establish the Personnel Committee was approved by 2/3 vote.

Luther Henry then moved that "we recommend that the conference authorize the Bishop and Cabinet to set a date for a called session of the Annual Conference. The target date will be October 31, 1992, but not later than February 28, 1993 with a decision on the date to be made on or before October 1, 1992.

John Clifford offered an amendment to the motion "to consider Recommendation B of the conference Structure Committee presented to the Central Texas Annual Conference session on June 3, 1992 in Arlington, Texas". This was defeated.

Errol Wendland moved to suspend the conference Standing Rules that would allow the full report of the Structure Committee. This was defeated.

The conference was reminded that all information to be studied by a Called Session must be in hands of the members one month in advance.

Robb Stenger made a motion to close debate. It was seconded and passed. Bishop Russell called for the vote and Henry's motion carried.

Luther Henry then moved that a Structure Study Committee composed of Hiram Smith, Burnham Robinson, Bill Boyd, John Lukert, Jim Chandler, B. C. Dugger, Annette Sowell, Pat Stroman, Don Pike, Myra Schomburg, Bliss Dodd and Harry Bettis be constituted.

Mary Weathers moved to add Babe Goad to the Study Committee. It was accepted. Luther Henry also said they would accept a youth named by CCYM.

Randy Wild moved to have included on the Study Committee "the new conference lay leader, outgoing vice-chair of CFA, outgoing chair of Board of Ordained Ministry, outgoing chair of Board of Diaconal Ministry, outgoing chair of Board of Pensions, and new dean of the cabinet.

It was seconded. Luther Henry asked him to change it to be consultants and they will be advised of all meetings and invited to come and participate. Wild agreed to this.

The motion to constitute the Study Committee was approved.

Luther Henry moved that "the Study Committee look at item #4 and all questions pertaining to it." It was accepted by the committee.

Announcements from the secretary were given:

1. The Aldersgate Center offering totals $6,091.91.
2. The new Board of Ordained Ministry will meet in the parlor of First United Methodist Church, Arlington, following the conclusion of Annual Conference.
3. The Board of Church and Society will meet immediately following this morning session.
4. The Board of Laity will meet following this morning session.
5. A reminder was given about today's Health and Welfare luncheon.
6. New Board of Diaconal Ministry will meet in the corner.

Michael Dobbs, fraternal delegate from Rio Grande Conference came to bring greetings from their conference.

Fort Worth East District Shalom Zone offering totals $1,110.59.

TENTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 3, 1992

Health and Welfare Luncheon - The Health and Welfare Luncheon was held at 12:00 p.m. in the Arlington Convention Center. Joan Gaspard greeting the conference and spoke to the new program for psychological needs that was mentioned last year.

Jim Porter and Trinity United Methodist Church, Arlington, accepted the pilot psychological program. Jane Tecklenberg developed the Mental Wellness Community within the church.

Joan introduced Harold Burkhardt, administrator of the Methodist Mission Home. He talked about the New Visions for the Next Century. They will be 100 in 1995. He noted the services of the home. He introduced Laura Spence who is in the Arlington area and Alice Jones from

Dallas. New regional coordinator is Ben Feemster.

Burkhardt then introduced Natalie Wiestrand, Hunter and Audra and Tonya Martin (Hunter's birth mother). This is an open adoption. The Wiestrands are from Acton United Methodist Church. Audra's birth mother had picked them and they have an open adoption. Open adoption has been feared in the past but the fears can be removed.

Tonya Martin spoke to the open adoption and the pluses of this. Burkhardt spoke to helping people thorough this process.

Joan Gaspard then introduced Ron Smith from Harris Methodist Health Systems. They are busy with Operation Excellence. He also spoke to health care reform. A video presentation was made. Smith encouraged the Speaker's Bureau and church development.

Joan Gaspard then introduced Chris Spence from the Wesleyan Homes. He spoke of his thanks for the care that is provided. There is a terrific need for people to be able to express their fears and to be heard. They are swerving around 260 persons at any one time. Spence then introduced Gladys Sharkey, who lives at Wesleyan Retirement Home. She shared her excitement about being at the retirement home. There is a lot of activity and she loves it. She told about her day.

Jim Porter then spoke of all the work that Chris Spence and Chris McCormick do for Wesleyan Homes. Porter brought greetings from Pat Stroman. Porter spoke of having at least another location in Tarrant County. It is important that local church members give of their prayers, talents and gifts to make this possible. Porter thanked Stroman for his service this past 6 years. Errol Wendland will be the new chair of the Board of Trustees. Porter then thanked the conference for their support of the Wesleyan Homes.

Gaspard then introduced Jack Kyle Daniels from the Methodist Home in Waco. Daniels introduced the staff and then Marguerita Limon who spoke to the conference. She used to live in the home with her sisters. She talked of her experience there. She appreciated all of the opportunities that the Home provided her. The formal report is on page 43 of the Preliminary Reports. There has been an increase of care. There is a current population of over 400. If we have any needs, please contact Tom Strother or Jack Daniels. Daniels then presented Bishop Russell with a plaque for his service on the board.

Gaspard then brought our attention to the information on the Bishop's Task Force for AIDS. Alice Hart came to speak about the United Methodist AIDS Task Force of the Central Texas Conference. Hart talked about the seriousness of this disease and the crisis. She called for us to get involved in caring for those who are struggling with either the HIV virus or those with full-blown AIDS. She thanked those who worked on this task force and introduced them. Hart then shared her own personal story and thanked Jim Porter and Mike McKee for their support. She talked of their son David Hart who died with AIDS. She brought to our attention the AIDS Interfaith Network and the Community Outreach Center along with Planned Parenthood.

Joan Gaspard had us say "Amen" to accept the report.

ELEVENTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 3, 1992

Business Session - The conference session was called to order at 2:05 p.m. by Bishop John Russell. The devotion was led by Jim Newton, Elaine Sharp, Brad Harsha and a group of children from Overton Park United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, and St. Barnabas United Methodist Church, Arlington.

Bishop Russell announced the agenda for the afternoon, beginning with the report scheduled for 9:40 a.m.

Lay Employee Benefits Committee - Tom Harkrider expressed appreciation to all who have served so diligently. He moved adoption of the report as printed in the Preliminary Reports. Report was adopted.

Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns - Luther Felder presented the report found on pages 57-58. He presented Bishop Russell with a gift (a watermelon) for his birth on June

19th. Felder spoke to the projects of the different ethnic local churches. Felder hoped that the ethnic diaconal ministers have a place to be employed. Felder asked those of the committee to stand and recognized them. We need to be aware of the changes and have creative change to reach those who will be in our church. We need to reach out to all persons within the community. Felder then called Judy Stafford to the podium to acknowledge her hard work with this committee. A correction was made on page 58, line 37, from "Hubbard" to "Mexia." The report was moved for adoption. It was adopted.

Glen Lake Trustees - Bill Winter continued his report begun on Tuesday. He noted the scope of work that needs to be done with the sewer and utility system. He also spoke to the new landscaping projects that can be done with the help of 4 or 5 at a time. He thanked us for our attention and to call him if we want to help. He moved adoption of their report. It was adopted.

General Conference Report - Hiram Smith spoke to the hard work that was done by our delegation. The General Conference worked on unity and love. Smith spoke to the work of unity and the respect for each other. He talked about the 2400 petitions and all the different aspects from different cultures. The Shalom Zone raised $26,000 for Los Angeles and the rioting that took place there. Some of the issues were: passing of the Hispanic, Native American plans and change the Older Adult plans. The Homosexuality stand remained the same. On Baptism, there is to be a study book on eleven questions about baptism. There is a new book of Worship, and there are other issues.

Luther Henry highlighted some changes in social action - gun control, media, driving under the influence and mental health. There is a study of racism in the rural areas. The ministers study program has changed. They defined full time and part time service of clergy. Spiritual growth was added to pastor's report. Open itinerary includes marital status. In the local church, new parsonages/church buildings have to be handicapped accessible. The Bishop expressed appreciation for their report.

Inter-conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry - Bobby Baggett, chair of the committee, led in the presentation of the report. The first section of the report was a video presentation. Baggett encouraged everyone to note the information on the table and in the Preliminary Reports.

He moved adoption of Report #1. It was adopted.

Report #2 deals with the cooperative covenant we have with El Calvario Church. He moved adoption of Report #2.

He reported on the progress and work of the El Calvario Mission. He introduced the pastor, Anita Valles. He moved approval of Report #3. It was done.

He then moved adoption of Report #4. It was adopted.

Baggett invited Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie to the podium. She in turn express appreciation to various committee members.

Baggett moved adoption of the entire report. It was approved.

Aldersgate Enrichment Center - Mike Pinson, chair of the Aldersgate Enrichment Center, presented the report. He introduced Mike Millican, director of the Center, and Judy Ehrke. Associates Cheryl Smith and Kenny Carlisle were introduced to the conference. All were warmly received.

He referred to the financial report placed at each table and noted that Aldersgate is solvent. The printed report was before the conference. He noted they were asking permission to build buildings as the money to do so is available. He moved adoption of the report.

Elden Traster asked the conference to give Mike Pinson an ovation of thanks for what he has done in providing leadership.

The report was adopted.

Committee on Rules - Bill Hix brought to our attention the changes in the Wesleyan Homes report. Jim Porter spoke to this. There is a change in the report to delete "Inc." from every place it says Central Texas Annual Conference, Inc. of the United Methodist Church.

There was a motion to delete "or his successor in office" found on page 1. This motion failed. Porter moved the proposed changes to the Articles. This was adopted.

Hix went through the report found on pages 85-88. He thanked those who worked on these. The changes were moved for adoption and they were adopted.

Hix moved the changes on the Recommendation on Evaluation of the Committee on Planning and Research. They were adopted.

Hiram Smith moved that the Rules Committee report include the entire approved motion of the Structure Report. It was approved.

Hix then moved the entire report. It was adopted.

Bishop Russell called attention to the next few agenda items.

Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union - Robert Warden presented this report and called attention to the financial statement placed on the table. He express appreciation to Harris Hospital for their help in the work of the credit union. Thanks were extended to the board of the credit union. He noted that the credit union is ready to open an expanded field of membership.

Johnny Herbert moved that "We, the members of the Central Texas Annual Conference, representing local churches of the Central Texas Annual Conference, request NCUA to grant an expansion to the field of membership of the Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union to include members of United Methodist churches of the Central Texas Annual Conference, and churches of the Annual Conference." It was seconded and passed.

George Procter-Smith moved to suspend the rules to bring a resolution from the Board of Church and Society that asked the Central Texas Annual Conference to go on record as "deploring the action of the EPA in moving toxic soil from West Dallas to any dumping sight in Ellis County." The motion was defeated.

Commission on Status and Role of Women - Tom McDermott led us in some questions involved with women in leadership positions.

Wanda Kile brought up the changes that have taken place and to celebrate these changes from time to time.

Tom McDermott shared a parable through song. Our biases are our beliefs until we are challenged.

Kile shared the purpose to widen horizons - to have visions of possibility. She called attention to their report on page 92 and moved its adoption. It was adopted. She then recognized those on the commission.

Don Pike moved that of the items remaining on the agenda only those items which require a vote of the conference be made to the conference. It was seconded and approved.

A resolution to be included in the minutes was then received from Gary Whitbeck:

"As a conference we have reached a difficult decision regarding the montage project of Communications and Interpretation. It was difficult as many of you attested, because all of the colorings were so good and the children and their parents were so delightful. I found this true in the local church as well as on the district level.

All of the finalists have received a personalized, autographed copy of Tom Gibson's drawing for their participation, and all were invited to a luncheon on Monday.

We have two, whom you have selected, whose montages will be framed and hung in the conference office. They are: Mary Ruth Reed, daughter of Rev. Richard and Jerri Reed of Dublin and Jamie Jones, daughter of Ed and Bev Jones of Crawford."

Richard Freeman moved to rescind the report of the Board of Church and Society in order to submit a proposal which would address the concern which was being groped at by the deleted item number 4 in the report of the Task Force on Sexual Harassment. This was seconded and it failed.

District Property Resolutions - Charles McClure brought the district resolution #2 before us with the change of "Coleman" county to "Runnels" county.

Bob Weathers brought us Resolution #1 on page 93. It was moved. It was adopted.

Committee on Nominations - Michael Patison presented the report. He first called attention to the names received from the Central Texas Conference Foundation for inclusion on their director's list as Class of 1995: Forrest Markward, John Hawkins, J. Howard Shelton, Hiram Smith and E. A. Strange.

Bill Boyd of Austin Avenue United Methodist Church moved that Jack Hansma be removed as a nominee as an anglo lay person on the Commission on Religion and Race and Richard Drum be named instead.

Wanda Kile nominated Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie as a member of the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

The Nominating Committee report as changed was adopted.

Leonard Radde moved adoption of the entire Board of Trustees report. It was adopted.

Bishop Russell announced that child care will be provided as long as is needed this afternoon.

Bishop Russell shared a concern that Paul Wiseman's brother died this week. Also Pat Feemster's mother died a short while ago. We will express to these people our sympathy. Also Wilburn Newsom will have surgery tomorrow.

Council on Finance and Administration - Harvey Ozmer presented the CF&A report of only a .3% increase in the 1993 budget. He thanked those who made up the CF&A this quadrennium and will rotate off. Also to our director of CF&A, Sidney Roberts, a word of deep appreciation for all that he has helped to be responsible. Ozmer referred to their Report #1 found on page 16. He moved its adoption. It was adopted. Ozmer moved adoption of Report #2, pages 17 & 18. It was adopted. Report #3 was presented last year and enacted and this is a report concerning its action. It was moved and adopted.

The revised proposed 1993 budget was then brought before us. There is a change due to General Conference and it has been revised. Ozmer moved its approval. This year the budget was approved unanimously.

Ozmer then referred us to the resolution that comes to us from the United Methodist Reporter Foundation. This deals with the opportunity to receive a $500,000 challenge grant from the Mabee Foundation. They must receive commitments by July 9th of this year. This is not to be through apportionments or fair share goals.

There were questions for information. Sanford Coon offered response from the United Methodist Reporter Foundation. The resolution passed.

Sanford Coon gave his thanks on behalf of the United Methodist Reporter.

Ozmer invited Sidney Roberts to say a word. He thanked all those who have worked so hard, especially Harvey Ozmer and Wilburn Newsom. Roberts asked to write to Newsom to let him know of our gratitude. Roberts also thanked the Bishop for his direction.

Ozmer moved the report. It was adopted.

J. W. Sellers requested that the conference send acknowledgement to Glenda Green for the painting of "The Lamb and the Lion."

Wanda Kile asked that the conference be in prayer for the Environmental Summit in Rio de Janeiro.

A letter of concern was requested for Ernest and Ophelia DeWald. Her brother died of a cerebral hemorrhage.

Please send Denzil Wright get-well greetings from the conference.

Announcements were given by the secretary:

1. Reminder about conference-wide Youth Lock In later in the week.
2. Board of Ordained Ministry will meet in M6 rather than Arlington First United Methodist Church immediately following the conference session.

Bishop Russell complemented the youth who have participated in this year's Annual Conference.

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions - Bob Briles presented this report. Thanks were given unto God, especially for Bishop John W. Russell and Mary Jean Russell for their

ministry and love to us. Bob Briles moved adoption of this report. It was adopted.

Reading of Appointments - Bishop Russell concluded the conference session with the Reading of the Appointments.

The Service of Sending Forth was led by J. D. Phillips, Annette Sowell, Anita Valles and the Praise Dancers from Saginaw United Methodist Church.

John Russell
Bishop John Russell
President

Sidney Roberts
Sidney Roberts
Secretary

V. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE HELD IN ARLINGTON, TEXAS FROM MAY 31, 1992 THROUGH JUNE 3, 1992 BISHOP JOHN RUSSELL, PRESIDING

DATE WHEN ORGANIZED 1886 NUMBER OF THIS SESSION 126

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶ 702.6,715.1):

Secretary?	Sidney Roberts
Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone:	817/877-5222
Statistician?	Leonard Radde
Mailing Address:	3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, TX 76103
Telephone:	817/534-1741
Treasurer?	Sidney Roberts
Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone:	817/877-5222

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 702.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶ 714,2510)?
      Director of Finance and Administration - $100,000
      Assistant Treasurer - $ 25,000
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶ 713,2510)? Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
      2) Council on Ministries? Yes
      3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
      4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
      5) Board of Pensions? Yes
      6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
      7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
      8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interrreligious Concerns? Yes
      9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
      10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
      11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
      12) Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns? Yes

13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
14) Committee on Investigation? Yes
15) Joint Review Committee? Yes
16) Committee on Ministry to Persons with Handicapping Conditions? No

b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies (¶ 706.1):
1) Board of Church and Society (¶ 728)? Same
2) Board of Discipleship (¶ 729)? Same
3) Board of Global Ministries (¶ 731)? Same
4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry? (¶ 732) Same
5) Board of the Laity (¶ 730)? Same
6) Committee on Communication (¶ 726.5b)? Same

c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
Commission on Church Growth and Development
Committee on Coordination and Budget
Committee on Counseling
Committee on Lay Employee Benefits
Committee on Planning and Research
Committee on Rules
Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry
Personnel Committee

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶ 705.7)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 336 of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 338 of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 141 of Journal.)

9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶ 441,722.3)?
a. Elder, full Connection $19,685
b. Probationary member
1) Non-student living on charge 17,090
2) Student living on charge 15,435
3) Student not living on charge 11,580
c. Associate member 17,090

d. Local pastor
   1) Full-time local pastor 14,470
   2) Student local pastor living on charge 12,970
   3) Student local pastor not living on charge 9,955

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 710.1a)?
$481,323

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶ 710.1d,1607)? $2,345,751

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
   a) For the World Service Fund? 803,210
   b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? 356,176
   c) For the Black College Fund? 143,161
   d) For the Africa University Fund? 35,506
   e) For the Episcopal Fund? 157,485
   f) For the General Administration Fund? 55,560
   g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? 19,926
   h) For the Mission Initiatives Fund 12,072

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (¶ 710.3d)?
World Service? 33% Conference benevolences? 67%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶ 702.8,748):
   a) Conference lay leader: William Auvenshine
   Mailing Address: 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645
   b) Associate conference lay leader:
   Mailing Address:
   c) District and associate district lay leaders:
   Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
   Ft. Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119
   Ft. Worth West: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053
   Temple: Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681
   Waco: J. A. Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710
   Waxahachie: Mickey Matthews, 2118 West 12th, Corsicana 75110
   Weatherford: Beth Calvert, 1510 West Jeanette, Breckenridge 76424

15. What local churches have been:
   a) Organized (¶ 270)?
   Minter's Chapel Tongan
   b) Merged (¶¶ 2545,2546)?
   Hubbard: Lawson Chapel merged with Rocky (WACO)
   c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶ 231,440.2,2548)? (State which for each church listed.) Norton - Discontinued
   d) Relocated and to what address?
   e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")
   Killeen: Korean to Killeen: St. Luke
   f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist

conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶ 44,271)?

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Mart: St. James/Valley Mills: West Point separated to form two charges, Mart: St. James and Valley Mills: West Point (WACO)

10-01-91 Waco:Lakeview/Bosqueville separated to form two charges, Bosqueville and Waco: Lakeview (WACO)

11-01-91 Ennis: Northside/Corsicana: St. Andrew's separated to form two charges, Ennis: Northside and Corsicana: St. Andrew's (WAXAHACHIE)

04-19-92 Whitney: King Memorial/Coon Creek/Lebanon separted to form two charges, Whitney: King Memorial and Lebanon/Coon Creek

06-03-92 Zephyr moved from Zephyr/Mullin to Early to form Early/Zephyr; Sidney removed from Blanket/Sidney; Blanket and Mullin combined into one charge (BWD)

06-03-92 Arlington: Korean Fellowship discontinued from Arlington: First/Arlington: Korean Fellowship

06-03-92 Ft. Worth: Grace/El Calvario separated to form two charges; Ft. Worth: Grace and Ft. Worth: Trinity combined into one charge (FWWEST)

06-03-92 Topsey/Pidcoke separated to form two charges, Topsey and Pidcoke (TMPL)

06-03-92 Temple: Seventh Street/Rogers separated to form two charges, Temple: Seventh Street and Rogers (TMPL)

06-03-92 Eolian moved from Breckenridge: First/Eolian to Breckenridge: St. Paul to form Breckenridge: St. Paul/Eolian (WEA)

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶703.4,704.6)

Yes, except for those whose names are on a confidential list in the files of the Board of Ordained Ministry. (If names are on such a list, the clergy-persons on the list are aware of that information.)

18. Who constitute:

a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2623.3)?

Thomas Q. Robbins, Sr., J. D. Phillips, Troy Clinesmith, Bill Longsworth, George Sutton, Barbara Lucas, Allen Goss

Reserves: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Mike Phillips, Richard Penna, Doyle Allen, Jim Porter

b) The Joint Review Committee (¶453.1c)?

Category #1 Luther Henry, Category #2 Barbara Johnson Arther, Ben Feemster, Category #3 Randy Wild, Bob Holloway, Mike McKee, Lay Observer Hiram Smith

Reserves: Category #1 Henry Radde, Louis Shambeck, Category #2 Georgia Allen, Claus Rohlfs, Jr., Category #3 Tim Walker, Jake Shelley

c) The Administrative Review Committee?

Edward H. Otwell, Don Pike, Annette R. Sowell Reserve: Eric McKinney

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶404,405.- Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

James Ballard, Beverly Carnes, Janice M. Childress, Alcee Chriss, Jr., Mary Gean Cope, Kay Davis, David Elliott, Mary Fortner, Sondra Hughes, Tom King, Jaemon Lim, Herman Merritt, Christi Mooney, Lisa Neslony, Nina Nichols, Ainslee Olson, Carolyn Jo Ponder, Dan Wayne Roberts, Sharon Robertson, Nancy Schusler, Stanley E. Smith, Russ Stateham, Doug Stewart, Nancy Diane Sumner, Sharon Tuck, Angela Valles, Mike Voights

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶407.-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.) Stuart Appleton, Perry Crenshaw, Joyce Polk Lloyd, Michael McClure, Malcom Monroe, Alice Pauline Sims, Michael Taylor

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded -¶409.3)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.-¶409.4):

Watt W. "Bill" Dozier	Completed 3 years	1989
Michael A. Efird	Completed 3 years	1991
Daniel Kelly		1991
Richard R. Mang		1992
Joyce Yant	Completed 2 years	1987

b) Part-time local pastors (¶408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.-¶409.4):

Hal W. Davis		1992
Ted Frost		1989
Wayne Hunter	Completed 2 years	1982
Marvin Mott		
Henry Persley	Completed 2 years	1990
Jim Reeves	Completed 1 year	1990
George E. Sawyer		1992
J. Jay Schade		1991

c) Student local pastors (¶408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?
Robert Almanza, Perkins; Loyd Ayers, Brite; Stephen Bailey, Brite; Ronald E. Barnett, Perkins; Kenneth Bergeron, Perkins; Shelley Brooks, Perkins; Raul Gutierrez, Perkins; Brooks Harrington, Perkins; James Haynes, Tarleton; La Velle Haynes, Tarleton; Marie Helm, Perkins; Richard Hetzel, Hardin Simmons; Roy Keith, Perkins; Sylvester Key, Perkins; Gregory A. Leavelle, Perkins; Joseph H. Reynolds, Tarleton; Rawlyn W. Richter, Tarleton; Marc Rogers, Perkins; Kathye Schade, Brite; Eddie Smart, Brite; Anita Valles, Perkins

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶408.4)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶410.1)? None

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶410.4)? None

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or from Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held and the number of years

appointed in this Annual Conference.)

James E. Leggett	Texas	3 years	Waco: First
Steve Smith	Missouri East	3 years	Chatfield/Barry

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶426.2)? (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded "the rights and privileges of associate membership.")
Kenneth D. Altfather - Presbyterian USA - Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth;
James E. Hollis - Presbyterian USA - Midlothian, Assoc.
Marty Jeane - Southern Baptist - Arlington, First
Do Ung Lee - Korean - Copperas Cove: Korean
Randal L. Riddile - Disciples of Christ - Harris Hospital, HEB
Cynthia Guthrie Ryan - Disciples of Christ - Graham, First
Guy Sawyer - Disciples of Christ - Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held)
    a) With vote (¶¶419.4,701.1)? None
    b) Without vote (¶443.4)? Daniel Louis Texas
    Alfred W. Eustes, Jr. Florida

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-38, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (¶420))? List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27): None

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (list alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27)
    a) Under the provision of ¶415? Brenda Lane Adkins, Ernest Alan Benson, Junius Dotson, Amelia Sivi Faletau Finau, Sally A. Fleming, Jacqueline Delores Kelley, Catherine Ann Lambert, C. J. Ledet, Jr., Marvin R. Moore, Keith L. Murray, Stephen Nance, John Nathan Paschall, Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr., Beulah Swanson
    b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1? None
    c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2,421? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶¶417,424):
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1). - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
    Peter Agnew (1989); Robert L. Campbell (1991); James Ray Jones (1991); Gregory McCrimmon (1991)
    b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2). - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): Thelma Jean Buchanan (1990)
    c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1). - Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
    John M. Beckling, Jr. (1990); Timothy R. Boeglin (1991); Max K. Burkhead

(1987); Wesley Wayne Byas (1986); Jacquetta J. Chambers (1991); Sarah Elizabeth Collins (1990); Gregory Ross Fladeland (1991); Carl N. Freeto (1988); Jerry P. Galloway (1991); Matt W. Hall (1990); B. W. Hughes, III (1991); Cynthia Marie Lee (1989); Marc H. Lowrance, III (1990); Mary C. Lowrance (1990); Roderick F. Miles (1990); Allyson Dozier Paxton (1990); Joyce Elaine Puckett (1990); Don Carl Smith (1990); Katie Peterson Stellar (1990); Genevieve Vickery (1986); Patricia Ruth Waser (1990); Barbara Keeney Wordinger (1990)

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (¶427.3): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):
    a) As Associate Members (¶427.3a)? None
    b) As Probationary Members (¶427.3a,b)? Robert F. Ewing

31. Who are elected as Members in Full Connection (¶424)? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27): John Paul Aymond, Jr., Joan Peterson Choyce, Margaret Decker, Dennis Harris, John Eric McKellar, Linda Susan Mitchell, Ronald W. Newhouse, John C. Robbins, Dale Alan Schultz, Susan Trammell

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶454)? None

33. Who are readmitted (¶¶455-457):
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶451.7):
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Probationary Members? None
    c) As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church ¶¶427.1,516.5,733.2m)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27).

William David Logan	Memphis	10-01-91
Mary Clair Lowrance - PM	Texas	10-15-91
Andrew H. Permenter	Oklahoma	02-01-92
Bon Woong Koo	Texas	05-01-92

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶427.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) None

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶434): List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As Associate Members (¶434.1)?
    b) As Probationary Members (¶434.2)? Brenda Lane Adkins, Ernest Alan Benson, Junius Dotson, Amelia Sivi Faletau Finau, Sally A. Fleming, Jacqueline Delores Kelley, Catherine Ann Lambert, Marvin R. Moore, Keith L. Murray, Stephen Nance, John Nathan Paschall, Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr., Beulah Swanson

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶435): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (¶435.1)? John Paul Aymond, Jr., Joan Peterson Choyce, Margaret Decker, John Eric McKellar, Linda Susan Mitchell, Ronald W. Newhouse, John C. Robbins, Dale Alan Schultz, Susan Trammell
b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members(¶435.2)? None

39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶428):
a) As deacons? None b) As elders? Robert F. Ewing

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership)
a) Elected:
As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? None
As Members in Full Connection? None
b) Ordained after election by this conference:
Deacons? None Elders? None
c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
Deacons? None Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶516.5)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

In Sang Hwang - PM	North Texas	11-01-91
Jeanette S. Hill - PM	Southwest Texas	06-01-92

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶418)?
Choong Soo Choi, Chung Soo Park

43. Who have been granted honorable location (¶452.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):
a) This year? Donald W. Spinks
b) Previously?
John Allen, Larry M. Armstrong, Leon Wesley Baze, Richard L. Beaty, Joseph Bettis, Bill Eugene Bowers, George Pat Brown, James Caruthers, Charles Wm. Chadwick, Robert E. Cook, Jr., Joe S. Davis, Tommie L. Duncan, Jeff G. Evans, James P. Graves, John L. Hinkle, Jr., Robert W. Irish, Donald C. Kelley, Jack Ray Moore, Richard R. Owens, James Lee Peppers, L. Bayard Pratt, Roy A. Redman, Richard P. Rone, Charles Schneider, Richard L. Sechrist, Robert Lee Shaw, Richard Smith III, Clarence Snodgrass, Edwin Cleo Sooter, Michael Spalding, Ted B. Spencer, Richard Spinn, Jr., Michael Stovall, D. Strader Taylor, Charles W. Thomas, Ben L. Tibbs, James W. Van Rite, Tennyson Whorton, Stanley Williams, Wesley W. Williams, Benny B. Younger

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶452.2,.5)? Paul Won Ho Kim, Joe McLeod Wilson
b) By surrender of the ministerial office (¶452.3,.5)? None
c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶452.4,.5;2626.2)? Albert R. Gregory

d) By involuntary termination (¶453.1f)? None
e) By administrative location (¶453.3)? None
f) By trial (¶¶453.2,2624.3)? None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):
a) What Associate Members have died during the year?
Effective: None Retired: None
b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
W. C. Taylor, Jr.	11-17-30	10-09-91

Retired: None
d) What local pastors have died during the year?
Active: None Retired: None

46. What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed and the number of years such an appointment has been in effect. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Gregory Fladeland - PM	Western North Carolina	1 year
Gregory McCrimmon - PM	Nebraska	1 year
Scott McDermott	North Georgia	4 years

47. Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶448)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)
a) With consent?

Marcus N. Childress	2 years	Brownwood, First
Garrett Creppon	4 years	Bartlett
*William (Bill) Grisham	8 years	Arlington, Trinity
*Raja-John Prasad	7 years	Waco, First
Melanie Soulen	3 years	Meridian
Gary F. Turner	1 year	FW, Arlington Heights
*Genevieve H. Vickery (PM)	7 years	Georgetown, First
Doug Walker	4 years	Waco, First
Nancy York	3 years	Grapevine

b) Without consent? None
c) What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?
1) With consent?

Marcus N. Childress	11-23-91	Brownwood, First

2) Without consent? None
d) What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves of absence terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Wesley Byas	02-15-92
Joe Carmichael	03-15-92

48. Who have been suspended under the provision of ¶2623.3d? (Give effective dates.) None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶446)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶450. **NOTE**: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons in Question 50a) is continuing, list their names also in Question 50c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53, or 54.)
    a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶450.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):
    Charles Cox 11-1-91
    b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶450.3)? (Give effective dates of termination): None
    c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (¶450.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)
    Charles E. Cox
    Robert Lindsey

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶451): (List alphabetically, giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)
    a) This year? Tommy C. Brooks, Ben H. Feemster, John James Fourie, John K. McKee, Edward H. Otwell (1-1-93), J. Charles Shelley, Edis R. Sluder (1-1-93), Tom E. Smith, Jack Vereen

    b) Previously?
    Estill F. Allen, Gene F. Allen, James B. Ansley, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Kenneth E. Bass, Wallace Bennett, Walter G. Black, Floyd Boulware, Glenn C. Bowman, Leroy Maxwell Brown, Norman W. Bruner, Arthur H. Buhl, Tony Glen Campbell, Gene A. Chamness, Paul Christopher, Frederick Burr Clifford, Lloyd T. Coker, Henry Joe Cooper, Homer S. Cox, S. W. Curtis, James W. Darnell, Jr., Ernest DeWald, Harold Gordon Dennis, John Dowd, A. Bailey Duncan, E. Ray Elliott, Cecil Ellis, Gilbert Ferrell, Hubert Foust, Thomas Morgan Garrett, Ervin M. Gathings, Lee R. Geldmeier, Burt Marvin Gillis, Eustace Raymond Gordon, Robert A. Greaves, William Morton Greenwaldt, Victor Hankinson, Leonard L. Haynes, Robert Girley Haynes, Kester M. Hearn, Luther J. Helm, Rollo J. Herrington, J. W. Hodges, Richard Ellis Holden, Jr., John B. Holt, J. A. Hopkins, Jr., William Howard Horick, John Wesley Hulme, Crandall M. Hunt, B. F. Jackson, Jr., John Calvin Johnson, Leonard D. Kelley, Homer Kluck, N. H. Kupferle, Len Layne, John Arch Lightfoot, H. Brown Loyd, Charles J. McAfee, Bennie McBryde, Noah McCain, Pat McClatchy, A. B. McCown, Dwight Lyman McCree, Carl P. Mehaffy, H. F. Meier, Jr., Cleo Metcalf, Richard Earl Millsap, William E. Mitchell, William Bryan Moody, Robert Moran, Quay Parmer, Wallace Woodfin Pittman, Melvin Sweatt Prather, Robert Henry Price, Homer Pumphrey, Eric Purnell, Norman Purvis, Harvey Raines, Cecil D. Reed, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, John B. Richardson, Robert W. Richmond, Walter Tom Ridlehuber, L. Randall Rogers, Roy Rollin, Clarence Calvin Schultz, Knox O. Scott, C. C. Sessions, W. L. Shaw, William Shirey, Karl S. Swain, Hubert S. Taylor, Carroll H. Thompson, Floyd William Thrash, B. Thomas Tribble, Plez Archie Todd, Robert Marion Turner, Boyce Vardiman, Charles M.

Walton, Jr., William C. Whitaker, John H. Williams, Paul Wiseman, A. J. Wormwood, Denzil Wright, Clyde E. Zellers, Lawrence Zellers.

52. What Associate Members have been retired (¶451): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)
    a) This year? None
    Previously?
    Wm. E. Mitchell, Sam Partee

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶451):
    a) This year? None Previously? None

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶410.5):
    a) This year? None
    Previously?
    Joe Bentley, Buford Bush, Lloyd Ferrell, Dan Johnson, Wesley Jones, George L. Morris, J. D. Walsh

PART IV APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

69. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (¶¶437.2,441.2,1606.4b)?

*Robert Dan Benton	¼ Time	11 Years
Barry Holmes	½ Time	7 Years
Patricia Warden	½ Time	6 Years

55. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: **NOTE**: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a)	Elected as Associate Members? (27)	0
b)	Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b,c,)	14
c)	Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31)	10
d)	Readmitted? (32,33a,b)	0
e)	Retired made effective? (34a,b,c,)	0
f)	Transferred in? (30a,b,35,36)	5
g)	Transferred out? (41)	2
h)	Discontinued as Probationary Members (42)	2
i)	Honorably located this year? (43a)	1
j)	Withdrawn? (44a,b,c)	3
k)	Involuntarily terminated? (44d)	0
l)	Administratively located? (44e)	0
m)	Terminated by trial? (44f)	0
n)	Deceased? (45a,b,c)	1

56. What is the number of:
    a) Pastoral charges? 244
    b) Local churches 343

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference?
    a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors (21a)
Pastors	191	35	2	5
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par. 443.1a,c) (72a)	25			xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par. 443.1b,c) (72b)	13	1		xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par. 443.1d) (72c)	9		1	xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (73)		2		xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
Appointed in Other Annual Conferences (46)	1	2		xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (47)	8	1		xxxxxxxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (49)				xxxxxxxxxx
On Disability Leave (50c)	2			xxxxxxxxxx
Retired (51, 52, 53)	114		1	xxxxxxxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	363	41	2	5
Grand Total All Conference Clergy Members	412			

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors Appointed to Pastoral Charge
Female	30	17	1	1
Male	333	24	1	4
Total Number, Clergy Members*	363	41	2	5
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	413			
Asian	1			
Black	7	8	1	
Hispanic				
Native American				
Pacific Islander		1		
White	354	32	1	5
Total Number, Clergy Members*	363	41	2	5
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	412			

*Total entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 57a).

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶ 2623.4)?
Dorothy Dahl, Richard Palmquist, Rosalind Shirley
Reserves: Charles Bagley, Michael Wright Chapman

59. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶ 307)? (List alphabetically):
Barbara ann Moffitt-Elliott

60. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.3c)? None

61. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Stephen M. Sobczak	Northwest Texas	04-20-92

62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Gary L. Moore	Tennessee	05-18-92
C. G. Walden III	South Georgia	10-01-91

63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶ 313.3)? None

64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None

65. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absences under ¶ 313.1a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave):
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 65a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):
    Frankie Jeanne Adams
    Ruby Woolridge

66. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶ 313.1e):
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 66a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None

67. Who have returned to active status:
    a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶ 313.1a,c,d)? None
    b) From extended leave (¶ 313.1e)? None

68. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.2):
    a) This year?
    b) Previously?
    Ethel Alldredge, John W. Brelsford, Tommie D. Daniel, Jr., Beth Goodlett, Alice Johnson, Ruth Kelley Morris, J. Douglas O'Brien, Mary W. Teal, Lee M. Vance

PART IV APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

69. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (¶¶437.2,441.2,1606.4b)?

*Robert Dan Benton	¼ Time	11 Years
Barry Holmes	½ Time	7 Years
Patricia Warden	½ Time	6 Years

70. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)
    07-12-91 (Stephen W. Bailey - SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Maypearl/Venus WAXA

07-12-91	(Lanny W. French - SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Blanket/Sidney BWD
07-12-91	(Brooks J. Harrington - SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Fort Worth: Diamond Hill FWW
07-12-91	(Gregory A. Leavelle - SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Fort Worth: Asbury FWE
07-12-91	(Richard R. Mang - SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Palo Pinto/Graford WEA
07-12-91	(Stephen W. Nance - SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Rising Star/May BWD
07-12-91	(Eddie E. Smart - SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Cleburne: Wesley/Cresson WEA
10-01-91	Dale W. Rider from Southlake: White's Chapel FWE to Arlington: St. Stephen FWE
10-01-91	Robert E. Cavanaugh from Brownwood: Central BWD to Southlake: White's Chapel FWE
10-01-91	Gary R. Mauldin from Round Rock: St. Philip's TMPL to Brownnwood: Central BWD
10-01-91	Ronald W. Newhouse - PM from Itasca/Osceola WAXA to Round Rock: St. Philip's TMPL
10-01-91	(Kathye Schade - SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Itasca/Osceola WAXA
10-01-91	(J. Jay Schade - PLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Itasca/Osceola WAXA
10-01-91	Gene A. Moore from Waco: Lakeview/Bosqueville WACO to Bosqueville WACO
10-01-91	J. Kent Berry from Riesel: First/Meier Settlement WACO to Waco: Lakeview WACO
10-01-91	Carl G. Owens from Fort Worth: University, Associate FWW to Riesel: First/Meier Settlement WACO
10-01-91	William David Logan from Memphis Conference to Fort Worth: Westcliff, Associate FWW
10-01-91	C. G. "Sonny" Walden - Diaconal from Fort Worth: Westcliff FWW to South Georgia Conference
10-15-91	Mary Clair Rucker Lowrance - PM from Texas Conference to First: Azle, Associate FWW
10-23-91	Marcus N. Childress from Brownwood: First BWD to Leave of Absence BWD
11-01-91	(Junius B. Dotson - SLP) from Ennis: Northside/Corsicana: St. Andrews WAXA to Appointed to Attend School FWE
11-01-91	George L. Procter-Smith from United Christian Fellowship, Corsicana to United Christian Fellowship, Corsicana/Corsicana: St. Andrews WAXA
11-01-91	(George E. Sawyer - PLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Ennis: Northside WAXA
11-01-91	In Sang Hwang - PM from Copperas Cove: Korean TMP to North Texas Conference
11-10-91	Michael Allen Efird - FLP from Not Previously Appointed to Graham: Salem-Crestview/Murray/Tonk Valley WEA
01-01-92	(Neill Robinson - ¶ 426.2) from Ovilla WAXA to Methodist Church in South Africa
01-01-92	Barbara Johnson Arther from Arlington: New World FWE to Chaplain, Harris Hospice, Harris Methodist FWW

01-01-92	Elaine Puckett - PM from Appointed to Attend School FWE to Trinity: Arlington, Associate FWE
01-01-92	Robert Warden from Minters Chapel FWE to Minters Chapel/First Tongan FWE
01-01-92	Patricia G. Warden from Minters Chapel FWE to Minters Chapel/First Tongan FWE
01-01-92	Grady B. Brittain from Fort Worth: Arlington Heights FWW to Ovilla WAXA
01-01-92	Choong Soo Choi - PM from Bedford: Faithful Korean to discontinued as Probationary Member.
01-01-92	Brenda Wier - Diaconal from United Centers (Director of Volunteers) FWE to Metropolitan Board of Missions FWE (Executive Director)
01-31-92	Cynthia Simpson (¶ 426.2), Georgetown: First, Assoc. to No Longer Appointed
01-31-92	Andrew H. Permenter from Oklahoma Conference to Bedford: First, Associate FWE
02-01-92	Scott D. Youngblood from Georgetown: St. John TMPL to Brownwood: First BWD
02-01-92	Gary G. Kindley from Azle: First FWW to Georgetown: St. John TMPL
02-01-92	Billy Mack Patteson from Waco: Elm Mott/Baylor Wesley Foundation WACO to Baylor Wesley Foundation WACO
02-01-92	(Jim Reeves - PLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Waco: Elm Mott WACO
02-15-92	J. Travis Franklin from Winters: First BWD to Azle: First FWW
02-15-92	Myron C. Madden from Corsicana: St. Luke WAXA to Winters: First BWD
02-15-92	Billy L. Reed from Ranger WEA to Corsicana, St. Luke WAXA
02-15-92	Benjamin B. Marney from Wortham/Kirvin WAXA to Ranger WEA
02-15-92	Wesley W. Byas - PM from Leave of Absence FWE to Wortham/Kirvin WAXA
03-15-92	Joe H. Carmichael from Leave of Absence FWE to Arlington: New World, Associate FWE
03-20-92	Albert R. Gregory from Leave of Absence FWE to Withdraw

71. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments)

72. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶ 442. Attach list according to the disciplinary categories listed below.)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶ 443.1a,c)?
    b) To extension ministries (¶ 443.1b,c)?
    c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶ 443.1d?

73. Who are appointed to attend school (¶ 516.6)?
    Associate Members: None
    Probationary Members: Junius B. Dotson, Gregory J. McCrimmon

74. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶ 310)?
    (See appointments)

75. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Individual	Number of Years Recomm. for Approval	Number of Years Already Credited
Jack P. Busby	3	0
Joe Fred Crabb	1	0
Garrett C. Creppon	5¼	0
B. C. Dugger, Jr.	1	0
Joe D. Fagg	4	0
Donald H. Kingman	1	0
Robert Jack Riley	¼	0
Lloyd Sansom	2	0
Tom E. Smith	3	2

76. Where shall the next conference session be held? Waco, Texas

---

CERTIFICATE OF CONSECRATION

This is to certify:

That on Tuesday, June 2, 1992, in First United Methodist Church, Arlington, Texas pursuant to the action of the Central Texas Conference I consecrated

Barbara Ann Moffitt-Elliott

Diaconal Minister in the Church.

John Russell
Bishop of the United Methodist Church

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify:

That on Tuesday, June 2, 1992, in First United Methodist Church, Arlington, Texas pursuant to the action of the Central Texas Conference I ordained

Brenda Lane Adkins
Ernest Alan Benson
Junius Dotson
Amelia Sivi Faletau Finau
Sally A. Fleming
Jacqueline Delores Kelley
Catherine Ann Lambert
Marvin R. Moore
Keith L. Murray
Stephen Nance
John Nathan Paschall
Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr.
Beulah Swanson

Deacons in the Church.

And that on Tuesday, June 2, 1992, in First United Methodist Church, Arlington, Texas pursuant to the action of the Central Texas Conference I ordained

John Paul Aymond, Jr.
Joan Peterson Choyce
Margaret Decker
John Eric McKellar
Linda Susan Mitchell
Ronald W. Newhouse
John C. Robbins
Dale Alan Schultz
Susan Trammell

Elders in the Church.



John Russell
Bishop of the United Methodist Church

VI. APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - CHARLES L. MCCLURE (6)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Ballinger	73010-3	David D. Leach	1
Bangs	73012-5	Matt W. Hall - PM	1
Blanket	73016-0	TBS	
Mullin	73054-6		
Bluffdale	73440-7	Darren R. Walker	1
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	73018-2	Gary R. Mauldin	2
Emanuel Chapel	98702-4	(R. L. Palmer - R)	11
First	73020-5	Scott D. Youngblood	2
CISCO:			
First	73088-7	Arthur A. Torpy	1
Cisco: Wesley	73090-1		
COLEMAN:			
First	73028-4	Lloyd Sansom	1
Novice	73058-1		
Trinity	73030-7	Watt Wm. "Bill" Dozier - FLP	3
Gouldbusk	73065-0		
Comanche	73032-0	Russell T. Martin	5
Gustine	73046-6		
Cross Plains	73094-5	Susan M. Trammell	3
Burkett	73024-0		
De Leon	73038-6	George M. Sutton	1
Morton Chapel	73041-1		
Dublin: First	73454-4	Richard A. Reed	2
Green's Creek	73465-7		
Early	73022-7	Jerry P. Galloway - PM	1
Zephyr	73070-6		
Eastland	73098-0	Vaughn W. Baker	3
Gorman	73104-0	(James L. Haynes - SLP)	4
Dublin: Laurel St.	73447-5		
Hamilton	73462-4	Cal Van Hoffman	4
Lamkin	73443-1		
Hico	73468-1	J. Timothy Jarrell	2
Pleasant Hill	73441-8		
Clairette	73448-6		
Iredell	73472-6	Joyce Yant - FLP	9
Cranfills Gap	73450-0		
Lake Brownwood	73014-7	(Richard Hetzel - SLP)	6
Proctor	73031-8	(Lavelle Haynes - SLP)	4
Rising Star	73138-1	Stephen W. Nance - PM	2
May	73050-2		
Santa Anna	73062-6	Donald S. Elrod	4
Trickham	73047-7		
Valera	73066-1		

Sidney	73033-1	TBS	
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	73494-3	Larry Van Zile	3
Diaconal		*Jane E. McGuyer*	*3*
Oak Dale	73496-5	(Rawlyn Richter - SLP)	5
Morgan Mill	73124-4		
Winters	73068-3	Myron C. "Mike" Madden, Jr.	2
Wingate	73045-5		

* * * * * * * * * * *

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Blanket	Don Roath	1
Mullin		
Sidney	Jerry Davis	1

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - LUTHER W. HENRY, SR. (5)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	73314-1	J. D. Phillips	2
Covenant	73321-0	Roy T. Bassett	3
Epworth	73316-3	J. Neil Norman	6
First	73318-5	Don M. Pike	13
Associate		Donna J. Ware	7
Associate		Jeffrey Alan Smith	4
Associate		R. Terry Nelson	2
Associate		Mary Clair Lowrance - PM	1
Associate		(Marty Jeane - ¶ 426.2)	6
Diaconal		*Dorothy Dahl*	*14*
Diaconal		*M. Charles Bagley*	*2*
Diaconal		*Michael Wright-Chapman*	*2*
Diaconal		*Sarah L. Leach*	*2*
Diaconal		*Mary A. Langley*	*2*
Good Shepherd	73319-6	J. T. "Gus" Guthrie	2
Diaconal		*Nila Geisel*	*2*
Grace	73961-5	Luther B. Felder, II	9
Diaconal		*Barbara Ann Moffitt-Elliott*	*1*
New World	73335-6	James A. Sanders, Jr.	6
Associate		Joe H. Carmichael	2
St. Andrew's	73323-2	Kenneth J. Diehm	3
St. Barnabas	73313-0	John M. Lukert	3
Associate		Clifton O. Howard	1
St. John the Apostle	73336-7	Jerry P. Chism	8
St. Stephen	73375-5	Dale W. Rider	2
Trinity	73310-6	James R. Porter	6
Associate		Peter Agnew - PM	4
Associate		Joyce Elaine Puckett - PM	2

BEDFORD:			
Faithful Korean	73403-2	TBS	
First	73317-4	Lee A. Bedford	9
Associate		Andrew H. Permenter	2
Diaconal		*C. Gary Freeman*	*5*
Wm. C. Martin	73312-8	Harvey L. Ozmer	3
Colleyville	73320-8	Johnny F. Miller	5
Euless	73322-1	Dan W. Williams	4
FORT WORTH:			
Alliance		Ben R. Disney	2
Asbury	73326-5	Linda S. Mitchell	1
Campus Drive	73395-0	Roderick F. Miles - PM	2
Davis Memorial	73371-1	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	3
Eastern Hills	73333-4	Robert W. Sanders	1
Handley	73334-5	Donald H. Scroggs	3
McMillan	98552-6	Jacquetta J. Chambers - PM	1
Meadowbrook	73338-0	Leonard C. Radde	1
Associate		Allyson D. Paxton - PM	1
Diaconal		*M. Gene Lorey*	*9*
Oakhurst	73342-5	Archie H. McCleskey	9
Polytechnic	73344-7	E. Frank Leach	4
Associate		Catherine P. Hix	1
Richland Hills	73346-0	Randy M. Wild	5
Associate		Nancy A. Council Woods	5
Riverside	73348-2	R. Jerden Davis	3
St. Andrews	98553-7	Doyle R. Allen	6
		Georgia A. Allen	4
St. Luke	73350-5	Elden D. Traster, Jr.	3
Diaconal		*Charles R. Gee*	*1*
St. Matthew	73328-7	W. Max Brennan	12
Wichita Avenue	73352-7	Patti R. Waser - PM	1
Englewood	73332-3		
Grapevine	73354-0	J. Eric McKinney	3
Associate		Timothy G. Thomas	3
HURST:			
First	73358-4	Thomas Q. Robbins	3
Associate		E. B. Elswick, Jr.	3
Associate		(Wilson Canafax - R)	9
Diaconal		*Michael D. Parker*	*4*
St. Paul	73367-5	Uriah L. "Buddy" Stegman	3
Diaconal		*Melissa A. Nichols*	*6*
Keller	73360-7	Kent D. Marrs	3
Associate		(Gregory A. Leavelle - SLP)	1
Kennedale	73362-0	Wilma Smiley Tune	6
Mansfield	73364-2	John F. Fiedler	5
Diaconal		*Jackie McClellan Gause*	*2*
Minters Chapel	73366-4	Robert C. Warden	6
First Tongan		Patricia G. Warden (¶437.2)	6
Associate		Amelia S. F. Fineau - PM	1
Smithfield	73368-6	R. Kyle Glenn	3
Southlake: White's Chapel	73370-0	John E. McKellar	1
Watauga	73374-4	Donald H. Kingman	2

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - EUGENE B. ROBERTSON (1)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Aledo	73380-2	Sandra W. Lydick	1
AZLE:			
Eagle Mountain		Marc H. Lowrance, III - PM	2
First	73382-4	J. Travis Franklin	2
BURLESON:			
First	73170-1	J. Allen Goss	1
Associate		Gene A. Chamness - R	3
Kingswood	73169-8	Joe D. Worley	3
Cahill	73172-3		
Crowley	73381-3	Annette R. Sowell	1
FORT WORTH:			
Arlington Heights	73390-4	Timothy C. Walker	2
Associate		Linda F. McDermott	1
Benbrook	73384-6	Robert B. Linnstaedt	1
Bethel	73392-6	B. W. Hughes III - PM	1
Carter Park	73331-2	David I. Tidd	3
Christ	73416-7	C. Bruce Baker	9
Diamond Hill	73400-8	(J. Brooks Harrington - SLP)	2
Associate		(Raul Gutierrez - SLP)	1
Edge Park	73405-4	Gary Arthur Lindley	7
El Calvario		(Anita Valles - SLP)	3
Everman	73324-3	Dale A. Schultz	3
First	73402-1	H. Barry Bailey	17
Associate		K. Weldon Haynes	10
Associate		Lawrence B. Grubb	16
Associate		William M. Longsworth	9
Associate		Kay Graham Johnson	6
Associate		Barbara K. Wordinger - PM	3
Associate		Timothy R. Boeglin - PM	1
Associate		C. C. Sessions - R	12
Forest Hill	73340-3	Catherine P. Hix	1
Genesis	73391-5	Richard G. Penna	14
Associate		Robert F. Ewing - PM	6
Grace	73404-3	Donald F. Osada	1
Trinity	73420-3		
Lake Worth	73406-5	Frank W. Briggs	3
Morningside	98561-7	Rick L. Hawkins	6
Overton Park	73398-3	L. Michael McKee	1
Associate		A. B. McCown - R	
Diaconal		*Rosalind Shirley*	*9*
Ridglea	73410-1	John A. Dirk	1
River Oaks	73412-3	James W. Smith	7
Saginaw	73428-2	N. Cleon Flanagan	2
St. Paul	73418-0	R. Verne Fuqua	9
Thompson Chapel	98554-8	Dennis Harris	6
University	73408-7	Donald F. Scott	5
Wesley	73424-7	Kenneth B. Shultz	2

Westcliff	73426-0	T. Michael Young	3
Associate		Ronald W. Albertson	4
Associate		William David Logan	3
Diaconal		*Stephen M. Sobczak*	*1*
Western Hills	73431-6	Troy C. Clinesmith	6
Haslet	73356-2	Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr. - PM	3
Dido	73388-1		
Joshua	73202-2	Michael E. Ramsdell	2
Silver Creek	73219-2	Mario "Bud" Ruggia	3

TEMPLE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - BOB F. WEATHERS (3)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Bartlett	73512-7	Max K. Burkhead II - PM	3
Granger	73530-0		
BELTON:			
First	73514-0	Jay L. Beavers	3
Mt. Zion	98681-6	Ernest A. Benson - PM	1
Kells Branch	98685-1		
COPPERAS COVE:			
Grace	73518-4	Lloyd D. Hagemeier	1
Korean	73517-3	(Do Ung Lee ¶ 426.2)	2
Evant Parish:			
Evant	73456-6	(Marc Rogers - SLP)	3
Bee House	73449-7		
Levita	73473-7		
Bethel	73471-5		
Florence	73522-0	Stanley W. Erickson	1
Jarrell	73536-6		
Gatesville	73458-8	Bobby Dean Baggett	1
Purmela	73493-2		
GEORGETOWN:			
First	73524-2	David N. Mosser	4
Northside	73526-4	George M. Matthews	13
St. John's	73528-6	Gary G. Kindley	2
St. Paul	98682-7	(Sylvester Key - SLP)	2
Harker Heights	73531-1	Hubert L. Austin	7
Nolanville	73546-8		
Jonesboro	73476-1	TBS	
Lanham	73457-1		
KILLEEN:			
First	73538-8	Stephen K. Ramsdell	1
Diaconal		*Kendall Lee Mowell*	*2*
St. Andrew's	73539-0	W. Don Johnson	2
St. Luke	73537-7	Bon Woong Koo	1
Little River	73542-4	John A. Decker	1
Holland	73532-2		
Moody	73484-1	J. Andrew Fowler	2
Moody-Leon	73544-6		

Mooreville	73602-0	Tom Ridlehuber - R	5
Bruceville-Eddy	73520-7		
Pidcoke	73495-4	Ernest O. DeWald - R	13
Rogers	73548-1	TBS	
ROUND ROCK:			
First	73550-4	Jim D. Chandler	10
St. Philip's	73551-5	Ronald W. Newhouse	2
Salado	73552-6	Georgia L. Adamson	4
Southeast Williamson County Parish:			
Beaukiss	73571-0	Margaret R. Decker	1
Lawrence Chapel	73573-2		
Thrall	73568-5		
TAYLOR:			
First	73556-1	J. Noble Atkins	6
Tenth Street	73558-3	H. Dan Hitt	5
Hutto	73534-4		
TEMPLE:			
First	73560-6	R. Jack Riley	13
Associate		Glenda Whitehead Reed	4
St. James	98686-2	Albert S. Pitts	9
St. Paul	73562-8	Lylette Pharr	1
Grace	83677-8		
Seventh Street	73564-1	Stephen E. Schmidt	1
Topsey	73485-2	(Hal W. Davis - PLP)	1
Troy	73570-8	John C. Robbins	2

* * * * * * * * * * *

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Jonesboro	(Wesley Jones - RLP)	29
Lanham		

WACO DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - HENRY W. RADDE (3)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Bosqueville	73584-5	Gene A. Moore	7
China Spring	73586-7	Kenneth L. Boatman	3
Speegleville	73612-2		
Clifton	73446-4	Jon Mac Taylor	2
Mosheim	73488-5		
Coolidge	73254-5	Elmer Glazener	2
Tehuacana	73298-8		
Crawford	73452-2	Daniel Keith Beck - AM	3
Oglesby	73490-8		
Groesbeck: First	73274-0	Billy D. Strayhorn	7
Thornton	73305-0		
Hewitt	73590-3	Reed C. Justus	5

Hubbard	73276-2	Bruce Edwin Carpenter	2
Mt. Calm	73284-2		
Lebanon	73581-2	TBS	
Coon Creek	73667-8		
Leroy	73594-7	TBS	
Lorena	73596-0	Stephen L. Soulen	2
MART:			
First	73598-2	John F. Clifford	2
St. James	98670-3	(Sylvester Key - SLP)	3
McGregor	73480-6	Barbara B. Lucas	3
Meridian	73482-8	John P. Aymond, Jr.	2
Morgan	73486-3		
MEXIA:			
First	73280-7	Robert E. Cavanaugh	1
St. Luke	98556-1	Beulah F. Swanson - PM	1
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	98714-8		
Union Memorial	98557-2	Thelma Buchanan - PM	5
Rocky	98673-6		
Perry	73604-2	Jan L. White	2
Riesel	73606-4	Carl G. Owens	2
Meier Settlement	73600-7		
VALLEY MILLS:			
First	73500-3	(Ronald E. Barnett - SLP)	2
Cayote	73491-0		
West Point	98675-8	TBS	
WACO:			
Austin Avenue	73616-0	William P. Boyd	5
Associate		R. Dean Reed	4
Associate		Carl N. Freeto - PM	2
Brack's Chapel	98676-0	Alfred G. Sanford	6
Springhill	98573-2		
Central	73630-4	Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr.	5
		Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs	5
Associate		(Shelly Brooks - SLP)	1
Cogdell Memorial	73622-4	Glenn E. Jones	8
Elm Mott	73588-0	(Jim Reeves - PLP)	2
First	73624-6	Richard M. Freeman	24
Associate		(James E. Leggett ¶ 426.1)	3
Diaconal		*David E. Harle*	*9*
Herring Avenue	73626-8	William Moody - R	4
Korean	73623-5	TBS	
Lakeshore	73632-6	John M. Beckling, Jr. - PM	2
Lakeview	73592-5	J. Kent Berry	2
Mt. Zion	98678-2	Robert L. Campbell - PM	1
Perry Chapel	98688-4		
Robinson Drive	73614-4	Woody R. Flynt	3
St. James	98679-3	Ernestine Dolly Scott - AM	7
Sparks Memorial	73636-1	Delbert H. Taylor	6
Service Memorial	73634-8		
Wesley	98677-1	Louis Augustine, III	2

West	73642-8	G. Dean Coultas	3
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	73601-8		
Whitney: King Memorial	73654-3	Judith A. Sands	3
Woodway	73625-7	Joseph Fagg Larson	1

* * * * *

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Lebanon	(W. L. Armstrong - R)	1
Coon Creek		
Leroy		
Valley Mills: West Point	(Henry Curtis - Supply)	2
Waco: Korean	(Hong Hon Lee - Supply)	1

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - TIMOTHY A. RUSSELL (5)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Abbott	73652-1	Cynthia M. Lee - PM	1
Brandon	73663-4		
Alvarado	73158-5	Norman L. Suggs	3
Bardwell	73656-5	(Ted Frost - PLP)	4
Avalon	73677-1		
Blooming Grove	73250-1	Marvin R. Moore - PM	2
Dresden	73251-2		
Britton	73662-3	(Marvin L. Mott - PLP)	2
Chatfield	73252-3	(Steve Smith - ¶ 426.1)	3
Barry	73242-1		
CORSICANA:			
Central	73256-7	(Robert Almanza - SLP)	1
First	73260-3	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	2
Associate		Sally A. Fleming - PM	3
Diaconal		*Ruth Kelley Morris - R*	*16*
St. Andrew's	98542-4	George Procter-Smith	2
St. Luke	73258-0	Billy L. Reed	2
Wesley	73262-5	James Ray Jones - PM	4
Emhouse	73268-2		
Dawson	73264-7	Kent C. Seuser	1
Penelope	73291-1		
ENNIS:			
First	73666-7	Robert H. Herzig	1
Northside	98566-3	(George E. Sawyer - PLP)	2
Trinity	73675-8	Catherine A. Lambert - PM	2
Rice: Haynie Memorial	73292-2		
Eureka	73270-5	Daniel L. Kelley - FLP	1
Streetman	73307-2		
Richland	73294-4		
Ferris	73668-0	Frank R. Williams, Jr.	2
Trumbull	73665-6		

Grandview	73196-2	Steven Mark Winter	1
Covington	73182-5		
HILLSBORO:			
First	73672-5	Robert E. Messer	2
Line Street	73674-7	C. J. Ledet, Jr. - PM	3
Italy/Frost Parish:			
Italy	73678-2	Keith L. Murray - PM	1
Frost	73272-7		
Milford: First	73690-7		
Irene	73671-4		
Associate		(Marie Helm - SLP)	1
Itasca	73680-5	(Kathye Schade - SLP)	2
Osceola	73208-8		
Associate		(J. Jay Schade - PLP)	2
Kerens	73278-8	Claude W. Davison	1
Pleasant Grove	73301-5		
Maypearl	73684-0	(Stephen W. Bailey - SLP)	2
Venus	73698-6		
Midlothian	73688-4	G. Dean Posey	3
Associate		(James E. Hollis - ¶ 426.2)	1
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	98558-3	Henry Persley - PLP	1
Brushie Prairie: Saint's Delight	98546-8		
Italy: Lacy Chapel	98568-5		
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	98540-2		
Ovilla	73692-0	Grady B. Brittain	2
Palmer	73694-2	John M. Valles	1
Bristol	73660-1		
Red Oak	73696-4	Michael K. Alexander	8
Sardis	73679-3	(Kenneth E. Bergeron - SLP)	3
Bethel	73658-7		
Watt's Chapel	73198-4	C. Joe McAfee - R	2
WAXAHACHIE:			
Ferris Heights	73700-2	Rankin H. Koch	2
First	73702-4	James R. Olney	2
Wortham	73304-8	Wesley W. Byas - PM	2
Kirvin	73306-1		

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - LOUIS J. SHAMBECK (5)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Acton	73154-1	Robert W. Holloway	10
Associate		H. F. Meier, Jr. - R	6
Bethel	73162-1	Brenda L. Adkins - PM	1
Temple Hall	73171-2		
Bethesda	73164-3	Robert H. Briles	3
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	73080-8	James D. Abel	3

St. Paul	73082-1	Klel Quesenberry	1
Eolian	73081-0		
Brock	73168-7	TBS	
Brazos	73128-8		
CLEBURNE:			
First	73176-7	James L. Finley	12
St. Mark	73178-0	Gary A. Whitbeck	4
Associate		Robert Dan Benton (¶ 437.2)	10
St. Paul	73180-3	(Loyd Ayres - SLP)	2
Blum	73166-5		
Wesley Memorial	73174-5	(Eddie E. Smart - SLP)	2
Cresson	73153-0		
Glen Rose	73190-5	John T. Shipman	1
Godley	73192-7	John D. Hutcheson	2
Gordon	73102-7	Sarah E. Collins - PM	1
Santo	73140-4		
Hannibal	73091-2		
GRAHAM:			
First	73108-4	Charles T. Rice	2
Associate		(Cynthia Guthrie Ryan ¶ 426.2)	5
Diaconal		*Richard N. Palmquist*	*4*
Salem-Crestview	73112-0	Michael A. Efird - FLP	2
Murray	73101-6		
Tonk Valley	73111-8		
Granbury	73194-0	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	7
Holder's Chapel	73200-0	Barry L. Holmes (¶ 437.2)	10
Millsap	73201-1		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	73122-2	Don C. Smith - PM	1
First	73120-0	T. Michael Phillips	2
Newcastle	73126-6	Sidney F. Bunn	3
Olney	73130-2	Gary L. Torian	3
Jean	73114-2		
Palo Pinto	73132-4	Richard R. Mang - FLP	2
Graford	73106-2		
Ranger	73136-8	Benjamin B. Marney	2
Rio Vista	73214-6	Katie M. Stellar - PM	1
Kopperl	73478-3		
Springtown	73218-1	Dale F. Waser	3
Poolville	73210-2		
Strawn	73142-6	(Wayne Hunter - PLP)	7
Cedar Springs	73085-4		
Tolar	73222-6	(Joseph H. Reynolds - SLP)	1
Waples	73195-1		
Walnut Springs	73502-5	TBS	
WEATHERFORD:			
Calvary	73226-1	(Roy Keith - SLP)	2
Annetta	73156-3		
Weiland	73232-8		
Couts Memorial	73228-3	David W. Adkins	4
First	73230-6	J. W. Sellers	3

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Brock	(Henry Kile-Smith - Supply)	1
Brazos Walnut Springs	(James R. Taylor - Supply)	6

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

*(a), (b), (c), and (d) refer to categories of appointments as listed in The Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 443.1).

Name	Appointment			Years
(Kenneth Altfather ¶ 426.2)	Dept. Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Hospital Ft. Worth		FWW	8
Barbara Johnson Arther	Chaplain, Harris Hospice Harris Methodist Hospital	(b)	FWE	2
Maureen W. Baldock	Bereavement Director Hospice Care, Inc.	(d)	FWE	6
Ronald D. Ballard	Asst. to the President and Professor of Religion Texas Wesleyan University	(a)	FWE	14
G. Starr Bowen	Missionary to Chile	(c)	FWE	7
Janice K. Cain	Director of Pastoral Care Charter Hospital, Ft. Worth	(d)	FWE	2
Joan P. Choyce	Chaplain, Hospice Care, Inc.	(d)	FWW	2
Weldon S. Crowley	Lucy King Brown Professor of History, Southwestern Univ.	(a)	TMPL	16
Jack Kyle Daniels	Administrator, Methodist Home	(a)	WACO	15
Margaret R. Decker	Chaplain, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	(b)	TMPL	1
John N. Flynn	Director of Endowment, Harris Methodist Health Foundation	(a)	FWW	2
John Ed Francis	Co-operating Missionary, Okinawa District; Program Director, Okinawa Christian Center; Professor, Okinawa Christian Junior College	(c)	FWW	26
Karen A. Greenwaldt	Director, Education and Ministries: Young Adults & Single Adults, General Board of Discipleship, Nashville TN	(a)	FWW	12
John C. Holbert	Associate Professor of Preaching Perkins School of Theology	(a)	FWE	14
Richard A. Hunt	Professor of Psychology & Clinical Director, Pasadena Community Counseling Clinic, Fuller Graduate School of Psychology, California	(d)	FWE	8
Jackie D. Kelley - PM	Chaplain, Children's Hospital Dallas	(b)	FWE	1
Wanda G. Kile	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, UTA	(a)	FWE	4

John H. Loggins	Director, Pastoral Counseling Associates	(d)	FWE	2
Jane B. Lovett	Chaplain II, Texas Dept. of Criminal Justice, Gatesville	(b)	WACO	5
Herbert C. Marlow - AM	Director, The Family Counseling Center, Graham	(d)	WEA	3
Thomas S. McDermott	Celebration Shop, Inc., Bedford	(d)	FWW	3
Ronnie McManus	Associate Professor, TWU	(a)	FWW	14
David C. Mertz	Associate Director of Development Drew University	(a)	FWW	2
Priscilla Neaves	Director of Development Perkins School of Theology	(a)	FWE	3
James N. Newton, Jr.	President, Celebration Shop, Inc.	(d)	FWE	6
Edward H. Otwell	Director, Conference Commission on Church Growth & Development	(a)	FWW	4
Michael Patison	Director, Conference Council on Ministries	(a)	FWW	5
Billy M. Patteson	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation Baylor University	(a)	WACO	17
George Procter-Smith	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College and Hill College	(a)	WAXA	4
(Randal L. Riddile ¶ 426.2)	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Hospital HEB		FWE	4
Sidney Roberts	Director, Conference Council on Finance & Administration	(a)	FWE	5
John C. Robertson	Professor & Chairperson, McMasters University, Ontario, Canada	(d)	FWW	25
Ed Parish Sanders	Professor of Religion Duke University	(a)	FWE	9
(Guy S. Sawyer ¶ 426.2)	Dept. Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Hospital Ft. Worth		FWW	6
John W. Schaub	Senior Chaplain/Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System	(b)	FWW	24
Edis R. Sluder	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers	(a)	FWW	10
Eric E. Smith	Director, Pastoral Care Consultants, Reno, Nevada	(d)	FWE	1
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	Chairman/Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University	(a)	FWW	11
Travis L. Summerlin	Chaplain, Methodist Home	(a)	WACO	5
James Edwin Tims	Missionary to Brazil Pastor, Director Ecological Center	(c)	FWW	36
Darren R. Walker	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation Tarleton State University	(a)	BWD	1
Brian A. Young	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, TCU	(a)	FWW	4
Robert E. Young	Administrator, Mount Sequoyah	(a)	FWW	3

DIACONAL MINISTERS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Name	Appointment		Years
Maureen Carr (Deaconess)	Unit Manager, 2 Orthopedic Nursing Units, Harris Hospital - Methodist	FWE	17
Linda Ray Miller	Consultant	FWE	1
Diane M. Smiley	Executive Director, Southside Area Ministries	FWW	4
Judith Potts Stafford	Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries	FWE	5
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie	Consultant to Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry	FWE	7
Brenda Wier	Executive Director, Metropolitan Board of Missions	FWE	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Name	Appointment		Years
Gregory R. Fladeland - PM	¶ 426.1 to Tennessee Conference	FWE	1
Gregory McCrimmon - PM	¶ 426.1 to Kansas East Conference	WACO	1
Scott McDermott	¶ 426.1 to North Georgia Conference	FWE	4

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

Name	Appointment			Years
Charles R. Bailey	U.S. Army	(b)	WEA	11
E. F. Blancett	U.S. Navy	(b)	WACO	17
C. Dennis Camp	U.S. Army	(b)	WACO	19
Michael T. Curd	U.S. Army	(b)	FWW	18
James B. Durham	U.S. Navy	(b)	FWW	9
Roland Q. Humphrey	U.S. Army	(b)	FWE	18
Henry Lamar Hunt	U.S. Army	(b)	TMPL	13
Glenn C. Sammis	U.S. Army	(b)	FWW	16
Jerry A. G. Weaver	U.S. Army	(b)	TMPL	26

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Name	Appointment		Years
Junius B. Dotson - PM	Pacific School of Religion	FWE	1
John Nathan Paschall - PM	Brite	FWE	1

DISABILITY LEAVE WITH COMPENSATION (¶ 450)

Name	Status		Years
Charles E. Cox	Elder	WEA	2
Robert V. Lindsey	Elder	FWW	4

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Name	Status		Years
Frankie J. Adams	Diaconal	FWW	1
Nancy Bennett	Diaconal	FWE	1

Marcus N. Childress	Elder	BWD	2
Garrett C. Creppon	Elder	TMPL	4
William E. Grisham	Elder	FWE	8
Raja-John V. Prasad	Elder	WACO	7
Melanie Soulen	Elder	WACO	3
Gary F. Turner	Elder	FWW	1
Genevieve H. Vickery - PM	Deacon	TMPL	7
Douglas E. Walker	Elder	WACO	4
Ruby Wooldridge	Diaconal	FWE	1
Nancy L. York	Elder	FWE	3

RETIREMENT

Tommy C. Brooks
Ben H. Feemster
John James Fourie
John K. McKee
Edward H. Otwell (1-1-93)
J. Charles "Jake" Shelley
Edis R. Sluder (1-1-93)
Tom E. Smith
Jack Vereen

TRANSFERS IN

Name	Status	From	Date
William David Logan	Elder	Memphis	10-01-91
Mary Clair Lowrance - PM	Deacon	Texas	10-15-91
Andrew H. Permenter	Elder	Oklahoma	02-01-92
Bon Woong Koo	Elder	Texas	05-01-92
Stephen M. Sobczak	Diaconal	Northwest Texas	04-20-92

TRANSFERS OUT

Name	Status	To	Date
In Sang Hwang - PM	Elder	North Texas	11-01-91
Jeanette S. Hill - PM	Deacon	Southwest Texas	06-01-92
Gary L. Moore	Diaconal	Tennessee	05-18-92
C. G. "Sonny" Walden, III	Diaconal	South Georgia	10-01-91

HONORABLE LOCATION

Donald W. Spinks

SURRENDER OF CREDENTIALS

Paul Won Ho Kim
Joe McLeod Wilson
Albert R. Gregory

DISCONTINUED AS A PROBATIONARY MEMBER

Choong Soo Choi
In Sang Hwang
Chung Soo Park

VII. REPORTS

CABINET COMPOSITE REPORT

Bishop Russell, Members of the Annual Conference and guests:

It is my privilege and responsibility as Dean of the Cabinet this past year to give the Composite Report of the Cabinet.

A favorite cartoon of mine is Peanuts. Lucy is at her Psychiatric Booth, and as Charlie Brown approaches, she says, "Life is like a deck chair." Charlie Brown says, "Like a what?" Lucy - "Life is like a deck chair. You know, on those cruise ships like the Love Boat. There are these chairs. Some take them, and they open them up and sit facing forward so they can see where they are going. Others take them and sit facing backward so they can see where they have been. Now, Charlie Brown, on the ship of life, which way is your deck chair turned?" Charlie Brown thinks for a few minutes and says, " You know, I've never been able to get one of those things unfolded!"

The Composite Report will follow this format. First, our past accomplishments and acknowledgements, where we have been. Then, our future goals as an Annual Conference, where we are going.

We as a Cabinet wish to take this opportunity to say thank you to Bishop John Russell for the twelve wonderful years he has given to us as a Conference. As we reflected on those years we realized that much of the growth and continued success has been under the leadership of Bishop Russell. Bishop Russell is caring and his style of leadership has enabled laity and clergy leaders to grow.

The good news of the Gospel compels us to reach out to people. We have been blessed with growth in our Conference as the statistics will indicate.

Throughout the year, many districts held Vital Congregation, Faithful Discipleship Workshops that enhanced and heightened our evangelistic awareness. It is the hope of the Bishop and Cabinet that every local community of faith will work at being a Vital Congregation. The Foundation Document as presented by our Bishop stated:

"We, the people called United Methodist, have come to a critical turning point in our history. The world in which our heritage of faith seems secure is passing away. We must choose now to follow the calling of Jesus Christ into a new era. We must seek God's mission for us in a new millennium.

"As the turn of the century approaches, we know both the pain and possibility of these times for our church. The obvious decline in membership of many of our congregations troubles us. We feel burdened by the increasing financial load our congregations are carrying.

"But these are only reflections of a wider, rapidly changing picture of Christianity in contemporary culture...Many of our comfortable assumptions about the support of surrounding cultures for Christian beliefs and values have been shaken....

"A deep spiritual hunger is awakening our congregations. a longing for communion with our creating, redeeming and sustaining God. New hymns and prayers for worship are flourishing again after years of draught.

"Small groups are springing up across the lands, meeting to study the Bible, pray and wrestle with the tangled questions of our lives. More and More of us are seeking a sense of our own calling to ministry. As baptized members of the laity, the people of God, we want our faith and our every day lives to be vitally connected." pp. 9, 10

Is your church among those who have discovered new excitement through preaching, Disciples Bible Study, increased Sunday School participation, Walks to Emmaus and music?

We, the pastors and laity must be about the business of deepening our spiritual lives. This is fundamental. If we are to impact the lives of those around us we first must be committed to our own spiritual growth.

Secondly, as we look to the future, we must be intentional about the revitalization of our church across the Annual Conference. If we are to maintain our pattern of growth we must reach out to those new persons who are moving into our communities. We must continue our

support for the Church Growth Program, and we must also develop new strategies for ministries in the cities, urban areas and the rural communities of our Conference. According to the census, we live within a growing area of our country. Should not the church grow as well? Every church can experience growth, and we challenge each church to grow in average attendance and membership.

We must address the problem of what it means to be a Connectional Church. One part of our connectionalism is the apportionment. Many of our churches both large and small believe they are required to carry an unusually large amount of the apportionments. But, be assured that we have tried on the General, Conference and District levels to hold or reduce asking from local churches. Let us remember our apportionments are our gifts to the world so that ministry and missional needs might be met.

We are proud to report the following special events that occurred during the year among our family of churches and pastors.

I. NEW BUILDINGS/GROUNDBREAKINGS:
Comanche: Groundbreaking for new Sanctuary and Family Life Center
Early: Purchase a new parsonage
St. Andrew's, Arlington: Groundbreaking for new church
St. Matthew, Fort Worth: Groundbreaking for addition to church
Western Hills, Fort Worth: New Sanctuary
Genesis, Fort Worth: First phase of pipe organ installed
Christ U M C, Fort Worth: Groundbreaking for sanctuary
Elm Mott: Purchase of property adjacent to church
West: Purchase of property adjacent to church
Holder's Chapel: Children's Educational Building,
Salado: New Parsonage

II. DEDICATIONS/CONSECRATIONS:
Lake Brownwood: Dedicated new church facility
St. Luke, Killeen: Consecrated new church facility
Trinty, Arlington: Consecrated new sanctuary
Aledo: Dedicated a set of Cathedral Chimes and a Bible stand for the altar
First, Fort Worth: Dedication of restored chapel
Genesis, Fort Worth: Consecration of new sanctuary
Thompson Chapel, Fort Worth: Dedicated "Songs of Zion" hymnals
Central, Waco: Consecration of land for relocation
Britton: Dedication of new steeple
Graham: Consecration of addion to building
Palo Pinto: Dedication of walkway and side entrance
Riverside, Fort Worth: Dedication of the building

III. RENOVATIONS/REMODELINGS:
First, Grapevine: Renovated church facility
First, Belton: Remodeled Education wing of building
Purmela: Remodeled building
Zephyr: New carpet in sanctuary
First, Cisco: New organ
Aledo: Remodeled church parlor
Kingswood: Remodeled the building
Lake Worth: Renovated lighting system and new computer
First, Fort Worth: Renovation of Epworth Hall
Lorena: Began remodeling of sanctuary
McGregor: Renovation of ladies rest room

West: Renovation of sanctuary stained glass windows
Ferris Heights, Waxahachie: Renovation of parsonage
Holder's Chapel: Added Staff Offices and Atrium, additional Sunday School for adults and Choir Room
First, Mineral Wells: Enlarged Fellowship Hall, enclosed
Salado: Renovation of Church breeze way
Central, Mineral Wells: Renovation of parsonage
Salem-Crestview, Graham: Renovation of parsonage

IV. HISTORICAL MARKERS:
Mooreville
Hubbard
First, Valley Mills

V. ANNIVERSARIES:
Winters - 100th
First, Hurst - 125th
St. Paul, Hurst - 30th
Thompson Chapel, Fort Worth: 94th Anniversary
First, Valley Mills: 75th Anniversary
Oglesby: 100th Anniversary
Kopperl: 100th Anniversary
Couts Memorial, Weatherford: 100th Anniversary
Seventh Street, Temple: 100th Anniversary
Mooreville: 125th Anniversary

VI. NEW BEGINNINGS:
Chartered First Tongan
Alliance Church started meeting
Chartered Eagle Mountain
Rechartered Bosqueville

VII. NEW ADDITIONS TO PARSONAGE FAMILIES:
Jonathan Dean, to Bobby and Terri Baggett
Ryan Patrick, to Ken and Marcia Mowell
John Robert, to Gary and Elizabeth Kindley
Emily Alison, to Gregory and Carla Leavelle
Jaclyn Rachelle, to Robert and Patricia Warden
John Hardin, to John and Sydney Fiedler
Barbara Ann, to Dave and Stephanie Harle
Brittany Catherine, to Kent and Vicki Berry
Smith Edward, to Jim and Lisa Leggett
Reed Andrew, to Cynthia and Robin Ryan

VIII. MARRIAGES IN PARSONAGE FAMILIES:
Rev. Joe Carmichael to Pamela Spain
Rev. Terri Nelson to Nancy Woods
Rev. A. J. Wormwood to Barbara Weeks
Michelle Henry to Roy Hudson
Luther W. Henry, Jr. to Tequala Fuller
Jana Beavers to Joe Gordon
Helen Louise McKee to Major Walter H. Ross USAF

James A. Lovett to Tami Twengy
Bill Radde to Angela Latham
Shari Flynt to Thomas Robert Williamson, Jr.
Chris Aymond to David Porter
Paul Strayhorn to Tina Callum
June Turner to Ken Bergeron
Shawn Kingman to Heidi Mansfield
Mike Guthrie to Tomiko Norcross
Clay Howard to Betsy Schoefer

Luther W. Henry, Sr., Dean

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
Report No. 1

1. We begin this report with special commendations to all the local churches that in 1991 paid all their apportionments for the support of the ministries of the United Methodist Church beyond the local church. Of our 341 churches, 303 paid in full. This leaves 38 local churches who fell short in an aggregate amount of $257,000. However, using $75,167 from funds allocated to conference agencies but not spent in 1991, and $45,487 from interest received on reserve funds, we were able to pay remaining balances on the following:

General Apportionments	$74,023
Jurisdictional Apportionments	3,162
Colleges & Wesley Foundations	36,386
D.S. Salaries & Pensions	7,083

Major items left unpaid were:

Conference Claimants Fund	5,046
Ministers' Insurance	63,022

2. At the request of the Cabinet, it is recommended that the salaries of district superintendents remain the same for 1993. However, we recommend the formula remain in place. i.e. 105% of the average of the salary and allowances paid to pastors of the top twenty (20) churches of the conference. It shall be computed on the basis of salaries approved by the Charge Conferences which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of February 1. The figures will be compiled by the conference director of Finance and Administration within five days. The 1993 salary for a district superintendent will be $64,978. The Ministerial Pension Plan current service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the conference, will be added to the above salary for apportionment to the districts. It is understood that travel to conference meetings is included in Cabinet members' salary.
3. The conference offices of director of Finance and Administration, director of the Council on Ministries, and director of Church Growth and Development will receive a salary equal to that of the district superintendents. For 1993 that salary will be $64,978. This amount includes an allowance for utilities and maintenance of $4,000 for each of the above named three offices. Travel allowances may be part of the respective council's or commission's budget.
4. The district committees on finance are authorized to prepare budgets for presentation to the district stewards. An amount equal to 10% of the salary for the district superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition, an amount equal to 10% of the salary may be included in the district budget for travel expenses of the district superintendent. District budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operations Expense item. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and

Administration for approval each year. The district stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full apportioned items which may fall short within the respective district. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same manner as the District Work Fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionment funds will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.

5. The council recommends the request from the conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that the amount for the Texas Methodist College Association be $1.50 multiplied by the total conference local church membership. The council also recommends the request from the conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that the amount for the Wesley Foundation Fund be $1.16 multiplied by the total conference local church membership. Both funds shall be apportioned to the districts and to the local churches on the decimal authorized by the Annual Conference.
6. We recommend a new apportioned fund in 1993 for Equitable Salaries. The account at the Texas Methodist Foundation which has funded Equitable Salaries for many years has been depleted.
7. We recommend the appointment of Sidney Roberts as director of Finance and Administration and as the secretary of the Central Texas Conference.

Report No. 2
1993 ALLOCATION OF APPORTIONMENTS

Item	BWD .0674	FWE .2979	FWW .2134	TMPL .1096	WACO .1273	WX .0794	WF .1050	Total 1.000
World Serv & Conf Bene	161,607	714,282	511,674	262,790	305,230	190,379	251,761	2,397,723
Conn Ministry	43,056	190,301	136,322	70,013	81,320	50,721	67,075	638,808
Equitable Salary	2,494	11,022	7,896	4,055	4,710	2,938	3,885	37,000
Conf Claim	77,710	343,468	246,042	126,365	146,772	91,546	121,061	1,152,964
Mission Initiatives	814	3,596	2,576	1,323	1,537	959	1,267	12,072
Black Colleges	9,649	42,648	30,551	15,690	18,224	11,367	15,032	143,161
Africa Univ	2,393	10,577	7,577	3,892	4,520	2,819	3,728	35,506
Lydia Patterson	2,600	11,490	8,230	4,227	4,910	3,062	4,050	38,569
Meth Colleges	13,898	61,428	44,004	22,600	26,249	16,372	21,651	206,202
Wesley Fdns	10,748	47,504	34,029	17,477	20,300	12,661	16,744	159,463
Ministers Ins	77,900	344,309	246,645	126,674	147,132	91,769	121,358	1,155,787
Ministerial Ed	24,006	106,105	76,008	39,037	45,341	28,280	37,399	356,176
Mt Sequoyah	638	2,820	2,020	1,038	1,205	752	994	9,467
SMU Campus Ministry	378	1,671	1,197	615	714	446	589	5,610
	427,891	1,891,221	1,354,771	695,796	808,164	504,071	666,594	6,348,508

Report No. 3

1. The conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the 1993 dates designated:

Human Relations Day	January 17
Church Growth and Development	February
Aldersgate Enrichment Center (3rd Sunday)	February 21
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 21
Glen Lake	April
Native American Sunday	May 2
Golden Cross	May 2
Wesleyan Homes	May 9
Peace with Justice	June 6
Homes for Retired Ministers (2nd Sunday)	June 13
Lydia Patterson Institute	July
Christian Education Sunday (recommended by Board of Discipleship)	September 12
World Wide Communion	October 3
Thanksliving Offering	November
Methodist Mission Home of Texas (1st Sunday)	November 7
United Methodist Student Day	November 28
The Methodist Home, Waco	December
Annual Conference Special Offering	ACCOM determines

2. In keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined into one fund, namely, World Service and Conference Benevolences. This fund, along with Connectional Ministry, Conference Claimant's Fund, Minister's Insurance, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundation, Ministerial Educational Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, Africa University, Mount Sequoyah, Lydia Patterson and Equitable Salaries Fund will be apportioned to the districts on the decimal figure, established annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the Conference.
3. The director of Finance and Administration is authorized to distribute each month the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the funds included in the annual budget of the conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any deficit in remittances from the churches will be covered by payments from the operating reserve.
4. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing by the deadline set by the Council on Finance and Administration their detailed budget requests for the ensuing year. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Committee on Coordination and Budget by said date. The non-program agencies shall present their requests to the CF&A by the same date. A copy of all budgets must be sent to the CF&A President, director of Finance and Administration, and director of the Council on Ministries. Requests will not be considered if received past the due date unless time extension has been requested and approved.
5. An amount equal to 50% of the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem or reimbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less, shall be paid to each elected lay and clerical delegate and to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates representing this conference at General/Jurisdictional Conferences. An additional amount equal to the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem shall be paid to the first lay and

clerical alternate delegates to the General/Jurisdictional Conference.

6. The director of Finance and Administration is authorized to:
   a. Consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
   b. Write all checks for the agencies of the conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with approved conference budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.
   c. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the operating reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CF&A) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the director of Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.
   d. To invest the funds of the conference in government securities and federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the conference under the guidance of the Council on Finance and Administration.
   e. To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation under the joint control of the Central Treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Report No. 4
Reserve Funds

1. In order to establish a better system of accountability, the Council on Finance and Administration following action of the 1991 Annual Conference has implemented the following management procedures for reserve funds beginning 1/1/92:

   a. The operating reserve is no longer treated as a contingency fund but as a cash flow fund.
   b. A separate contingency fund has been set up to cover unbudgeted expenses with accounting of these expenditures to be made to the Annual Conference.
   c. A contingency fund of $50,000 has been established from the operating reserve.
   d. The contingency fund will be replenished at the beginning of each year by the interest earnings on both the contingency fund and the operating reserve. Any interest earnings over and above that necessary to replenish the contingency fund to a balance of $50,000 will go into the operating reserve.
   e. The goal is a permanent operating reserve fund of 10% of the current budget to be used strictly for cash flow.
   f. The operating reserve will be replenished by funds unused by the conference at the end of the year.
   g. The authority for the administration of these funds rests with the Council on Finance and Administration pursuant to the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church and the Standing Rules of the Central Texas Conference.

Contingency Fund Policy

1. Expenditures will be made from the Contingency Fund under one of two circumstances:
   A. Unforseen circumstances, unpredicted, unplanned for, emergency situations which could not have been foreseen by reasonable people and reasonable committees
   B. Failure of expected income to support a budgeted expenditure
2. The conference treasurer may authorize up to $250; the CFA executive committee may authorize up to $5,000 either in meeting or by phone; those over $5,000 must be authorized by the full board either in meeting or by phone
3. No disbursement will be made without the authorization signature of either the conference treasurer or the chair of CFA.

Wilburn Newsom, Chairperson

1993 BUDGET

	Budget 1991	Spent 1991	Budget 1992	Budget 1993
I. CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY	**612,888**	**612,888**	**637,760**	**638,808**
Episcopal Fund	*158,032*	*158,032*	*157,602*	*157,485*
District Supt. Salaries	*430,909*	*430,909*	*454,846*	*454,846*
District Supt. MPP	*23,947*	*23,947*	*25,312*	*26,477*
II. GENERAL CHURCH FUNDS	**1,357,691**	**1,357,691**	**1,406,729**	**1,425,611**
World Service	*782,024*	*782,024*	*812,653*	*803,210*
General Administration	*54,274*	*54,274*	*56,598*	*55,560*
Interdenominational Coop	*20,925*	*20,925*	*21,463*	*19,926*
Ministerial Education	*322,933*	*322,933*	*335,598*	*356,176*
Black Colleges	*141,333*	*141,333*	*144,477*	*143,161*
Africa University	*36,202*	*36,202*	*35,940*	*35,506*
Mission Initiatives				*12,072*
III. JURISDICTIONAL FUNDS	**68,343**	**68,343**	**71,328**	**75,386**
Jurisdictional Admin	*24,551*	*24,551*	*25,877*	*21,740*
Mount Sequoyah	*8,957*	*8,957*	*8,957*	*9,467*
Lydia Patterson	*34,835*	*34,835*	*36,494*	*38,569*
SMU Campus Ministry				*5,610*
IV. CONF APPORTIONMENTS	**425,399**	**425,399**	**427,484**	**409,665**
Texas Meth College Assn	*217,611*	*217,611*	*219,419*	*206,202*
Wesley Foundations	*157,768*	*157,768*	*159,065*	*159,463*
Texas Methodist Fdn	*6,020*	*6,020*	*5,000*	*-0-*
Ethnic Local Church Concerns	*44,000*	*44,000*	*44,000*	*44,000*
V. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	**2,216,348**	**2,147,521**	**2,340,602**	**2,379,667**
MPP/Past Service	*1,062,209*	*1,056,709*	*1,076,476*	*838,964**
CPP	*262,500*	*262,500*	*269,119*	*314,000*
Minister's Health Ins	*859,660*	*796,638*	*963,156*	*1,155,787*
Moving Expense	*16,979*	*18,272*	*16,851*	*18,916*
Counseling	*15,000*	*13,402*	*15,000*	*15,000*
Equitable Salary Fund	*-0-*	*-0-*	*-0-*	*37,000*
*$357,996 paid from Reserve Earnings				
VI. CONF ADMIN/PROGRAM	**983,597**	**969,536**	**1,042,560**	**1,014,998**
Administrative Staff	**390,464**	**391,128**	**412,404**	**416,180**
ACCOM				
Director	*61,558*	*61,558*	*64,978*	*64,978*
Housing	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*
MPP	*3,421*	*3,421*	*3,616*	*3,783*
Associate Directors (2)	*76,409*	*76,409*	*80,331*	*63,229*
FICA (2)				*4,837*
Pension and Insurance (2)				*14,044*
Travel (3)	*10,500*	*10,578*	*13,000*	*13,000*
Camp Director	*42,241*	*42,241*	*44,745*	*33,572*
FICA				*2,568*

	Budget 1991	Spent 1991	Budget 1992	Budget 1993
Pension and Insurance				*10,101*
News Editor	*21,577*	*21,577*	*23,746*	*18,900*
FICA				*1,446*
Travel				*3,400*
Church Growth and Development				
Director	*61,558*	*61,558*	*64,978*	*64,978*
Housing	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*
MPP	*3,421*	*3,421*	*3,616*	*3,783*
Travel	*5,000*	*5,727*	*5,000*	*5,000*
Finance and Administration				
Director	*61,558*	*61,558*	*64,978*	*64,978*
Housing	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*
MPP	*3,421*	*3,421*	*3,616*	*3,783*
Travel	*3,000*	*3,398*	*3,000*	*3,000*
Staff Travel	*800*	*261*	*800*	*800*
Annual Conference Expense	**25,990**	**23,351**	**30,000**	**28,500**
Facilities	*7,340*	*6,599*	*7,400*	
Honoraria/Program	*3,400*	*750*	*3,350*	
Worship Committee	*500*	*970*	*600*	
Agenda Committee	*400*	*576*	*500*	
Nominations Committee	*100*	*351*	*400*	
Printing	*1,000*	*1,610*	*1,800*	
Per Diem	*12,500*	*12,030*	*13,000*	
Miscellaneous	*750*	*465*	*2,950*	
Area Office Fund	**2,500**	**2,500**	**2,500**	**2,500**
Area Residence Fund	**7,500**	**7,500**	**7,500**	**7,500**
Audit		**15,900**	**18,000**	**16,000**
Cabinet	**5,460**	**3,207**	**4,860**	**3,860**
SW Career Development	*400*	*-0-*	*-0-*	*-0-*
Clergy Event	*1,000*	*2,343*	*800*	*800*
Start Up Seminar	*720*	*-0-*	*720*	*720*
ABLC	*340*	*-0-*	*340*	*340*
Emergency	*3,000*	*864*	*3,000*	*2,000*
Conference Journal Fund	**16,000**	**19,346**	**19,000**	**18,500**
Conference Statistician	**2,200**	**1,912**	**2,200**	**2,000**
General/Juris Conf Delegates	**0**	**1,184**	**2,500**	**2,500**
Insurance	**26,000**	**30,720**	**29,800**	**28,945**
DOT Legal Liability	*7,200*	*10,128*	*9,500*	*8,373*
Commercial Blanket Bond	*1,800*	*1,800*	*1,800*	*1,755*
Workmen's Comp	*10,000*	*10,779*	*10,000*	*10,800*
Commercial Package	*7,000*	*8,013*	*8,500*	*6,517*
Auto	*-0-*	*-0-*	*-0-*	*1,500*

	Budget 1991	Spent 1991	Budget 1992	Budget 1993
Archives and History	**3,000**	**3,084**	**3,000**	**4,000**
Administrative Expense	*400*	*387*	*400*	*600*
Connectional Support	*100*	*100*	*100*	*100*
Meetings, Seminars, Workshops	*1,000*	*1,165*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Supplies	*1,000*	*1,004*	*1,000*	*1,500*
Mileage	*500*	*428*	*500*	*800*
Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns, Comm on	**14,500**	**14,453**	**14,500**	**15,000**
Texas Conference of Churches	*10,000*	*10,000*	*10,000*	*10,250*
TCC Delegates Expense	*2,500*	*2,897*	*2,500*	*2,500*
Committee Meetings	*750*	*728*	*500*	*750*
Impact	*500*	*500*	*500*	*500*
Fall University	*250*	*328*	*500*	*500*
Annual Conference Program	*500*	*-0-*	*500*	*500*
Church Growth and Development	**4,400**	**3,488**	**4,400**	**4,000**
Committee Meetings	*2,000*	*2,215*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Promotion/SHARE	*1,850*	*1,194*	*1,850*	*1,450*
Contingency	*550*	*79*	*550*	*550*
Diaconal Ministry, Board of	**8,400**	**7,076**	**8,400**	**7,400**
Meeting Expense	*2,500*	*1,786*	*2,100*	*2,100*
Administrative Expense	*800*	*1,094*	*1,200*	*1,100*
Continuing Education	*400*	*2,032*	*400*	*300*
Candidacy Support	*500*	*540*	*500*	*500*
Recruitment/Promotion	*200*	*269*	*200*	*200*
Diaconal Training	*1,100*	*835*	*1,100*	*600*
Annual Conference Expense	*200*	*195*	*200*	*200*
Models for Ministry	*2,700*	*325*	*2,700*	*2,400*
Episcopacy, Committee on	**500**	**-0-**	**500**	**500**
Equitable Salaries, Committee on	**500**	**120**	**500**	**500**
Finance & Administration	**1,000**	**228**	**1,000**	**500**
Homes for Ret Min Supt Salary	**30,865**	**30,865**	**32,408**	**32,408**
Homes for Ret Min Supt MPP	**3,421**	**3,421**	**3,616**	**3,782**
Inter-conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry	**2,600**	**2,509**	**5,050**	**8,000**
Laity, Board of	**2,400**	**2,326**	**2,400**	**2,400**
Ordained Ministry, Board of	**25,000**	**16,424**	**25,000**	**19,000**
Meetings	*3,000*	*2,704*	*3,750*	*2,750*
Administrative Expense	*3,000*	*87*	*3,550*	*450*
Recruitment	*100*	*-0-*	*100*	*-0-*
Annual Conference Expense	*1,900*	*1,564*	*1,900*	*1,500*

	Budget 1991	Spent 1991	Budget 1992	Budget 1993
Psychological Testing	*1,500*	*1,475*	*2,000*	*1,500*
Interviews	*2,700*	*2,552*	*2,700*	*2,700*
Performance Analyses	*750*	*-0-*	*250*	*-0-*
Candidacy Training	*250*	*-0-*	*250*	*100*
Pre-retirement Seminar	*250*	*-0-*	*500*	*-0-*
Residency Program	*11,550*	*8,042*	*10,000*	*10,000*
Planned Giving	**10,000**	**10,000**	**-0-**	**-0-**
Religion & Race	**3,000**	**2,529**	**3,000**	**2,700**
Administrative Expense	*3,000*	*814*	*3,000*	*1,500*
Program	*-0-*	*1,100*	*-0-*	*-0-*
Promotion	*-0-*	*615*	*-0-*	*-0-*
Monitoring Function & Expense	*-0-*	*-0-*	*-0-*	*500*
Misc.	*-0-*	*239*	*-0-*	*-0-*
Black Meth. for Ch. Renewal	*-0-*	*-0-*	*-0-*	*700*
Rules, Committee on	**100**	**11**	**100**	**100**
Status & Role of Women	**2,850**	**2,784**	**2,850**	**2,850**
Seminar	*800*	*500*	*800*	*800*
Meeting Expense	*750*	*538*	*750*	*750*
General Promotion	*1,000*	*383*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Training/Workshops	*300*	*1,363*	*300*	*300*
Trustees, Board of	**1,000**	**203**	**1,000**	**500**
United Meth Center Operations	**393,947**	**383,267**	**406,072**	**384,873**
Support Staff	*172,000*	*174,037*	*181,200*	*164,050*
Lay Employee Benefits	*34,340*	*32,943*	*36,060*	*35,000*
FICA (.765)	*13,157*	*13,746*	*13,862*	*12,623*
Electric	*12,000*	*13,490*	*12,200*	*13,500*
Gas	*2,000*	*2,589*	*1,500*	*2,600*
Telephone	*12,000*	*9,294*	*12,000*	*12,000*
Water	*2,000*	*3,282*	*2,300*	*3,300*
Cleaning	*10,000*	*8,735*	*10,000*	*6,650*
Maintenance	*10,000*	*9,940*	*10,000*	*10,000*
Security	*1,000*	*725*	*1,000*	*750*
Postage	*18,000*	*18,240*	*18,000*	*18,500*
Printing	*15,000*	*13,622*	*15,000*	*15,000*
Supplies	*5,000*	*4,762*	*5,000*	*5,000*
Equipment/Maintenance	*2,000*	*9,649*	*2,500*	*2,500*
Computer: Supplies	*4,000*	*2,113*	*4,000*	*2,500*
Maintenance	*8,300*	*7,773*	*8,300*	*7,800*
Programming	*7,000*	*3,009*	*7,000*	*3,200*
License Fee	*2,000*	*2,000*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Training	*2,750*	*818*	*2,750*	*900*
Upgrade	*1,400*	*289*	*1,400*	*7,000*
Debt Retirement	*60,000*	*52,211*	*60,000*	*36,000*
Taxes				*11,500*
Capital Repairs				*12,500*

	Budget 1991	Spent 1991	Budget 1992	Budget 1993
VII. ACCOM PROGRAM	**383,835**	**374,420**	**403,280**	**404,373**
ACCOM Council Expense	**19,300**	**16,892**	**16,800**	**20,128**
Film Library	*2,500*	*1,109*	*2,500*	*2,500*
Staff Training	*2,000*	*1,993*	*3,000*	*3,000*
Contingency	*250*	*346*	*250*	*250*
Professional Expense	*900*	*848*	*900*	*900*
Meeting Expense	*2,000*	*1,287*	*1,500*	*1,400*
Exec. Meeting Expense	*500*	*461*	*250*	*350*
Administrative Expense	*400*	*255*	*300*	*300*
Program Contingency	*1,000*	*921*	*800*	*4,128*
Travel Pool	*8,250*	*8,172*	*5,800*	*5,800*
Fall University	*1,500*	*1,500*	*1,500*	*1,500*
Church and Society, Board of	**5,000**	**4,946**	**7,200**	**7,200**
Board Expense	*900*	*866*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Delegates to Nat'l Meeting	*300*		*300*	*300*
Impact	*400*	*400*	*400*	*400*
Inclusiveness Resource Team	*600*	*46*	*600*	*600*
UN/DC	*2,000*	*3,414*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Fall University	*300*	*220*	*400*	*400*
Peace with Justice Journey	*500*			
Born Free/Stay Free			*2,500*	*2,500*
Discipleship, Board of	**33,940**	**32,998**	**30,900**	**30,900**
Meeting Expense	*800*	*883*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Evangelism	*3,000*	*2,340*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Stewardship	*1,650*	*68*	*2,150*	*2,150*
Worship	*3,850*	*2,861*	*3,850*	*3,850*
Devotional Life	*3,140*	*3,082*	*2,800*	*2,800*
* *Camps and Assemblies*	*128,750**	*123,077**		
CCYM	*11,600*	*11,600*	*11,600*	*11,600*
Education and Leadership Dev	*5,900*	*7,934*	*6,000*	*6,000*
Gathering/Celebration	*4,000*	*-0-*		
Harry Hosier Event	*-0-*	*4,230*	*1,500*	*1,500*

*Camps and Assemblies now a standing committee of ACCOM.

Global Ministry, Board of	**118,210**	**111,958**	**129,470**	**127,235**
Meeting Expense	*2,000*	*2,081*	*2,000*	*2,800*
Urban Ministries	*62,200*	*62,185*	*73,135*	*71,000*
Health and Welfare	*1,660*	*1,979*	*1,885*	*1,885*
City, Town and Country	*1,000*	*1,112*	*1,000*	*800*
Education and the Advance	*17,450*	*10,662*	*17,450*	*16,100*
Fall University	*500*	*1,278*	*-0-*	*1,500*
Aging	*2,400*	*1,951*	*3,000*	*2,400*
Shared Facilities	*1,000*	*710*	*1,000*	*750*
Harris Hospital/Pastoral Ed	*30,000*	*30,000*	*30,000*	*30,000*

	Budget 1991	Spent 1991	Budget 1992	Budget 1993
Higher Education, Board of	**12,375**	**12,031**	**14,925**	**14,925**
Meeting Expense	*2,075*	*1,123*	*2,075*	*1,500*
Administrative Expense	*500*	*783*	*500*	*500*
Postage/Phone	*300*	*-0-*	*350*	*250*
Campus Ministry Event	*1,500*	*4,000*	*1,500*	*2,175*
Howard Payne/Hill College	*2,000*		*2,000*	*2,000*
Ranger Junior College	*2,000*	*2,000*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Poly UMC/TWU	*2,000*	*2,000*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Southwestern			*2,000*	*2,000*
New Units	*2,000*	*2,125*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Promotion/Brochure			*500*	*500*
Camps and Assemblies	**128,750***	**123,077***	**134,400**	**134,400**
Camp Curriculum	*1,000**	*431**	*1,000*	*1,000*
Summer Program Support	*8,250**	*7,153**	*7,900*	*7,900*
Summer Staff Salaries	*17,500**	*17,500**	*17,500*	*17,500*
Glen Lake Operations Subsidy	*30,000**	*30,000**	*35,000*	*35,000*
Camp Publicity and Promotion	*7,500**	*7,500**	*7,500*	*7,500*
Committee Administration	*3,000**	*2,533**	*3,000*	*3,000*
Capital Improvements	*60,000**	*57,460**	*60,000*	*60,000*
Leadership Training	*1,000**		*2,000*	*2,000*
Ministries Development	*500**	*500**	*500*	*500*
Communication & Interpretation	**64,935**	**71,979**	**67,485**	**67,485**
Committee Expense	*800*	*607*	*800*	*700*
Annual Conference Expense	*200*	*-0-*	*200*	*200*
Program Expense	*900*	*675*	*900*	*800*
CTC Edition, UMR	*30,000*	*37,773*	*30,000*	*36,050*
UM Communications Council	*7,735*	*7,735*	*7,735*	*7,735*
Miscellaneous Disbursement		*222*	*200*	*200*
BOGM/UMR Subscription Program		*1,750*	*-0-*	
General Conference			*400*	*-0-*
Media Coverage	*24,000*	*23,788*	*24,000*	*20,500*
Media Equipment	*1,000*	*1,041*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Training Expense	*300*	*138*	*500*	*300*
Coordination and Budget	**275**	**50**	**200**	**200**
Ethnic Local Church Concerns	**400**	**153**	**400**	**400**
Planning and Research	**650**	**336**	**1,500**	**1,500**
Meeting Expense	*400*	*134*	*500*	*500*
Administrative Expense	*250*	*202*	*250*	*250*
Consultation and Fall University			*750*	*750*
GRAND TOTAL	**6,048,101**	**5,955,798**	**6,329,743**	**6,348,508**
Increase				**18,765**
Percentage increase over 1992				**+.3%**

*Total of these items included in Board of Discipleship budget for 1991

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Annual Conference Council on Ministries is a body that is represented by someone from every district in the Central Texas Conference. Most of those nominated to the council have given time and effort to accomplish those goals that were adopted at the last Annual Conference and in the reports one will discover that a great deal has been accomplished in programming this year.

It has been a privilege to work with our dedicated volunteers the past three years, and although we have not accomplished all that I had dreamed, nevertheless, we have completed some worthwhile and meaningful tasks that have touched the lives of individuals all around the world!

The next four years hold great promise for our Annual Conference, and those who lead us will be persons of vision and intent. Give them your personal support and hold them constantly in your prayers.

My personal thanks to the staff for their hard work. They have done a good piece of work, and I am grateful.

Continue to make use of your council and use their services.

Eugene B. Robertson, Chairperson

Report of the Council Director

The Book of Discipline says that the responsibilities of the director of the conference Council on Ministries include, but are not limited to, the following:

- Executive officer of the conference Council on Ministries,
- Communication link between the annual conference program agencies and the jurisdictional and general conference program agencies,
- Facilitator of communication among the annual conference program agencies and the local churches,
- Resource person for district programs and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries agencies in their planning, implementation, and evaluation process,
- Supervisor of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff members,
- Participant on other annual conference agencies as determined by the annual conference and the Council on Ministries,
- Consultant to the conference Committee on Nominations.

The ACCOM staff has emphasized ministry to and with local congregations. During the last twelve months I have participated in worship in 67 local churches, preaching in 23 of them, and in the last four years I have had the opportunity to be present in over half of the pastoral charges of the conference.

The directors relate to particular districts in order to attend district Council on Ministries meetings and district professionals meetings. In my relation to the Brownwood, Temple, and Waco districts I have been a participant in 37 events in the last year, and I have led 16 local church and district training events.

The Resource Center under the direction of Frances Nelson has provided 2,314 responses to the requests of local churches this past year, in addition to many calls simply for information. This indicates that an average of more than forty-four a week have been assisted.

Through participation in fifteen different national and jurisdictional meetings during the past year I have come to appreciate anew the unique vision, strength, and determination of the Central Texas Conference. You continually set patterns of ministry that are copied by other annual conferences. I am privileged to be part of the conference that is a leader in United Methodism.

Much of the credit for the conference's achievements can be directly traced to the leadership. For the past four years we have been blessed with officers in the conference

Council who have been diligent and progressive. We have been led by program board executives who have been able and visionary. Those who have chaired committees have done so with unique skill. And we have had board and committee members who have been committed and faithful. I sincerely thank all of you who have been such good stewards of the abilities with which God has endowed you.

Michael Patison, Director

Report of the Associate Council Director

My primary responsibility as associate director of ACCOM is to serve as director of youth ministries for the Annual Conference. As such, my ministry includes serving as adult advisor and staff representative for the conference Council on Youth Ministry, assisting the District Youth Councils and Coordinators, consulting with local churches, serving as an advocate and catalyst for youth concerns as well as for other issues related to youth, providing information and program access for youth and adult workers with youth, working to improve communication in all areas of youth work, and representing the Annual Conference in jurisdictional and general church youth ministry forums.

I am also the staff representative for the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and for the Commission on the Status and Role of Women. College and financial aid information and advice is available through my office. I serve as the dean of Fall University each year, coordinating all of its elements and providing for its smooth operation. General staff responsibilities include work with ACCOM, ACCOM Executive Committee, Planning and Research, Camps and Assemblies, and various short-term groups and tasks.

I serve as ACCOM staff liaison with the Waxahachie and Fort Worth West Districts. Local churches may call upon me for consultation with pastors, staff members, leaders and groups in various areas of ministry including:

- Starting or re-staring youth ministry programs;
- Leadership training - for youth, for adult workers with youth and for others in the church;
- Setting goals, planning and implementing programming - for youth ministry and/or other areas of church life.

You may call upon me to do programs and workshops on topics such as: Adolescent Development, Faith Development, Learning Styles, Parenting Teenagers, Youth Ministry as Evangelism and various other topics as requested.

Mary Gean Cope, Associate Director

Report of the Associate Council Director

As an associate director of the Council on Ministries, I continue to work with the Boards of Discipleship and Church and Society as well as with the Commission on Christian Unity and the Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns. I serve on various other committees and task forces in the area of AIDS ministry, single adults, older adults, music, and stewardship.

The Born Free/Stay Free program that was just a dream one year ago is now on the way to being reality with trained leaders in every district and the purchase of resource boxes for all age levels. This program is for the local church to help families with alcohol and substance issues. Through activities and experiences in group settings, parents, children and youth will gain information as well as communication and decision making skills so that choices made will be appropriate ones. This program can be presented in a variety of settings and time periods that will conform to a local church's schedule.

A number of adult leaders from this conference responded to an opportunity presented by Karen Greenwaldt from the General Board of Discipleship to design an Adult Ministries Project. The focus is on the local church where adults can study, learn, share, and grow in this

vital part of the church's ministry. Several meetings have produced some exciting models and the project continues to evolve into what will be some new ways to be in ministry with adults. What is designed will be offered to other annual conferences for their use. The Sam Taylor Fund is underwriting the project and the Central Texas Conference is pleased to be involved.

As an associate director with the responsibility for Christian education, I am available to be with you in the local church in a variety of ways. Training of Sunday School teachers (children and adults), working with education leaders, staff assessment, goal setting, long range planning, etc. are a few of the areas of assistance that I can offer. Reaching for the Baby Boomers who are now reaching midlife is an emerging issue and one in which I can help.

The Sunday School is a vital part of what goes on in the local congregation. Inviting and training teachers is a key element in having a strong, growing Sunday School. In the years ahead, an emphasis on the Sunday School will provide opportunities for persons of all ages to become disciples. Look for that emphasis in the 1990's and beyond.

Judy Stafford, Associate Director

The conference Council on Ministries office shall maintain the calendar of annual conference events and proposed dates shall be cleared with that office thirty days in advance where possible.

The concept of Fall University is reaffirmed as the time and place that program boards do conference-wide training.

The mileage allowance shall be twenty-two cents per mile for conference staff. All others shall be reimbursed at eighteen cents per mile for one, twenty-one cents where two members ride in the same car, twenty-three when three to six members ride in the same car, and thirty-five cents for seven or more members in one vehicle for necessary travel on conference business.

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Board of Church and Society has met two times this conference year and plans one more meeting on March 13, 1992. The first meeting in September was the usual orientation meeting to acquaint new and old members with the Board and its activities. The second meeting was held on January 4, 1992 which was the meeting to develop and implement the work of the Board through its committees and the Task Force on Sexual Harassment. This task force is charged with developing a policy in this important area to apply to clergy and diaconal ministers. The task force co-chaired by Rev. George Procter-Smith and Ms. Joanne Roberts at its first meeting divided itself into three sub-groups to work on three aspects of the policy. The task force has another meeting scheduled in early March to put the finishing touches on the proposed policy and it is anticipated that the Board at its March 13, 1992 meeting will consider and adopt a policy to be presented to Annual Conference.

The Task Force finished its work and a proposed policy was presented to the Board at its March 13, 1992 meeting. This policy was adopted by the Board with minor amendments and presented to ACCOM at its Spring meeting. This policy as amended is sent forth below and I am pleased to recommend its adoption by the Annual Conference. ACCOM approved a motion expressing appreciation to the Task Force for its work and its report. Pursuant to the suggestion of Bishop Russell that the keeping of files and the content of the files be checked out with the General Counsel of the Church, a copy has been forwarded for this purpose.

The Board at its March 13, 1992 meeting also adopted several specific responses as set forth in the memorandum of November 29, 1990 from the General Secretary of The General Council on Ministries regarding Native Americans as set forth below. Related documents one captioned, "Call To a New Beginning" and appropriate resolutions pertaining thereto are also referred to below as well as a litany. All of the forgoing was approved by ACCOM at its Spring meeting and I am pleased to recommend them to the Annual Conference.

Finally the programs of the Board were approved by ACCOM as well as the budget for the Board of Church and Society as recommended by Coordination and Budget.

The Inclusiveness Resource Team is in place and working hard; two workshops were held in Hillsboro and Mineral Wells and several more workshops are planned. This team is charged with promoting gender, racial and age inclusiveness as well as open itinerancy within congregations in the Central Texas Conference.

The UN/DC trip which for several years has taken a number of youth with their adult leaders to Washington, D.C. and New York City plans a little different focus next time with the group going only to Washington, D. C. and the trip is scheduled from June 27 to July 1, 1992. Rev. Catherine Hix will lead this group on its trip as she did last year. The trip is sponsored by the Women's Division of the General Board of Global Ministry and the conference Board of Church and Society.

The conference last year approved a new program, Born Free/Stay Free which is a drug abuse prevention program for children, youth and their parents. The committee on Health and Welfare chaired by Catherine Hix is working on this program and training sessions for new recruits as well as refresher courses for those previously trained as leaders with the first scheduled to be held in February, 1992. ACCOM associate director Judy Stafford and her staff will coordinate schedules of churches requesting programs and leaders available for training.

In addition, Catherine Hix is working on a survey of all local churches in the Central Texas Conference to determine how best the conference board can serve the local churches.

June McLaughlin is chairing the program charged with developing leaders for courses at Fall University. June taught courses last year which were very well received and it is anticipated this will be repeated at its next session of Fall University.

This being the final year of my term as chairperson of the Board of Church and Society I want to thank especially George Procter-Smith and Joanne Roberts for their work in the areas of Inclusiveness and for developing a policy regarding Sexual Harassment; June M. McLaughlin for her work with Fall University; Catherine Hix for her work regarding the UN/DC program and her work in planning and conducting surveys regarding local church needs pertaining to the Board of Church and Society. I also want to thank Jeter Pruett for his work last year with the Peace With Justice Journey through the Central Texas Conference. I also want to thank Judy Stafford for all her work and help through these four years. Much of the credit for any success we may have had is due to her creativeness, sunny disposition and strong support. Finally, I want to thank all the members of the Board individually and collectively for their fine work throughout these years.

Proposed Programs:

1. Inclusiveness Resource Team
   Goal: To promote gender, racial, and age-inclusiveness, as well as open itinerancy, within every congregation in the Central Texas Conference.
2. DC Conference Youth Seminar Trip
   Goal: To assist our youth in evaluating the national and international policies of their nation through education that exposes them to experiences and persons in a forum that allows them to expand their focus and allows them the freedom to reflect upon their belief and become involved in putting their faith into action.
3. Born Free/Stay Free Drug Prevention Education Program
   Goal: To provide a resource for each local church to help children, youth and adults with communication skills, value clarification, and making decisions about drugs.
4. Fall University
   Goal: To enable local churches to identify and address issues in the community.

W. Edwin Youngblood, Chairperson

Report From
Task Force on Sexual Harassment
Theological Reflections

PROLOGUE: Sexual Harassment is incompatible with Christian life and ministry. As such, it is rejected as a norm of human behavior for all members (lay and clergy) of our annual conference. However, the policy which follows is designed, in conjunction with the Book of Discipline, to apply only to clergy and diaconal ministers of the Central Texas Conference.

One of our ongoing tasks as Christians is to reflect upon our life together as ecclesia (Greek word in the New Testament for CHURCH as the people of God called into community by the preaching of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, the forgiveness of sins, baptism, and the indwelling of the Holy Spirit). This is as true in matters of human sexuality as it is in any other area of our common life. Our sexuality is one of the most important ways in which we express our love and commitment to God and other persons. As such, our sexuality has a great potential for Christian witness as well as a great potential for abuse.

The Christian ecclesia's witness in the world is seriously impaired when we ignore the issues of our own sexuality. We live in a time and in a society in which human sexuality has become grotesquely distorted. In such circumstances, we, the Christian ecclesia, must be clear in our teaching about human sexuality, and ready to live out our teachings with courage. Only in such a fashion will our witness have integrity and credibility in a society which suffers from the negative impact of social misconduct.

Therefore we affirm that:

1. God creates persons in the Divine image: male and female (Genesis 1:27).
2. Woman (Ishshah) and man (Ish) are equal in the eyes of God (Genesis 2:23).
3. The human body is a good and a special part of the divine creation. It is the temple in which the Holy Spirit dwells (I Corinthians 3:16-17), and a place where the Word of God is made Flesh (John 1:14).
4. Our human sexuality is an integral part of our humanity. Our sexuality is profoundly personal, but also profoundly social. Therefore our sexual relationship to other persons ought always to reflect a loving commitment and accountability to God and those persons.
5. God calls persons in the world to "wholeness" or "salvation" through participation in the Christian ecclesia: The "whole people of God," or the "community of faith." This Christian ecclesia is the Body of Christ (I Corinthians 12:27) into which we are initiated by baptism (Romans 6:3-11). In the Christian ecclesia we "walk in newness of life" (Romans 6:4), and the central quality of this newness is redemptive love (I Corinthians 13:1-7).
6. The whole Church receives and accepts the call of God to embody and carry forth Christ's ministry in the world. There are persons within the Church community whose gifts, graces and promise of future usefulness are observable to the community, who respond to God's call and offer themselves in leadership as ordained and consecrated ministers. In this sacred leadership role within the Christian ecclesia, persons are entrusted with the responsibility to care for those they serve (Mark 9:33-37) and not to abuse this role to the detriment of any. At stake is the integrity of the Body of Christ and the credibility of our Christian witness in the world.
7. Therefore, any violation of the ministerial relationship through sexual harassment by clergy or diaconal ministers is a sin against God, self, the victim, and the Christian community. The violation could cause:

* potentially serious psychological, spiritual, and emotional harm to victims
* the brokenness of the perpetrator
* a change in the nature of power and authority of the office of ministry by shifting from service, healing and redemption to exploitation and gratification, and distort the image of Christ as our healer and Savior
* infection of the local congregation and the whole Body of Christ

8. The Church must take the issue seriously and must intentionally seek reconciliation for persons involved and promote healing and wholeness in the Body of Christ.

Definition of Sexual Harassment
for Clergy and Diaconal Ministers
of the Central Texas Conference

Sexual harassment is any unwanted behavior with a sexual connotation that occurs in an organizational environment. The present study defines sexual harassment as any sexually related behavior that is unwelcome, offensive, or which fails to respect the rights of others. This behavior includes any unwelcome sexual advance, request for sexual favor, and other verbal, nonverbal, or physical conduct of a sexual nature that creates an intimidating, hostile, or offensive environment in an organization. (p.1).

Once a person says "No," then any continuance of the behavior constitutes "unwanted behavior."

Unwanted behaviors listed in the report, "Sexual Harassment in the United Methodist Church," are as follows:

1. Unsolicited suggestive looks or leers.
2. Unsolicited touching or closeness.
3. Unsolicited attempt to fondle or kiss.
4. Unsolicited sexual comments, teasing, or telling of jokes with sexual content.
5. Unsolicited letters, calls, or materials of a sexual nature.
6. Pressure for dates or activities with a sexual overtone.
7. Offer to use influence in return for sexual favor.
8. Attempted sexual assault or rape.
9. Actual sexual assault or rape.

(The above definition comes from a study by the Office of Research, General Council on Ministries, Dayton, OH, November 1990).

Process for Reporting Sexual Harassment

A person who believes he or she has been sexually harassed has the following options:

1. To contact a designated support person in the district where he or she holds local church membership or affiliation. (Two such support persons, male and female, will be designated by the Bishop and the Cabinet in each district of the Central Texas Conference. These persons will be trained to provide emotional support and procedural clarity. These persons will be professional counselors, clergy, or diaconal ministers and will function as a task force in each district).

   With the help of a support person, the person making the accusation will decide either to handle the situation personally or contact the district superintendent. (If initial contact is with the district superintendent, the D.S. will refer the person making the accusation to a support person.) The relationship between the person making the accusation and the support person is confidential except when disclosure is required by law.
2. The person making the accusation contacts the district superintendent who listens and explains the options:

a. Person making the accusation may enter mediation process with professional mediator (from outside the United Methodist Church) and accused or
b. Person making the accusation may file written grievance (See para. 453.1a in the Discipline.)
c. If the district superintendent is the one accused, the person making the accusation contacts another district superintendent or the Bishop who will then initiate the process.

3. Mediation with professional mediator (if accused refuses to participate in mediation, person making the accusation has the option of a written complaint). Both accused and person making the accusation have the right to support persons.
4. The mediator certifies the report to the district superintendent. If resolved, the report will be sealed, filed, in the office of the Bishop, only to be opened on recurrence. The mediation process is confidential.
5. If not resolved, the person making the accusation may file a formal written grievance and the process then follows para. 453 of the 1988 Discipline. Persons who file a written grievance which is validated by the process outlined in para.453 shall be entitled to the same counseling services through the counseling committee as Central Texas Conference ministers and ministerial families.

Resources for Educating the Local Church on Sexual Harassment

1. Provide local churches with resources (printed material, videos, etc.) to be used with PPR/SPR Committees. These materials can be used for information and for developing strategies in the local congregations.
2. Develop a workshop model that can be used for PPR/SPR committees to identify and work with issues around sexual harassment.
3. Develop a workshop model utilizing videos and printed materials that can be used in the district or in clusters of churches that will show aspects of sexual harassment. This workshop can be used with clergy and diaconal ministers as well as with lay persons in the local church.
4. Offer a section at Fall University about sexual harassment.
5. Develop a group of qualified speakers who will be available to districts and local churches to provide seminars on sexual harassment.

TASK FORCE: George Procter-Smith, Joanne Roberts, Ed Youngblood, Barbara Lucas, Tim Russell, Rosalind Shirley, William Trogdon, Jane Lovett, Eric McKinney, Wanda Kile, Judy Stafford

CALL TO A NEW BEGINNING

The 1988 General Conference approved Petition No. 2456 which called for The General Commission on the General Conference and the General Council on Ministries to prepare resolutions and legislation that will declare 1992 "The Year of a New Beginning." That petition also recommends that Jurisdictional Conferences pursue this theme in 1992.

This petition seeks to "undo and correct the injustices and the misunderstandings" of the 500th year celebration of the "discovery" of America in 1492.

As the General Council on Ministries has sought to faithfully respond to Petition No. 2456, a statement, "Gospel Call to a New Beginning" has been developed. This statement was approved by the General Council on Ministries at its October 26-30 meeting. You will note on the statement below that the denomination is called to respond through local congregations, Annual Conferences, Jurisdictions, General Agencies, and Episcopal leadership.

Several specific responses are called for from the local congregations and annual conferences. We encourage you to implement "Gospel Call to a New Beginning" across your conference in the following ways:

1. Transmit "Gospel Call to a New Beginning" to each local congregation and develop resources and responses to assist local congregations as they prepare for their involvement.
2. Assist in responding to the "Call to Annual Conferences" in both the conference session and in program and communications possibilities.
3. Support the efforts of your bishop in the response to the "Call to Episcopal Leaders."
4. Encourage your jurisdiction to develop the recommendations in the "Call to Jurisdictions."

As you can see, you will play a significant role in the church's response to a 1992 observance. We appreciate your assistance in transmitting "Gospel Call to a New Beginning" and in communicating our denomination's concern on this sensitive issue.

Gospel Call To a New Beginning

The Gospel calls us to value the dignity and worth of all people and to work for justice for all. Under the mandate of this call, we resolve to approach the upcoming Columbus Anniversary in 1992 as faithful respondents to that Gospel. We, as Christians, call for A New Beginning that invites each of us to walk the circle of life together in our journey toward the wholeness and fullness of God's creation.

WHEREAS the indigenous people have shared many valuable gifts from their way of life contributing to the development and successful settlement by others on the land they had long inhabited; and

WHEREAS these ways of life continue to offer insight into solutions for contemporary and urgent problems for a troubled planet and a fragmented people; and

WHEREAS the indigenous peoples had a religion, culture and value system long before October 12, 1492 but had no opportunity to share these benefits with newcomers; and

WHEREAS contemporary Native Americans retain many customs of their ancestors only to find the practice of these customs being violated by structures of the dominant society; and

WHEREAS the church is called to identify those moments when Christians resisted the genocide of indigenous peoples and paid for such resistance with their lives; and

WHEREAS we are called to do likewise today by raising our voices whenever similar abuses are attempted in our midst; and

WHEREAS a great danger is presented for the nation and the church to be swept into euphoria of uncritical romanticizing of cruel and bloody history which ignores the violation of the native peoples; and

WHEREAS an urgent need exists for a more-inclusive and less-biased historical account of the European's dealings with the indigenous peoples, including the rewriting of American history and removing stereotypical images which demean native people; and

WHEREAS by continued silence and denial of past injustices, people often do not recognize the evil which compounds and contributes to the present situations of Native American issues; and

WHEREAS the church and its people can acknowledge both past and present injustices to Native Americans, confess both personal and corporate sin and be guided by the Holy Spirit and A New Beginning in freedom and renewal through forgiveness and the healing of the wounds of these people;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT THE GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES CALLS UPON:

A. The United Methodist Church in the United States and its people in their observance of 1992, to initiate **A New Beginning** as a time for study, meditation and commitment to a more just community by living out the Gospel mandate to value the dignity and worth of all peoples in our personal and corporate lives;

B. Each United Methodist congregation to join the whole Christian community in **A New Beginning** by public acknowledgment and appropriate acts of corporate confession for the historic silence and consenting participation of the church in the destruction and continued oppression of the native peoples;

C. The United Methodist Church in the United States to acknowledge and respond to the suppression and distortion of historical accounts which ignore the contributions, cultures, and worth of the indigenous peoples in American history and leads to continued suffering and oppression of Native Americans in our time;

D. The United Methodist Church in the United States and its people learn the legal status of the treaties of the United States with sovereign Native American Nations and promote the continued validation of these covenants as a moral obligation of the people and their government as **A New Beginning** to fulfill our Gospel mandate.

E. Each United Methodist congregation through Annual Conferences enter into dialogue with the Native American community to enhance an accurate understanding of the contribution of Native Americans in the history of the United States and provide for a more appropriate and inclusive education of future generations as **A New Beginning** to fully appreciate our native brothers and sisters.

F. The 1992 General Conference of The United Methodist Church confess on behalf of the entire denomination that we have sinned against our Native American brothers and sisters, and offer **A New Beginning** with a formal apology for our participation, intended and unintended, in the violent colonization of their land.

G. The General Conference to recommend that local churches develop similar statements of confession as **A New Beginning** to foster a deeper sense of community with Native Americans, and encourage each member of our congregations to stand in solidarity on these important religious issues, and to provide support for mediation when necessary for new or ongoing negotiations with State and Federal Agencies regarding these matters.

H. The United Methodist Church in the United States to pledge **A New Beginning** through support and assistance in upholding the American Indian Religious Freedom Act (P.L. 95-134, 1978) and within that legal precedent affirm the right of the native peoples;

1. To practice and participate in traditional ceremonies and rituals with the same protection offered all religions under the Constitution.
2. To have access to and protection of sacred sites and public lands for ceremonial purposes.
3. To have the use of religious symbols (feathers, tobacco, sweet grass, bones, etc.) for use in traditional ceremonies and rituals.

THEREFORE BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that The United Methodist Church in the United States create **A New Beginning** by deepening our appreciation for and with indigenous peoples for their reverence for the sacredness of all creation, their belief in oneness of the human family and their recognition of the wisdom of elders as well as other gifts of culture and tradition in order that we may journey toward God in the fullness of our Gospel mandate.

Call to Local Congregations

In order to more fully realize our Gospel mandate:

We call congregations to seek out local Native American leadership and with them develop and utilize studies of children, youth and adult classes.

We call congregations to become informed about and supportive of concerns and needs (i.e. health and welfare) of native peoples for the mutual benefit of all.

We call congregations to observe **A New Beginning** on October 11, 1992. This observance will create Native American awareness in worship settings through sermons, litanies, prayers and confessions. Pastors, in cooperation with chairpersons of education, worship and missions, or other appropriate leaders, are called to initiate this response. Another opportunity for implementation could be Native American Awareness Sunday. This call is initiated so that United Methodists may grow in recognition, acceptance, and understanding of Native American people in our midst.

Call to the Annual Conference

We call the Annual Conference to study and reflect upon this proclamation in the context of each local church and community situation as its response to **A New Beginning.**

We call the Annual Conference to utilize its communications network to include the history and presence of Native American ministries within the conference, written by Native American authors/persons, where possible.

We call each Annual Conference to observe **A New Beginning** in their 1992 Annual Conference sessions by sharing copies of the proclamation with Annual Conference members.

We call the Annual Conference to utilize Native American liturgical resources that may be in the form of litanies, prayers, music, and visuals.

We call the Annual Conference to invite and include in its midst Native American preachers and/or speakers to bring awareness and understanding to initiate **A New Beginning.**

We call the Annual Conference to utilize the Native American Awareness video "A Time to Heal," as a resource for interpretation.

We call the Annual Conference to provide packets that may include a listing of Native American resources (persons, print, and audio-visual), exchange opportunities for local churches with Native Americans, and Native American ministries within the conference bounds.

Call to Jurisdictions

We call each Jurisdiction to utilize as the theme or emphasis for the 1992 Jurisdictional Conference **A New Beginning.** This will provide an opportunity during this historical year, not for a celebration of historic misunderstanding or exposure of wrong and pain, but as an occasion for **A New Beginning** in the life of all God's people in response to our Gospel mandate.

We call each Jurisdiction to hold a jurisdictional consultation by 1994 to develop new Native American Ministries. We recommend appropriate Jurisdictional staff or committees responsible for ethnic ministries, including Jurisdictional Native American leadership, organize and implement this event. We further suggest the consultation include Episcopal leaders, District Superintendents, conference council directors, and chairpersons of conference committees on missions, jurisdictional and conference United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men and Youth presidents, conference lay leaders and representatives from General Agencies who have responsibility for this area of ministry.

This consultation should include resource persons with experience and expertise in the history of native peoples, their pain and suffering, as well as, image, gifts and participation in the life of the church including faith and vision of the Native American people. A consultation will also benefit from printed and visual materials to educate and inform participants.

The purpose of these consultations would be to identify, recognize, and support the presence of Native American persons and ministries within the jurisdiction bounds, so as, to develop, plan, and implement programs of education, awareness, and inclusiveness across each Jurisdiction, in Annual Conferences, Districts and local churches recognizing the rich gifts of Native American people in the life of The United Methodist Church in the United States.

Call to Episcopal Leaders

We call the Council of Bishops to issue a pastoral letter requesting that **A New Beginning** be read in local congregations and at each Annual Conference in 1992 and call each Bishop to provide leadership for an effective response to **A New Beginning** in local churches and the annual conference.

We call each College of Bishops to convene a jurisdictional consultation by 1994 to develop new Native American Ministries, in accordance with the purpose of these consultations.

Call to General Agencies

We call each General Agency to develop resources appropriate to their mandate to assist the church in understanding issues, concerns and ministries related to **A New Beginning.**

Gospel Call to a New Beginning

Leader: The Gospel calls us to value the dignity and worth of all people and to work for justice for all. Under the mandate of this call, we resolve to approach the upcoming Columbus Anniversary in 1992 as faithful respondents to that call. We, as Christians, call for **A New Beginning** that invites each of us to walk the circle of life together in our way toward the wholeness and fullness of God's creation.

Male: WHEREAS the indigenous peoples have shared many valuable gifts from their way of life contributing to the development and successful settlement by others on the land they had long inhabited; and

Female: WHEREAS these ways of life continue to offer insight into solutions for contemporary and urgent problems for a troubled planet and a fragmented people; and

Male: WHEREAS the indigenous peoples had a religion, culture and value system long before October 12, 1492 but had no opportunity to share these benefits with newcomers; and

Female: WHEREAS contemporary Native Americans retain many customs of their ancestors only to find the practice of these customs being violated by structures of the dominant society; and

Male: WHEREAS the church is called to identify those moments when Christians resisted the genocide of indigenous peoples and paid for such resistance with their lives; and

Female: WHEREAS we are called to do likewise today by raising our voices whenever similar abuses are attempted in our midst; and

Male: WHEREAS a great danger is present for the nation and the church to be swept into euphoria of uncritical romanticizing of cruel and bloody history which ignores the violation of the native peoples; and

Female: WHEREAS an urgent need exists for a more-inclusive and less-biased historical account of the European's dealings with the indigenous peoples, including the rewriting of American history and removing stereotypical images which demean native people; and

Male: WHEREAS by continued silence and denial of past injustices, people often do not recognize the evil which compounds and contributes to the present situations of Native American issues; and

Female: WHEREAS the church and its people can acknowledge both past and present injustices to Native Americans, confess both personal and corporate sin and be guided by the Holy Spirit and **A New Beginning** in freedom and renewal through forgiveness and the healing of the wounds of these people.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Board of Discipleship provided a variety of opportunities for training local church leaders and strengthening the local ministries of congregations. Our work in 1991 was highlighted by the renewal of the Harry Hosier Celebration as well as Fall University and other training opportunities. The relationship between the Worship Committee and the Annual Conference worship has been enriching. The work of CCYM continues to grow. The Education Committee continuously adds new areas of ministry and training. The Evangelism Committee is working with the Committee on Devotional Life in developing Covenant Discipleship opportunities. The Walk To Emmaus and Chrysalis opportunities also continue to grow.

The projected structural realignment of the Camps and Assemblies Committee as a free-standing committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries is the most significant change anticipated in 1992.

The goals for 1993 reflect the ever-expanding desire of the Board of Discipleship to serve the work of the local churches; for it is, indeed, through the local churches that disciples are made and Christ is known.

Proposed Program:

Board of Discipleship administration

Goal: Provide tools and resources for strengthening the ministry of the local churches.

Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Chairperson

Committee on Devotional Life

Proposed Programs:

1. Walk To Emmaus
   Goal: To provide a minimum of twelve events for 1993 which would inspire and motivate participants to go back to the local church to participate in the general ministry of all Christians. Twelve events would reach approximately 500 participants.
2. Chrysalis Weekends (youth version of Walk To Emmaus)
   Goal: To provide at least four weekends, two for males and two for females during 1993. Each event is designed to inspire and motivate youth to return to their respective local churches and become involved in the ministry and life of the church. They are also given a sense of the "connectionalism" of our system through these events.
3. Covenant Discipleship Groups
   Goal: To assist in the training of CD groups through the annual conference. To heighten awareness of Covenant Discipleship and its effectiveness in strengthening the local church.
4. Marriage Enrichment Events
   Goal: To provide couples an opportunity to enrich their marriages through guided events.
5. Prayer Retreat
   Goal: To provide the opportunity and resources for the study of prayer and other spiritual disciplines.

The Committee on Devotional Life was pleased overall with the ministry of 1991. Most of our goals were accomplished for the year. The Walk To Emmaus continues to motivate and inspire participants. Many return to the local church ready to engage themselves in ministry. We are pleased with the way the concept of "the general ministry of all Christians" is communicated through the Walk To Emmaus. There were seven weekend events during 1991, one short of our goal of eight. There continues to be a waiting list for these events, particularly women's events.

There were four Chrysalis events in 1991. This is the youth version of The Walk To Emmaus. Again, the youth find these events very enriching and inspirational. We were able to hold an additional boy's and an additional girl's event, two more than we had planned for.

Concerning Covenant Discipleship, the Committee on Devotional Life was able to assist in the bringing of Dr. David Lowes Watson from the General Board of Discipleship to conduct a seminar on Covenant Discipleship. Some funds were provided, and invitations were issued through the conference for this event. There are at least three new CD groups that were formed as a direct result of his workshop.

Six couples from the Temple District attended a Marriage Encounter event in 1991. This was a direct result of encouragement from the Committee on Devotional Life. We did not expend any funds for marriage events, but rejoice that these attended as a result of our encouragement.

We did not extend our influence as far as we had dreamed for 1991. However, we rejoice in what was accomplished in relation to spiritual enrichment and discipline. We look forward to serving others through the Annual Conference and the Board of Discipleship. May Christ be lifted up as we seek to serve in His name.

George M. Sutton, Chairperson

Education and Leadership Development

Proposed Programs:

1. Courses at Fall University
   Goal: Train local-church teachers and other leaders, to increase their skills and confidence in teaching and in other areas such as parenting, recognizing and supporting persons in distress, helping persons develop mature faith, and dealing with diversity and conflict in the church.
2. Laboratory Training School for teachers
   Goal: Provide hands-on experience in teaching.
3. Leadership Development Training Events beyond our Annual Conference
   Goal: Take advantage of opportunities offered outside our area, at which our leaders can gain new skills and ideas that can be put into use within our conference.
4. Specialized activities for various age and interest groups
   Goal: Provide fellowship for our members, with others who have similar interests and needs, and provide personal growth opportunities related to each group's unique needs.
5. Task Force on Human Sexuality Education
   Goal: Provide qualified help for local churches, to help them provide human sexuality education at the local level as needed.
6. Expand two new task forces which are being developed in 1992, for these proposes: a) providing teacher training for local churches, through courses at Fall University and Laboratory Schools, and possibly through a conference-centered Disciple Bible Study teacher-training event; b) helping local churches develop more effective lay leadership and adult ministries and lead members to mature faith.
7. Continue working with the General Board of Discipleship on the Adult Education project begun in 1991, if it has not been completed in 1992.
8. Continue efforts to develop conference-wide councils of district and local-church age-level coordinators, in order to give them support and help them be more effective in their work.

Legislative item: This committee recommends that the Annual Conference set September 12, 1993 as Christian Education Sunday.

The 1991 activities of this committee consisted mainly of the following:

Courses were presented at Fall University, providing training for church-school teachers and other local church workers. Overall attendance at these education-oriented courses continued to increase, as it has for the past several years. Each year this committee offers basic education courses but also offers help in specific aspects of teaching and leading, which vary from year to year.

Laboratory Training School for teachers was held in Arlington in August of this year. Over 75 Sunday School teachers participated at all age levels.

Persons from our conference were enabled to attend training events outside our conference including Single Adult Retreat, Mount Sequoyah, various youth events, and training in Nashville.

Activities for various age and interest groups were held within our conference. These included an Older Adult Retreat at Glen Lake in November with over 50 persons attending. Mike Young of Westcliff United Methodist Church was the speaker and Robert Linnstaedt was the music leader. Over 75 single adults and leaders of single adults from every district met at Glen Lake in October with Doug Morphis as the leader.

A Task Force on Human Sexuality Education continued its work developing leaders and promoting a training process that can be made available to local churches within our conference.

A group of Central Texas laity and clergy met with representatives of the General Board of Discipleship to begin developing new ways of addressing adult education in our local churches. A bequest administered by the General Board will support this ongoing project.

Funds received on Christian Education Sunday, in addition to Annual Conference budgeted funds and fees paid by participants and their local churches, support these programs.

Barbara Wendland, Chairperson

Committee on Evangelism

Proposed Programs:

1. Conference-wide Evangelism event for clergy in the Central Texas Conference
   Goal: With the sponsorship and support of the Bishop and the Cabinet, to have every member of the Annual Conference present.
2. Fall University speaker in Evangelism
   Goal: To bring a speaker from the Board of Discipleship in the area of evangelism.
3. Council on Evangelism, Houston, Texas 1993
   Goal: To send a least one representative to the 1993 Council on Evangelism in Houston.

1991 was a great year in the life of our Annual Conference, and a great year for the work area on evangelism. It is evident that not only through our work area, but also through the entire program of our Annual Conference, evangelism is a top priority. Our Evangelism Committee met twice during 1991 to set goals and to make proposals. We were disappointed that the proposal for our Annual Conference to participate in the Harry Denman Award and in a Churches Of Excellence Award was turned down by ACCOM. Nevertheless, we had a very good response to our Fall University speaker, Dr. George Morris of Candler School of Theology. Dr. Morris shared quite extensively on the subject of Personal Evangelism or Faith-Sharing. There was no Council on Evangelism in January of 1991 due to the recent Gathering held in Fort Worth in 1990.

Vaughn W. Baker, Chairperson

Harry Hosier Event

Proposed Program:

Harry Hosier Celebration

Goal: Celebrate the tradition of African American United Methodists.

Harry Hosier, or "Black Harry," as he was popularly known, served as Bishop Francis Asbury's traveling servant during America's early colonial period. His gift of preaching served him well as he rode the circuit and he preached as much to whites as he did to blacks. Harry was uneducated and could not read or write, but his sermons revealed a depth and insight that few other preachers could match.

Harry probably had no permanent home and probably was not married. He was therefore not bound by a slave owner or a congregation and could travel around the countryside

preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ. While riding on horseback with Asbury and other circuit riders, there was time to talk about the Bible, fundamental beliefs, the Christian life, and prayer. This added to Harry's knowledge and insight although none could preach or speak like Harry Hosier.

Methodism spread during those early colonial days among all persons, both black and white, largely due to the ministry of Harry Hosier, a faithful witness for the Lord.

The purpose of this event is to highlight and celebrate this part of our heritage.

Luther Henry, Chairperson

Committee On Stewardship

Proposed Program:

1. A Christian's Understanding of Tithing
   Goal: To give those attending a challenge to move up to tithing and equip them to teach tithing in their churches.
2. Planned Giving
   Goal: To have the church included in wills and requests.

The highlights of 1991 were two study presentations made on Christian Family Money Management made at Fall University at Hillsboro and a Temple District Rally at First United Methodist Church in Temple. Don Joiner from the General Board was the presenter. About 150 persons heard the presentations.

Jack Riley, Chairperson

Committee On Worship

Proposed Programs:

1. Conference-wide Choir Clinic
   Goal: To provide a one-day choir clinic to involve music directors and choir members of congregations in the Central Texas Conference.
2. Fall University
   Goal: To provide six to eight classes for the 1993 Fall University, with Dr. Ann B. Sherer, senior minister of Westbury United Methodist Church, Houston, and member of The United Methodist Book of Worship Committee chairing the General Services Subcommittee, leading three of the classes.
3. Conference participation in the national gathering of "The Fellowship Of United Methodists In Worship, Music and Other Arts"
   Goal: To provide financial assistance for two persons from the Committee on Worship to attend the event. Those who attended are expected to share their learnings by making themselves available as resource persons for district and conference training and worship events.
4. Training in the use of The United Methodist Book Of Worship
   Goal: To provide Nashville-supported training in the use of The United Methodist Book of Worship for clergy and Laity of our conference.
5. Youth Choir Rally
   Goal: To provide an annual two-day event when youth from the congregations of the Central Texas Conference can come together to: (1) rehearse new and popular musical selections for youth with a gifted clinician; (2) fellowship with other youth and adults committed to the music ministry of youth; and (3) present the rehearsed selections in a worship setting.
6. Financial assistance for The Children's Choir Festival
   Goal: To provide limited financial assistance to enable The Central Texas Chapter of Chorister's Guild to continue an annual Children's Choir Festival within the Central Texas area.

7. Meeting expense for Committee on Worship
   Goal: To meet as a whole committee once during January, 1993, with task groups meeting as needed to plan and evaluate events.

The Committee on Worship has had the following experiences during 1991:

We offered our second Conference Choir Clinic on April 13 and May 18 with Jane Marshall as clinician. Sonny Walden served as the main coordinator of the event. More than 200 persons registered for the clinic. Some 220 persons sang eight selections as a mass choir at the opening worship service of the 1991 Central Texas Annual Conference held at First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

We offered four courses focusing on worship at the 1991 Fall University. Dr. Michael Williams, formerly with the Section on Worship, General Board of Discipleship, was featured in two general assemblies and led three class sessions. A fourth session was led by Dr. William Auvenshine and Charles Gee outlining the progress of the new Book Of Worship.

Under the leadership of Jane McGuyer, the Committee on Worship offered the first annual Youth Choir Rally on April 27-28. The event was held in Stephenville, with a concert on April 28 at the First United Methodist Church of Stephenville. Some 90 youth participated.

On behalf of the committee, Jim Olney and Charles Gee attended the national gathering of The Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and Other Arts held at Lake Junaluska, July 14-19. Jim Olney represented the committee at Proclamation '91 held in Nashville, April 15-19.

While the committee has celebrated much success with its work with choir clinics, Fall University classes and the planning of worship services for Annual Conference, we regret that we have been unable to offer a quarterly "Worship Newsletter". The newsletter had been listed as one of our goals for the years of 1989-91.

James R. Olney, Chairperson

Conference Council On Youth Ministry

Proposed Programs:

1. CCYM Training and Growth
   Goal: To nurture Christian growth and leadership development within the CCYM through training, spiritual development and service.
2. CCYM availability to local churches
   Goal: CCYM members will be prepared and available to present four different programs for local churches. Programs would be about: Youth Evangelism; Stewardship/YSF; United Methodist Connection and Youth Ministry; AIDS: Spread the Word.
3. Total Youth Ministry Programming within the Annual Conference
   Goal: To promote cooperation and coordination among the groups and administrative levels addressing various needs of youth.
4. On-going programs such as Mid-Winter Retreats, Spiritual Life Retreat, summer event, Six Flags, Wet n' Wild, Fall University, Youth News and Views, sports tournaments.
   Goal: To continue all on-going programs, evaluating and adapting them each year and emphasizing within them the goals of the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization as well as the National Youth Ministry Organizations' actions and the current priorities, "Quieting the Storm - Youth In Crisis" and "Empowering Youth To Discover and Respond to God's Call".
5. Fall University Youth Division
   Goal: To sponsor Fall University classes that will address the needs and concerns of youth and adults within our local churches, enabling them to better engage in youth ministry.
6. United Methodist Youth Events Beyond the Annual Conference
   Goal: To promote attendance and participation in United Methodist youth events beyond the Annual Conference (specifically SpiLiRa '93, NYMO '93 [CCYM only]; ICYC '94) by channeling information to local churches and by working to coordinate or help with

transportation and finances.

7. Youth Service Fund Participation
   Goal: To increase local church youth awareness of and giving to Youth Service Fund through publicity, programs of stewardship education, personal contact and by setting fair share giving goals of $2 per youth member of each church.
8. Racial/Ethnic Participation
   Goal: To have at least ten youth and adults who are members of racial/ethnic groups other than that represented by the majority of members serving on CCYM, and to increase participation by all racial/ethnic groups in district and conference events until inclusiveness becomes such a natural part of our church life that this goal is no longer needed.
9. Evangelism and Christian Wholeness
   Goal: To sponsor events which intentionally emphasize the joy and positive values of Christianity as the alternative to a cynical and hopeless approach to life.
10. Junior High Event
    Goal: To sponsor a major Junior High event in 1993 if response from the 1992 event is positive. Junior Highs will be involved in the planning process in order to promote leadership and to address Junior High needs.
11. Conference Youth Musical Group/Choir
    Goal: To sponsor a Central Texas Conference traveling youth choir/musical group to promote music, evangelism and stewardship (especially Youth Service Fund) among youth.
12. Youth Annual Conference
    Goal: To design and complete work toward establishing a Youth Annual Conference.
13. Accessibility
    Goal: To increase sensitivity to those with physical or health challenges and to make youth events more inviting and accessible for them.

The conference year 1991-92 has been exciting for the conference Council on Youth Ministry as we planned and produced many interesting programs and events that lift up the Gospel message of Jesus Christ. Those contributing to the success of our programs as planners, leaders, and/or participants had rich experiences. Our greatest regret is that every youth within the bounds of our conference could not have participated in at least one of these events.

Some highlights of the year are:

Scott Heaslet of Hurst is serving on the National Youth Ministries Organization Steering Committee. Among other responsibilities this group plans NYMO.

Sixteen CCYM members attended the jurisdictional convocation at Mt. Sequoyah. Chia Felder of Arlington and Erin Bogart-Blythe of Bedford served on the Jurisdictional Youth Team. Mary Gean Cope was elected to a second term as jurisdictional youth co-coordinator. Twenty youth and adults drove to Missouri for Youth '91 in August.

The CCYM sponsored a conference Youth Lock-In following Annual Conference in June; nine classes at Fall University at Hillsboro in September; co-sponsored a basketball tournament in January at Georgetown; a Mid-Winter each weekend in February for a total of four at Glen Lake; a Spiritual Life Event in March also at Glen Lake; and a volleyball tournament in March at Grapevine.

Under the capable leadership of Scott Heaslet of Hurst who served as our editor, we published two editions of "Youth News and Views".

In the midst of all our activities we did not forget the importance of the Youth Service Fund. In addition to the support of YSF from the youth groups of the local churches in the Annual Conference, CCYM sold over one thousand tickets to Wet 'n Wild. Our UMYF day at Six Flags was canceled when the park closed because of torrential rain and flooding.

This has been a great year and in the words of my older brother as he disembarked his plane at DFW after having bicycled over Europe for several months: "I can't believe it is already a memory." As each old year becomes a memory, a new year brings new ambitions,

goals and leadership. We, the 1991-92 CCYM pass to our successors a list of proposed programs with our blessings as they labor to lead the youth of the Central Texas Conference into their best year--the present.

Jorge-Wert (Jay) Sellers, Chairperson

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Board of Global Ministries closes this quadrennium having expanded its programming to include sponsoring an increased number of courses at Fall University, working with the Board of Discipleship Older Adults Coordinator to hold Fall and Spring retreats for older adults, continued support of Urban Ministries with the addition of Rickard Memorial Day Care Center, increasing an awareness of and ministry to persons with disabling conditions, contributing to the training of leaders for the Disciple Bible Study in rural areas, exploring avenues of communication between small membership churches with conference leadership, continuing support of the Cooperative School of Christian Missions, organizing and expediting a successful conference-wide mission saturation event, and increasing an awareness for the need of a plan for Shared Facilities. Each year we have evaluated our goals, and our stewardship of our allotted funds. The needs for mission and ministry are endless. We thank the conference for its support and having given us the privilege of serving the Church in this particular arena.

Dale Smith, Chairperson

Committee On Aging

Proposed Programs:

1. Committee on Aging's Fall Retreat
   Goal: To link senior adults in a mutually beneficial time of study and spiritual renewal.
2. Committee on Aging's Spring Retreat
   Goal: To link senior adults in a mutually beneficial time of study and spiritual renewal.
3. "To Develop Senior Adult Ministries In the Local Church" - Fall University
   Goal: The "how to's" can be shared on how to be productive.

The need for and the resources of the senior adults of our church continues to grow on a yearly basis. In light of this, there is a continuing plan to familiarize the committee with evolving programs and opportunities for this growing segment of our population.

During 1991 a National Convocation For Older Adults was held in Fort Worth. Representatives of this committee attended a spring retreat and were spearheaded by this committee and once again enrollment grew from previous highs. Because of the success of that event the keynote speaker, Dr. Rosalie Lawson, agreed to be the presenter for the three class sessions sponsored by this committee at Fall University.

Both of these events were exceptional in both the manner they were presented and the spirit in which they were received. Together that presented a new high for this committee's work.

Bob E. Messer, Chairperson

Committee On City, Town and Country

Proposed Programs:

1. Affirm the ministries of small membership congregations in city, town and country settings through quarterly communication.
   Goal: To establish an exchange of ideas between congregations of similar size with similar concerns through periodic mailings with the Committee acting as a "clearing house" for ideas.
2. Continue to work on coordination of efforts in small membership churches with the Annual conference Board of Discipleship

Goal: To avoid duplication of effort and/or competition over our efforts to work with churches which have few members.

3. Continue to promote Disciple Bible Study in clusters of small membership churches
   Goal: To assure that the opportunity to participate in this program is available to all United Methodists in our conference.
4. In cooperation with district superintendents and District Councils on Ministries, offer small membership church training in district training events
   Goal: We want to help in seeing that appropriate offerings are available to every congregation of whatever size.
5. Continue to improve offerings of rural ministry courses at Fall University and other training events
   Goal: To increase both the number and the quality of courses offered at Fall University and to offer some of the same courses in other training settings.
6. Promote the addition of rural and small church seminars for new appointees in the programs of the conference Licensing School and Start-Up Seminar
   Goal: To provide at least introductory training in small town and rural culture, especially for first-time pastors who are coming out of seminary and/or from an urban setting.
7. Establish appropriate task forces to work specifically with city and ethnic churches, as well as churches in transition
   Goal: To live up to the challenge implied in our name and support the ministries of small churches wherever they may be.
8. Promote the appointment of lay pastors to serve small membership churches
   Goal: To give smaller churches a better sense of identity as local churches in their own right.
9. Town and Country dinner or luncheon during Annual Conference
   Goal: To recognize, celebrate and encourage Town and Country ministries.

During the past conference year, the Committee on City, Town and Country work has continued to make progress in redefining its role in the ministry of the Annual Conference. The more we have tried to become directly involved in programming, the more it has become clear that our committee needs to take a stronger position as advocates for small church ministry. The reason for this is that almost every area in which we might program some particular action would seem to infringe upon the ministry of some other board or agency, particularly the Board of Discipleship.

Our greatest disappointment provides an excellent example of the problem: we had hoped to enroll the committee as participants in the Disciple Bible Study, only to learn that our plan would not be permitted under the General Board of Discipleship's rules for the program. We did transfer our budgeted funds to the Waco District to enable them to enroll, which they did. Through that channel, our goal is being accomplished, though not on the scale we had hoped.

The highlight of the year was our second planning meeting with the Cabinet and representatives of small churches from every district of the conference to discuss the future of ministry in and by these small churches. It may be that these planning sessions constitute our greatest accomplishments for the quadrennium, as they provide the basis for the future work of the committee and set the direction of Town and Country ministry in our conference.

It may well be that the future of the church lies not in the hustle and bustle of the cities where large numbers of people are located, but rather in the town and country where people are more apt to have the time and the inclination to "make disciples of all peoples". However that may be, we believe that the foundation which has been laid will contribute to a brighter future for our Annual Conference.

Ken Shultz, Chairperson

Committee on Education and the Advance

Proposed Programs:

1. Encourage subscription to the United Methodist Reporter as a mission education tool by putting an issue of the paper in the hands of each person worshipping in the local churches of our conference on one Sunday. This paper will have a subscription blank with it so that those interested might sign up at that time.
   Goal: Increase subscriber rate of the United Methodist Reporter for the Central Texas Conference by 5%.
2. Increase support of conference-supported missionaries by setting up a communication avenue between the missionaries and the local churches.
   Goal: Increase covenant connection relationships with conference-supported missionaries by 25% using the formula of $3.00 per member for local churches of 333 membership or less, or $1,000 per year for churches over 333 membership.
3. Enhance communication of Board of Global Ministries programming through the conference coordinated mail and direct mailings to local church mission/outreach chairpersons
   Goal: To increase participation in the programs offered through the Board of Global Ministries.
4. Sponsor a Mission Awareness tour open to the entire conference
   Goal: Same as program
5. Continue support of the Cooperative School of Christian Mission
   Goal: Increase attendance and encourage more inclusive participation by offering CEU credits for clergy attending the school, advanced lay speaker credit, and to target participation by men as part of the publicity. The goal of the school is to increase mission awareness and understanding through education.
6. To continue promotion of Advance Specials and seek an increase in financial support
   Goal: 100% participation by local churches in advance special giving.
7. Increased giving to World Hunger Advance Special and One Great Hour of Sharing Offering
   Goal: Give one cent per member of the Annual Conference to UMCOR's world hunger advance special and have 100% participation by local churches in One Great Hour of Sharing offering.
8. Refugee resettlement
   Goal: Resettle one refugee family per district with the North Texas Refugee Interagency acting as the liaison for the conference.
9. Each district hold a mission awareness emphasis
   Goal: This committee to set a month where there is to be some sort of mission awareness in each district. Extent of program to be determined by each district.
10. Sponsor three courses related to the goals of this committee at Fall University
    Goal: Same as program
11. Training for district leaders of missions in the various programs and committees of the Board of Global Ministries
    Goal: To hold a training event for the district secretaries and district mission coordinators so that each district has one or more trained persons who can interpret the mission programs and opportunities offered by the United Methodist Church and our conference.

We were greatly looking forward to "Mission Alive!" and this event did not disappoint us. All seven of the districts held mission awareness events with speakers coming from around the country. Nearly every local church was touched by this event in some way. This committee would like to thank each of the Mission Alive! district chairpersons who organized their event. It was a large job, but was handled well in each district. Our hope is that each district will continue the impetus in mission generated by this event and carry through with more mission education/awareness throughout the coming years.

We are diligently striving as a committee to provide education for the conference on the mission opportunities offered by the United Methodist Church and will hope to continue this trend through the next quadrennium.

Advance Specials - 1993

Inter-Conference:	**REQUEST**
Dallas Fort Worth Refugee Interagency, Salary Support Resource Person: Fort Worth East District Secretary	$20,000
Metropolitan Board of Mission Resource Person: Brenda Weir	$50,000
United Centers Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chairperson	$22,000
Central Texas Senior Ministries, Waco Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chairperson	$10,000
Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Brownwood Resource Person: Health and Welfare Chairperson	$50,000
Casa Ricardo Chacon (Refugee Shelter) Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie	$ 5,000
Scholarships for training of pastors of rural and small town congregations Resource Person: Town and Country Chairperson	$ 3,000
Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center Resource Person: Waco District Secretary	$15,000
Disaster Response Team for Conference Disasters Resource Person: Leonard Radde	$10,000
Ministerial Grant-in-Aid Resource Person: Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson	$10,000
El Calvario Iglesia Metodista (FWW District and Rio Grande Conference) Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie	$45,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida San Pablo, Fort Worth (Rio Grande Conference) Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie	$45,000
The Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry Resource Person: Chairperson of above committee	$10,000

National:	**REQUEST**
Oklahoma Missionary Conference, Salary Support #583634-4 Resource Person: Waxahachie District Secretary	$ 3,000
Rio Grande Conference, Salary Support #531733-1 Resource Person: Weatherford District Secretary	$14,000
Huston-Tillotson College, John Seabrook Memorial Resource Person: Brownwood District Secretary	$ 1,000
Huston-Tillotson College, Alice Taylor King Johnson Professorship Resource Person: Brownwood District Secretary	$ 1,000
Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso #531523-0 Resource Person: Temple District Secretary	$25,000

World:	**REQUEST**
UMCOR World Hunger/Poverty #982920-4 Resource Person: Conference UMCOR representative	$25,000
Africa University Fund #030188 (World Service Fund) Resource Person: Fort Worth West District Secretary	$35,000
Nueva Candelaria - Fourth United Methodist Church, Chile #010883-4AN Resource Person: Starr and Christina Bowen	

(conference supported missionaries)	$20,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children, Brazil #010583-1RA	
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts	
(conference supported missionaries)	$ 1,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children Building Brazil #010582-1DN	
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts	
(conference supported missionaries)	$18,000
Heifer Project of Mexico #007629-3RA	
Resource Person: Terry Dean Henderson (conference supported missionary)	$30,000
Construction of New Music Building, Tunghai University, Taiwan #009886-0BN	
Resource Person: Dr. Juanelva Rose (conference supported missionary)	$20,000
Relocation of OCJC (Okinawa Christian Junior College) Campus #008727-4BN	
Resource Person: John Ed and Carolyn Francis	
(conference supported missionaries)	$10,000
Help Asian Women's Shelter, Japan #010422-5RA	
Resource Person: John Ed and Carolyn Francis	
(conference supported missionaries)	$ 3,000
Fingerprinting Refusers legal support #010441-5RA	
Resource Person: John Ed and Carolyn Francis	
(conference supported missionaries)	$10,000
Siminari Theologi Malaysia: Scholarships #007910-4RB	
Resource Person: Robert Hunt (conference supported missionary)	$10,000
Leader Development Center and Methodist Gardens Camp - Brazil #010548-7DN	
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee	
(conference supported missionaries)	$10,000
Regional Seminary - Brazil	
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee	
(conference supported missionaries)	$10,000
Assistance to Minors - Boys and Girls Street Project in Brazil #009198-3RA	
Resource Person: Sarah Frances Bowden (conference supported missionary)	$30,000
Living Center for the Aged and Day Care Center in Brazil #009201-0RA	
Resource Person: Sarah Frances Bowden (conference supported missionary)	$15,000
Rocinha Center for Educational Opportunities, Brazil #007455-6RA	
Resource Person: James Edwin and Nancy Tims	
(conference supported missionaries)	$ 5,000
Rocinha Center Building and Equipment, Brazil #008370-0DN	
Resource Person: James Edwin and Nancy Tims	
(conference supported missionaries)	$10,000
Rocinha Vehicle Fund, Brazil #011435-6OS	
Resource Person: James Edwin and Nancy Tims	
(conference supported missionaries)	$ 3,000
Methodist Camp and Ecological Center, Brazil	
Resource Person: James Edwin and Nancy Tims	
(conference supported missionaries)	$10,000

In addition, each church is requested to take a One Great Hour of Sharing Offering in March to undergird disaster relief funds for UMCOR and a Thanksliving Offering in November to help alleviate world hunger.

Paula Whitbeck, Chairperson

Committee On Health and Welfare

Proposed Programs:

1. Annual Conference Health and Welfare Luncheon
   Goal: To provide for an extended session of Annual Conference during the noon hour so that conference institutions can inform the conference members of their ministries and their needs.
2. Promote ministries to the persons and their families with disabling conditions (to include health impaired, physically disabled, mentally and emotionally disabled, deaf, and blind). To promote that the United Methodist Church seeks to be inclusive of these persons, enabling them to use their talents and abilities as full participants in the body of Christ.
   Goals:
   a. Establish subcommittees on ministries to persons and their families with disabling conditions
   b. Provide interpreters for hearing impaired and deaf at Annual Conference worship services
   c. Sponsor a pilot program/seminar/course on developing ministries with persons having disabling conditions
   d. Provide information on available accessibility (to include accessibility for physically and hearing disabled) at district and conference events through all conference publicity
   e. Establish and continue a linking relationship with AIDS Interfaith Network, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Inclusive Leadership Committees with regard to overlapping interests and ministries
3. Membership in and attendance at the National Association of Methodist Health and Welfare Ministries Annual Conference
   Goal: To assist our conference institutions with ideas from other places and to assist in developing a stronger connectional system within all our churches.
4. Financial contribution for stipends for two persons to receive Clinical Pastoral Education
   Goal: To provide scholarship stipends for two persons to receive Clinical Pastoral Education.

The conference Committee on Health and Welfare Ministries, comprised of representatives from each of the Central Texas Conference's districts, has contributed time and talent in service to the conference's related Health and Welfare Institutions: Harris-Methodist Hospital System, Methodist Home, Methodist Mission Home, and Wesleyan Homes. This service has been in advocating and promoting these institutions' programs, services, and needs to the local church, the districts, and the community.

The conference Health and Welfare Committee, in response to its program of promoting ministries to the persons and their families with disabling conditions (which includes health impaired, physically disabled, mentally and emotionally disabled, deaf and blind) was actively involved in establishing two subcommittees that are addressing two of these areas.

The first subcommittee initiated a pilot program entitled the Mental Health Project. This Mental Health Project is being developed at the Fort Worth East District church, Trinity United Methodist Church, Arlington. The model being developed will focus on mental illness and the faith community. The subcommittee is responding to a challenge to care by involving the spiritual community to reach out to the mentally ill who are numbered among our community, laity and clergy. The goal is to offer restoration of wholeness and renewed communion with God and neighbor.

The Mental Health Project subcommittee membership includes: Joan Gaspard, Reverend Tony Campbell, Bette McCorkle, Dr. Luther Henry, Chaplain Randy Riddile, Lillie Payne, Cheryl Phillips, Dr. J. D. Phillips, Reverend Jim Porter, Reverend Peter Agnew, and Jane Tecklenberg.

The United Methodist AIDS Task Force, the second subcommittee, has been established in order to develop ministries to the persons and their families with AIDS and the HIV virus; to provide local churches with education, information, and resources about AIDS; and to establish

linking relationships with existing community groups involved with AIDS/HIV persons and programs. Conference-wide laity, clergy, and youth are represented on the United Methodist AIDS Task Force: Reverend Larry Grubb, Judy Stafford, Joan Gaspard, Reverend Gil Ferrell, Pearl Carpenter, Alice Hart, Reverend Robert Briles, Reverend John Valles, Dr. Clifton Howard, and Reverend Wanda Kile.

Ministries of Health and Welfare are those activities directed toward helping people achieve and maintain a sense and state of well-being. These activities are direct services, which offer participants a chance to learn advocacy from involvement. These ministries provide for the use of human gifts and skills, and they are a channel through which God's love is made known. They are aimed toward empowering people to care for themselves and others. These then, become the HELPING AND HEALING MINISTRIES of the church.

Joan Gaspard, Chairperson

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM

Report No. 1
President's Message

This year's report celebrates Harris Methodist's rich heritage and reminds us of the strong foundation built over the past six decades. Much of this year was spent considering the future, and reassessing our vision and goals with physicians and our management staff. Our vision is defined to be the regional health care system of choice in each community we serve.

Delivery of quality, cost-effective services with Christian compassion and love is vital to achieving our vision. An organizational assessment identified the relationship between market leadership, profitability and the need for reinvestment as key factors in Harris Methodist's ability to continue to deliver high quality care in a world of changing technology. Specific issues identified to help the System achieve its vision are efficiencies in operations that minimize costs; quality care that improves outcomes while restraining medical costs; improved service responsiveness to all System customers; an improved Medicare/Medicaid policy; and an integrated managed care strategy that encompasses all areas of the System.

I am happy to say that we have just concluded the most significant restructuring in the System's history and that these changes have been completed when the System is on strong footing, from both a financial and quality of care perspective. The Harris Methodist Health System is now better prepared to address future industry changes and to continue to build on the success of the past 61 years.

Report No. 2
A System of Health care

When the Eagle Mountain Area Suburban Hospital in Azle and the Hurst-Euless-Bedford Hospital affiliated with Harris Hospital in 1968 and 1973, respectively, management began to realize the possibilities of combining several hospitals into an integrated system. While proposals were being developed for a health care system, Harris Hospital's name changed to Harris Hospital-Methodist in 1978.

The Harris Methodist Health System was created in 1982 when the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church approved the concept. A multimillion-dollar expansion program was launched soon after to add new facilities and upgrade existing ones. Each hospital in the System has benefited from the program. In 1986, the name Harris Hospital-Methodist was changed to Harris Methodist Fort Worth, and other System facilities also added the Harris Methodist name.

Harris Methodist Health System has become one of the leading health care networks in the nation. This position of leadership has been earned through maintaining excellent physicians, well-trained staffs with modern equipment are a far cry from the house calls and small clinics

of yesteryear. Changes continue to reshape our health and the quality of our lives, and the future is sure to bring more dramatic innovations to equipment and techniques than those we have already seen. The current members of the System are:

Harris Continued Care Hospital
Harris Methodist Erath County
Harris Methodist Fort Worth
Harris Methodist Glen Rose
Harris Manor
Harris Methodist Health Plan
Harris Methodist H-E-B
Harris Methodist Springwood
Harris Methodist Northwest
Harris Methodist Southwest
Harris Methodist Westview
MASI Healthcare Services
Specialized Medical Management, Inc.
Walls Regional Hospital

The selected operating data for the System (1991) is as follows:

Bed Capacity	1,395
Admissions	46,504
Births	8,676
ER Visits	103,875
Outpatient Visits	204,028
Surgeries	32,203
Inpatient	17,109
Outpatient	15,094
Active Staff Physician	730
Employees (Full Time Equivalent)	5,308

Report No. 3
Bone Marrow Transplant Program

In our ongoing effort to expand the cancer program at Harris Methodist Fort Worth, we are pleased to announce the opening of the Oncology Intensity Unit (OIU). The OIU will serve Bone Marrow Transplant (BMT) patients as well as other high acuity oncology patients.

The construction of the Oncology Intensity Unit on the seventh floor of the Harris Building was completed March 9. The six-bed unit is Hepa filtered, which will provide an infection-free environment where BMT patients will be admitted. The Unit has a separate nursing station and is staffed by experienced oncology nurses. Many of these nurses have been sent to established transplant centers to acquire additional experience.

The Harris Methodist Fort Worth BMT program is closely associated with the Bone Marrow Transplant Program at Cook-Fort Worth Children's Medical Center. The physical proximity and linkage of the two hospitals will allow the adult and pediatric units to be served by the same physicians and marrow cryopreservation laboratory. This combined effort will allow us to achieve recognition by the International Bone Marrow Transplant Registry. Dr. David Friedman is the Medical Director for both BMT programs.

We expect that the majority of our patients will be from North Central Texas, but it would not be unusual to provide services to patients from other areas of the country.

Bone marrow transplantation (BMT) is increasingly the treatment of choice for patients with certain type of cancers.

Bone marrow transplantation is the ability to support a patient undergoing treatment for cancer or other hematologic disease which will destroy the patient's own bone marrow.

Current literature shows that certain patients who are at a very high risk of recurrence or relapse of their breast cancer may do better with an early stage autologous bone marrow transplantation. The National Cancer Institute and Blue Cross/Blue Shield are currently funding a program to look at the desirability and long term effects on bone marrow transplantation versus traditional chemotherapy on outcome and survival of breast cancer.

We look forward to providing this new service for the patients with hematologic and cancer diagnoses who will benefit from this program.

Report No. 4
Psychiatric and Addiction Services

Harris Methodist Health System now has two state of the art addiction centers. The new Harris Methodist Springwood was opened last year at H-E-B hospital. Springwood has emphasizes individualized care and offers a full spectrum of programs for adults and adolescents. The new building is designed to accommodate established and emergency forms of care including inpatient, partial hospitalization and outpatient care. The new facility includes a 70 bed unit to meet the needs of those requiring inpatient and extended care.

The other facility is Harris Methodist Westview located in Weatherford of Parker County. This is a new 24 bed facility, completely equipped and staffed. These professionals develop individually designed programs to ensure that each patient receives the care needed to foster positive change and return as quickly as possible to family, school or workplace.

Report No. 5
Harris Methodist Health Plan

Our managed care network is now the largest in Tarrant County, representing over 1,000 well established and highly respected private practice physicians, 20 community hospitals and 467 retail pharmacies conveniently located throughout Fort Worth/Dallas metroplex. We have more than doubled our provider network over the last four years, giving our members greater access to quality providers.

Our Health Plan currently covers over 80,000 people residing throughout Fort Worth and surrounding cities. Major clients include such industry leaders as General Dynamics, City of Fort Worth, Alcon Laboratories, T.U. Electric, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Bell/Textron Helicopter, Federal and State Governments and Miller Brewery.

Report No. 6
Emergency Service

Harris Hospital is now the leader in all of Tarrant County and Central Texas Conference in Emergency Medicine. We are recognized nationally by the American College of Surgeons as a Trauma Receiving Center, an achievement reached by only one other Texas hospital.

A great contributor to this distinguished service is CareFlite, our helicopter ambulance service, which was started in 1980. We now have three large twin-engine helicopters that significantly improves emergency transportation to Harris, particularly for those in outlying areas up to 150 miles away.

Report No. 7
The Doris Kupferle Breast Centers

We now have two Doris Kupferle Breast Centers open for the diagnoses and treatment of breast diseases, one at Harris Methodist Fort Worth, and the other at Harris H-E-B. The centers focus on early detection and public awareness. These highly specialized centers feature the latest technology for mammography.

The third Doris Kupferle Breast Center will open this year at Harris Methodist Southwest.

These centers have everything needed for diagnoses, treatment and rehabilitation of breast diseases. But more importantly, the centers bring a strong focus on education and early

detection to help create awareness and provide the specialized care and support needed by women experiencing breast disease in Central Texas. Our centers give a comprehensive source for breast care in personalized, attractive and private settings.

Report No. 8
Office of Church Relations

The Harris Methodist Health System in appreciation for the churches of the Central Texas Conference has established the Office of Church Relations. This entire ministry is an outreach of love and service to all the districts and churches. Major interactions of the Office of Church Relations with the church include preaching, special speaking engagements, relating the System's health care mission to Christian principles, and working closely with individual churches to assist them in fund raising and development projects.

In this last Conference year thirteen budget campaigns were conducted and two building fund consultations resulting in some six-million dollars raised for these congregations.

In this current year we already have scheduled some eighteen church campaigns that should produce some ten-million dollars for those involved.

It is hoped that, in the years ahead, these efforts can help strengthen the financial position of our Conference and deepen our total sense of "partnership with God."

Report No. 9
The Chaplaincy Program

Harris Methodist Health System continues to be served well by our Clinical Pastoral Education Residents. These men and women provide much of the chaplaincy coverage for nursing units at Harris Methodist Fort Worth, in terms of both routine visitation and on-call emergencies. During past year Harris Methodist H-E-B also benefited from a Resident's routine visitation.

To see the scope of this Residency Program's contribution to the provision of pastoral care at Harris Methodist Fort Worth, the following statistics may be helpful. In 1991, the seven CPE Residents made 19, 281 visits, 713 of which were events dealing with the death of a patient. It is obvious that the CPE Residency Program is necessary in order to provide high-quality, low-cost pastoral care to our patients, visitors, and staff.

We wish to thank the Central Texas Conference for its continuing support of this program.

Ronald L. Smith, President

METHODIST HOME
Report No. 1

Methodist Home is grateful for our affiliation with the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church in our commitment to be a quality professional ministry for children, youth, and families that manifests Christian compassion, restoration, reconciliation, and healing. The Home's commitment is as follows:

Statement of Mission: To express God's love by providing superior services that protect, support and enhance the lives of children, youth and their families. We strive to reflect the excellence that characterizes God's care for us. We respect the dignity of each person and strive to achieve a unique and productive relationship with our constituents, our employees and those who use our service.

The Home provided 124,547 days of care for children last year with an increase of 1,436 days of care over the prior year. Last year the Home averaged some 391 children in care each day with our current population averaging some 421 children in care.

Full restoration and refurbishing of the Tom Mitchell Home unit, the Bridwell homeunit, the Youngblood homeunit, and the Howard homeunit on the Waco campus was completed last year with partial reconstruction of the Dorothy Deshong homeunit. This year two more homeunits will be restored on the Waco campus totaling fourteen homeunits restored since 1988 in the reconstruction project. Five more homeunits hopefully can be included in the project as funds are contributed for this purpose.

Administrative staff of the Methodist Home have met with administrative staff of the Methodist Mission Home several times this year in a cooperative effort of providing shared services in some areas of Texas and New Mexico. This effort was encouraged and affirmed by the respective boards of the Methodist Home and the Methodist Mission Home as both organizations are affiliated and serve the same areas of Texas and New Mexico.

Since 1890, you in the Central Texas Conference have helped Methodist Home care for some 23,900 hurting children. In the coming months, we will face many new challenges. Boys and girls will come in search of hope and shelter from problems that are difficult for us to imagine them having to endure. Families will come in conflict with each other and those around them. Youngsters will need something to hold on to that has some meaning for life. Because of your love, these boys and girls will find that hope and meaning for life. Because of your compassion, children will find refuge from the storms of life which swirl around them.

Please continue to pray for us this year. Our ministry is not one of human strength alone. All that we are able to do in the life of a child is done through the love of those who share the Spirit of our living Lord.

Report No. 2
How You Can Help

1. Promote Methodist Home December Christmas Offering in each local church.
2. Reaffirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring for and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.
3. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home regarding child placement needs. Call the Methodist Home Services Office located at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708, 817/753-0181.
4. Contact Mr. Ty Herring, assistant administrator for Development of Methodist Home, when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in making their long-range giving and charitable estate planning.
5. Please do not hesitate to call upon Reverend Tom Strother, assistant administrator for Church and Community Relations, or Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, administrator, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Home.

Jack Kyle Daniels, Administrator

Report No. 3

Programs	Total Children Served 1989-90	1990-91
Fondren Reception	128	160
Residential Care in 16 Units	285	458
Boys Ranch	73	79
Foster Care in 65 cities	205	254
Family Services & Counseling Center	78	79
College & Vocational	29	40

Adoptive Services	0	2
Trial Release	88	84
Total Number of Children Served	888	1,156
Total Number of Days of Care Provided	123,111	124,547

Report No. 4
Financial Report Year Ending June 30, 1991

Revenues:	
Contributions	
Central Texas Conference Contributions	$ 240,567
Other Conferences Contributions	789,082
General Contributions and Sponsors	211,284
Reimbursement for Cost of Care	
State & Federal	869,396
Family Support	120,560
Transfers from Endowment Fund	7,878,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	375,498
Other Income	83,632
Total Revenue	$ 10,568,019
Expenditures:	
Program Services	
Campus-Residential Care	$ 5,658,478
Boys Ranch Residential	2,207,023
Foster Care and Adoption	1,376,903
Advanced Education Assistance	217,530
Mental Health/Hospital	1,713,442
Total Services	$ 11,173,376
Assets:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities & Equipment	$ 8,653,298
Total Endowment Fund Balance	$112,356,582

METHODIST MISSION HOME
Report No. 1

"NEW VISION FOR THE NEXT CENTURY'

The next century, 2001, is coming soon. But even sooner, in 1995, the Mission Home in San Antonio will mark 100 years of ministry and move into its "Next Century!" Part of the New Vision is being realized through the goals of a $2.6 million capitol funds campaign (1992-1995) to provide for:

1. Endowment for scholarships	1,125,000
2. Student activity/physical therapy center	475,000
3. Refurbishing dorm for hearing impaired	100,000
4. On-going gifts from individuals (3 yrs)	900,000

Another important part of the campaign is to increase the awareness of United Methodists and other friends across Texas and New Mexico about the ministries of the Mission Home.

The trustees, former trustees and staff have already made significant pledges to show their support of the ministry and its growth. The trustees have pledged $600,000 and the staff $35,000 with both groups exceeding their goal. In 1992 we will be completing the regional phases of the campaign, which is being done in keeping with ¶ 710.5 of the 1988 *Discipline*. Individuals, United Methodist and other friends of the Home are invited and urged to help the Mission Home in its "New Vision For The Next Century!"

Southwest Center for Community Re-Entry (SCCR), our newest ministry for persons who have completed the medical portion of a head injury and need help in moving toward independent living, is in its third year and continues to meet the needs not only of those who have had a accident, but also those having had brain surgery, a stroke, or an aneurism in the brain area. Call Martha Slaughter at 512/699-3311 for information about this program.

Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired (SCHI) has been honored by being one of two centers in the United States to be awarded a grant from the United States Department of Education to provide extra transitional services to low-functioning and/or traditionally under-served persons who are deaf. The goal of the SCHI program is to help persons move toward independent living. If you know of a deaf person who might benefit from such a program, please call Doug Dittfurth at 512/699-3311.

Southwest Maternity Center (SMC) continues to grow and change. We are now holding 35 orientation sessions a year on Saturdays across the various cities. We urge couples interested in learning more about adoption to attend one of these five-hour sessions.

Post-adoptive services, usually sought by adult adoptees or birth parents, hold a significant part of our services available now. Such matters need to be dealt with through counseling, caring and caution with the help of experienced personnel. Maternity care is offered in our facility in San Antonio and through our field work counselors in or near your area. These are changing times in the ways of helping pregnant teenagers and childless couples. If you need help, please call Bryce Hatch at 1-800-VIA LIFE (842-5433), answered evenings and nights also.

Our special relationship with the Adoptive Center of East Texas in Lufkin is moving into its second year. This is in cooperation with the St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church of Lufkin, which has now enlarged our services there from part-time field workers to services providing maternity living quarters, offices and full staff. For care in that area, call Cathy Pavlic at: 1-800-535-0375.

HOW THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE CAN HELP THE MISSION HOME:

1. Refer persons who can be helped by our services.
2. Stand firm for the "best interest of children" by using or recommending only facilities which are licensed by the appropriate regulatory bodies.
3. Take an annual special offering, using our materials, or place the Mission Home in your budget and distribute the materials in some special way.
4. Bring groups to tour the campus in San Antonio.
5. Urge classes and groups to take on special projects to provide on-going special needs. For example:
   A. A van, a mini-van or 15-passenger van.
   B. "Shares in Caring" funds for residents who lack personal funds for clothing, etc.
6. Contact Larry Watson in our Development Office when there is a person or a family who would like to make a charitable gift through their will or other means.

Thanks to Bishop John W. Russell who has been a member of our board during his tenure as your Episcopal leader, and to all the others from the Central Texas Conference, who are current trustees on the Mission Home Board of Directors:

Dr. Ben Feemster — Joan Gaspard
Mr. Tom Hoskins — Dr. Don Pike

Harold Burkhardt, President

Report No. 2

Persons Served in	1990	1991
Southwest Maternity Center:		
Maternity Clients	72	77
Infants	52	63
Adoptive Parents	380	538
SCHI:		
Clients	153	147
Placed in competitive employment		4549
States served	14	14
Foreign countries served	1	1
SCCR:		
Clients	35	49
Post-adoptive Services (new):		
Client inquiries		208
Clients served		64
Total served	737	1195

Report No. 3

I. Revenue	1990	1991
A. Contributions		
Central Texas Conference	34,763	28,935
Other conferences	265,938	248,593
Other gifts	248,237	346,516
B. Fees paid toward costs of services		
Maternity and adoption	560,263	731,061
Hearing impaired	820,805	924,200
Head injury	285,392	383,202
C. Interest earned	44,443	54,049
D. Other		
Grants/Misc.		69,681
Totals	$2,259,841	$2,786,512

Harold Burkhardt, President

WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

1991 proved to be another successful year for Wesleyan Homes, Inc.. It has also been a year of new challenges and opportunities. Activity during the year has been focused in three primary areas.

I. The media turned our attention to the plight of many residents in Texas Nursing Homes, as we all witnessed, in graphic detail, the deplorable conditions in some of the nursing facilities in our state. These reports have finally turned attention on a serious problem and begun what we hope will be beneficial and lasting changes in the system that regulates and funds nursing facilities in Texas.

This same media attention has provided opportunities for Wesleyan Homes and other church-related facilities to provide leadership and an example of quality care and compassion for the elderly. Wesleyan Homes' Executive Director has testified before the Texas Department of Human Services. Our nursing home activity director, Mamie Ruth Richter, is

serving on a state committee to encourage individuals and groups to adopt nursing homes in their communities and provide volunteer service. The Wesleyan Nursing home has hosted officials from the Governor's office who toured our facilities to see the "other side" of nursing home care in Texas. All of these efforts will continue to provide opportunities for the United Methodist Church through Wesleyan Homes to set an example of loving, compassionate care for the elderly.

II. Our Long Range Planning Committee, under the leadership of Mr. Erroll Wendland, has continued to lay the ground work toward our goal of establishing facilities to serve the northern end of our Annual Conference. This year's study process has considered many potential sites in the Tarrant County area, and has chosen Arlington as the most opportune place to locate a new facility, based on the need and competition. Market and demographic studies are underway to determine the type of services that are needed and to establish a time line toward completion of these new facilities.

The success of any project of this magnitude is dependent on the strong support of local people. We will continued to call on the lay persons and pastors of the Tarrant County/Arlington area to rally behind this project.

III. The Retirement Home and Nursing Home in Georgetown continue to provide vital services and care to over 250 individuals and families. The Nursing Home is now operating near capacity with over 170 residents being served. The Retirement Home is serving approximately 90 residents.

A systematic remodeling of the Retirement Home continued. Current plans call for additional work on the heating and air conditioning system, the basement activity area, and the residential floors to be completed over the next few months.

The campaign to purchase a new 21 passenger van for the facilities was completed with the help of many friends of the Wesleyan and a matching grant from the Lola Wright Foundation.

Lower interest rates have worked a hardship on many of our residents who are dependent on interest income. This has produced much more of a need for Benevolent Assistance. Wesleyan Homes has been able to meet this demand thanks to the gifts of individuals and the churches of the Central Texas Conference. However, it is more important than ever that we receive strong support and participation in the Wesleyan Homes Mother's Day Offering.

This year's Annual Conference session will conclude six years of service for Mr. Pat Stroman, as chairperson of our Wesleyan Homes Board of Trustees and Rev. Jim Porter as our vice-chairperson. We want to express our thanks to these individuals for the countless hours they have given to this ministry.

The Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. thank the Central Texas Conference for their support and pledge their own commitment to this vital ministry of our conference.

Chris G. Spence, Executive Director

RESTATED ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF WESLEYAN HOMES, INC

ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation shall be "Wesleyan Homes, Inc."

ARTICLE II

Purposes

The purposes for which the corporation is formed and the business and objects to be carried on and promoted by it are as follows:

a) For charitable purposes exclusively, and especially for the acquisition, erection, maintenance and operation of a home or homes situated within the confines of the Central Texas Annual Conference, of the United Methodist Church, to provide sheltered care for aged persons and to use its funds, property and assets to relieve, aid, and administer in any way to

the relief of persons when in want or by reason of old age who are unable to provide for themselves, such relief and assistance subject to the financial limitations of support received from benefactors, churches, the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, the other interested persons and organizations, and available surplus funds generated by the corporation assets and operations to be used and appropriated by it solely to sustain itself and for the benefit of aged persons;

b) To acquire by purchase or otherwise, all lands, together with all buildings and improvements situated thereon or that may be placed thereon, reasonably necessary for the operation and maintenance of such corporation within the confines of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church;

c) To do all things lawful, appropriate, and proper for the carrying out of the objects, powers, and purposes set out above. The authority for the amount of debt incurred in the establishment of such home or homes for the aged shall be approved by the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, upon recommendation of the Board of Wesleyan Homes, Inc., and upon recommendation of the Board of Global Ministries of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. Any such debt assumed in establishing a home or homes shall be approved by the Annual Conference of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church;

However, such approval of debt limit does not obligate the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church to assume the responsibility or liability associated with this debt.

d) To apply for and obtain or cause to be obtained from Federal, State, local, and/or private sources, funds for housing especially designed to meet the physical, psycho-social, and safety requirements of elderly persons. To apply for and obtain or cause to be obtained from Federal, State, or local sources a contract or contracts of mortgage insurance covering bonds, notes, and other evidence of indebtedness issued by this corporation and any indenture of mortgage in securing the same.

ARTICLE III

The current street address of the registered office of the corporation is University and Church streets, Georgetown, Texas, and the name of the registered agent at such address shall be the name of the executive director, Charles Bostock, or his successor in office.

The current street address of the registered office of the corporation is 1105 Church Street, Georgetown, Texas, and the name of the registered agent at such address shall be the name of the executive director, Chris G. Spence, or his successor in office.

ARTICLE IV

The period of duration shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE V

The corporation is a non-profit corporation.

ARTICLE VI

The corporation shall not have any members.

ARTICLE VII

SECTION I: The property of this corporation shall be held in trust by, and the affairs of this corporation shall be under the direction of, a Board of Trustees; such premises shall be used, kept, maintained and disposed of for charitable purposes exclusively, as set forth in the Purpose clause of this Charter; subject to the Directives of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church within whose bounds the said premises are situated.

SECTION 2: The Board of Trustees shall be composed of elected, ex-officio, and advisory trustees as hereinafter specified. Ex-officio Trustees shall exercise all the privileges of elected Trustees, including that of voting.

There shall be twenty-one (21) elected Trustees, who shall be elected by the Central Texas Annual Conference, two-thirds (2/3rds) of whom shall be lay members of the United Methodist Church in the Central Texas Conference, Inc. of the United Methodist Church, and one third of whom shall be effective members of the Central Texas Annual Conference, Inc. of the United Methodist Church.

"There shall be twenty-five (25) elected Trustees , who shall be elected by the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, eighteen (18) of whom shall be laity and seven (7) shall be clergy. Eighty per cent (80%) of the elected members shall be members of the United Methodist Church in the Central Texas Conference.

Those elected to the Board of Trustees shall hold office for one year terms being eligible for re-election as long as the Board and Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church see fit, with the exception that missing three regular board meetings in a one year period may make such person ineligible for elected Board membership the next year, at the option of the Board.

The advisory trustees shall be nominated by the Board and elected by the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church and shall be re-elected each year. To be eligible to be made an Advisory Trustee, a person shall have shown an outstanding record of performance to the corporation, or be a previously outstanding board member who is unable to attend regular Board meetings, or have distinguished himself or herself in service to the elderly, or be of such character as to be a worthy Advisory Trustee of the corporation. Advisory Trustees shall have all the privileges of elected Trustees except that of voting.

SECTION 3: The ex-officio Trustees shall be the resident Bishop, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference United Methodist Women, the Chairperson of the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, the senior pastor of First UMC Georgetown, Texas, the senior pastor of St.John's UMC Georgetown, Texas, and the superintendent of any district in which a facility of Wesleyan Homes, Inc., is located. The term of office of the ex-officio Trustees shall begin upon assuming the responsibilities of their office and expire when they no longer have the responsibilities of the office.

"The ex-officio Trustees shall be the resident Bishop, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference United Methodist Women, the chairperson of the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, the senior pastor of First UMC Georgetown, Texas, the senior pastor of St.John's UMC Georgetown, Texas, and the superintendent of any district in which a facility of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. is located. The term of office of the ex-offico Trustees shall begin upon assuming the responsibilities of their office and expire when they no longer have the responsibilities of the office.

SECTION 4: Any vacancy occurring before the normal expiration of the one year term of an elected Trustee shall be filled for the unexpired balance of the term by the Wesleyan Homes, Inc. Board of Trustees.

SECTION 5: Vacancies occurring on the Board of Trustees on the expiration of the terms of the members thereof, shall be filled by the Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. The term of office of the elected Trustees shall be one year from the close of the Annual Conference to the close of the Annual Conference the following year.

SECTION 6: The names and address of the persons composing the Board of Trustees are those listed below or their successors:

Mr. Pat Stroman (President)
7409 Brentwood Circle
Waco, Texas 76710

Rev. James Porter (VPresident)
Trinity UMC
3321 Park Row
Arlington, Texas 76013

Mrs. Patricia Abels (Secretary)
1732 Sheffield Place
Fort Worth, Texas 76112

Mr. Mearl Leffler(Treasurer)
1303 Olive Street
Georgetown, Texas 78626

Mrs. O.C. Armstrong
2332 Winton Terrace West
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

Dr. Barry Bailey
First United Methodist Church
800 West 5th Street
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

Dr. Douglas Benold
1503 East 15th. Street
Georgetown, Texas 78626

Rev. Jim Chandler
First United Methodist Church
P.O. Box 1448
Round Rock, Texas 78680

Dr. Ben Feemster
3705 Summercrest
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

Ms. Joan Gaspard
504 Englewood Lane
Hurst, Texas 76053

Mr. Ross Greenwood
Salado National Bank
Box 127
Salado, Texas 76571

Dr. Luther Henry
Fort Worth East District Office
1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F
Fort Worth, Texas 76112

Rev. Charles McClure
Brownwood District Office
P.O. Box 1665
Brownwood, Texas 78601

Mr. Frank McCoy
303 Harbin
Waxahachie, Texas 75165

Rev. David Mosser
410 E. University
Georgetown, Texas 78626

Mr. Jim Nichols
4821 Overton Woods
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

Dr. J.D. Phillips
Aldersgate United Methodist
2201 East Park Row
Arlington, Texas 76010

Rev. Henry Radde
Waco District Office
Box 7740
Waco, Texas 76710

Rev. Charles Rice
First United Methodist Church
P.O. Box 88
Graham, Texas 76450

Bishop John Russell
464 Bailey Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76107-2199

Dr. Tim Russell
P.O. Box 156
Waxahachie, Texas 75165

Mr. Don Scarbrough
P.O. Box 404
Georgetown, Texas 78627

Dr. Louis Shambeck
Weatherford District Office
P.O. Box 67
Weatherford, Texas 76086

Mrs. Dale Smith
400 Comanche Drive
DeLeon, Texas 76444

Mr. Hiram Smith
400 Comanche Drive
DeLeon, Texas 76444

Mr. Don Stegall
2501 Parkview Drive, Suite 520
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

Rev. Eldon Traster
St. Luke United Methodist
3200 Denton Highway
Fort Worth, Texas 76117

Rev. Bob Weathers
Temple District Office
100 W. Adams
NationsBank Plaza, #10
Temple, Texas 76501

Mrs. Mary Weathers
3109 Eagle Road
Temple, Texas 76502

Mr. Erroll Wendland
P.O. Box 40
Temple, Texas 76503

SECTION 7: An officer, director, or trustee shall not be liable for any act or omission resulting in death, damage, or injury if the officer, director, or trustee has acted in good faith and within the scope of his or her duties or functions within the corporation. The corporation shall maintain liability insurance on behalf of officers, directors, trustees, employees, and volunteers if required by the laws of the State of Texas to provide immunity from civil liability, and the corporation shall indemnify the officer, director, or trustee in any action that is in good faith and within the scope of his or her duties or functions. This indemnification does not apply to a breach of a trustee's duty of loyalty to the corporation, an act or omission not in good faith, an act in which a trustee receives an improper benefit, or an act or omission for which the liability of the trustee is expressly provided for by statute.

ARTICLE VIII

This corporation, being formed for charitable purposes exclusively, has no capital stock.

ARTICLE IX

Notwithstanding any other provision contained herein, the corporation formed hereby is authorized to enter into a contract (Regulatory Agreement) with the Federal Housing Commissioner and shall be bound by the terms thereof to enable the commissioner to carry out the provisions of Title II, Section 207 (b) (2) of the National Housing Act, as amended. Upon execution, the contract (Regulatory Agreement) shall be binding upon the corporation, its successors, and assigns so long as a mortgage is outstanding, unpaid, and insured or held by the Federal Housing Commissioner. Anything herein or in the Methodist Discipline Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church to the contrary remains insured, reinsured, or held by the co nissioner, the provisions in the note, mortgage, and regulatory agreement executed by the corporation shall be controlling.

ARTICLE X

The properties and assets of this corporation are pledged in perpetuity to the care of older persons and infirm men and women who may not otherwise be so served in society, whether for reasons of financial need, physical health needs, or social isolation, subject to the limitations of support and funds provided by benefactors, churches, the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, other interested persons or organizations, or available surplus funds provided by the operations and assets of the corporation. Upon dissolution of the corporation, all if its assets and properties will go to and vest in the Trustees of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, to be used by them exclusively for charitable purposes, and no member of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church shall have any right, title or interest therein.

ARTICLE XI

Subject to the laws of the State of Texas pertaining there-to, these Articles of Incorporation may be amended at a meeting of the board of trustees upon receiving the vote of a majority of

the trustees present, provided at least fifteen (15) days notice shall be given to each trustees setting forth the proposed amendment or a summary of the changes to be effected and provided further that the provisions of Article IX--Regulatory Agreement with the Federal Housing Commissioner--of these Articles of Incorporation may not be amended so long as a mortgage is outstanding, unpaid and insured, or held by the Federal Housing Commissioner, and further provided that amendments to Article VII shall be effective with the approval of the Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Committee On Shared Facilities

Proposed Program:

Committee on Shared Facilities

Goal: To encourage more Central Texas Conference congregations to share facilities with Ethnic minority congregations. To provide nurture, support and guidance in situations where sharing is already occurring.

The highlight of the work of the Shared Facilities Committee in 1991 was bringing Rev. Bruce McSpadden, author of the Manual on Shared Facilities, for a Fall University workshop. Rev. McSpadden also met with our committee, in addition to doing his workshop. He described, with the help of an excellent video presentation, the ways in which urban congregations are sharing facilities in other parts of our country. He described the tensions and problems which normally arise in a situation of facility-sharing between congregations, and he explained various ways in which the Committee on Shared Facilities could be supportive of congregations where sharing is already going on.

George Procter-Smith, Chairperson

Committee On Urban Ministries

Proposed Programs:

1. United Centers, Inc.
   Goal: United Centers, Inc., motivated by Christian faith and social concerns, is committed to the areas it serves through cooperative delivery of programs and direct human services aimed at meeting identified needs of the family, individual and community. This involvement, through the collaborative efforts of the Centers with other groups and organizations, is designed to bring about needed community or area wide change that enhances the quality of life within the area.
2. Rickard Memorial Day Care Center of Diamond Hill United Methodist Church
   Goal: To provide affordable, quality bi-lingual child care that includes a program of education and cultural integration for preschool children.
3. Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center
   Goal:
   1. Quality day care in a Christian setting
   2. Educational base leading into kindergarten and elementary school
   3. After school care for older children of working mothers
4. Central Texas Senior Ministry
   Goal: Nursing Home Ministry:
   1) 20,000 contacts per year with nursing home patients, staff and family
   2) 60 communion services per year - 1 each month in 5 homes
   3) 10 presentations about our nursing home chaplain services to church and civic groups
   4) 360 hospital visits
   5) Develop volunteer pool and training program
   6) 6 funeral services for residents affiliated with a church
   7) 5 in-service training programs for nursing home staff

Meals-On-Wheels:

a) 208 meals each M-W-F = 32,448
70 meals Mon-Fri = 17,552
225 meals each M-W-F = 35,100 paid for by local churches
b) 300 home visits to determine eligibility
c) 10 new volunteers to work as cooks and as meal deliverers
d) 5 presentations about Meals-On-Wheels and volunteer opportunities to church and civic groups
e) 3 volunteer recognition programs in local churches
f) 225 meals each Monday, Wednesday and Friday coordinated through the meals served at church sponsored meal kitchens

5. Southside Area Ministries, Inc.

Goals:

a) To provide individualized tutoring utilizing paid staff and volunteers keeping the tutor-student ratio at a maximum of 1 to 5.
b) To provide a mentoring program for middle school students to help them stay in school in a primarily Hispanic neighborhood.
c) To provide a nutritious breakfast, socialization, educational programs, and health screenings for senior adults in the Mid-South.
d) To provide tutoring in English, help with homework and orientation in American customs to children of refugees ages 4 through 6th grade.
e) To provide a sack of groceries to each family to supplement their food resources.
f) To provide quarterly field trips, Thanksgiving baskets and Christmas gifts and food (through SAM's Adopt-A-Family Program).
g) To provide clothing, food, and a toy for each child in the family.
h) To work with a maximum of 20 families at one time for up to two years to assist them in becoming self-sufficient.

1991 was a year of turnover in administration for three of the five urban ministry agencies funded by the conference Board of Global Ministries. Appreciation is extended to all those departing administrators for jobs well done. The changes in leadership have fostered many exciting developments. Greater financial accountability along with a renewed commitment to church connections are examples.

The Urban Ministries Committee began to meet its goals of greater conference-wide involvement with its successful "Discerning the Spirit Of the City" symposium held in the spring. Looking for ideas and means to encourage greater ministry participation within the conference has always been a goal. Becoming an active participant in the Jurisdictional Urban Ministry Network has given the committee access to idea resources which will help to inspire us into the next quadrennium.

James Nader, Chairperson

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry continued to fine tune its structure and operating procedures during 1991 to strengthen the church's mission and ministry with students and on campuses. Proposal and reporting forms for new campus ministry units have been put into use. An additional campus ministry project has been started at Hill College in Hillsboro as an expansion of the United Christian Fellowship at Navarro College in Corsicana. The United Methodist Student Center at Tarleton State University in Stephenville has been expanded to provide more space for its growing program.

The directors of the Wesley Foundations and the United Christian Fellowship are doing an outstanding job of ministry through their units, and the board is pleased with the quality and

variety of programming as well as the number of students being reached. The Board now has a committee in place to consult with the Bishop and Cabinet and to work with local unit Pastor/Parish Relations Committees in matters of personnel and appointments.

Representatives from Central Texas campus ministries participated in the Student Forum of the United Methodist Church in Iowa last May as well as in activities at their own sites and in cooperative ventures with other units.

Recipients of the 1991 Conference Merit Award were Ashley Duncan from First United Methodist Church, Weatherford, attending Southwestern University and Donnelle Engleking from Salado United Methodist Church, attending Southern Methodist University.

The current board will conclude its work in the spring of 1992 with the production of a campus ministry brochure and the adoption of a new distribution formula for campus ministry funds.

Proposed Programs:

1. Relationship to United Methodist institutions of higher education
   Goal: Maintain effective, ongoing, supportive relationships between the conference and United Methodist institutions of higher education through relationship statements and through conference financial and promotional support.
2. Direct communication with potential students regarding United Methodist colleges and universities; scholarships and loan opportunities; campus ministry units.
   Goal: Maintain a computerized mailing list of all eleventh and twelfth grade students in local churches so that they may receive information about higher education and ministry opportunities from The Texas United Methodist College Foundation. Encourage the seven United Methodist colleges to send admissions information to all tenth, eleventh and twelfth grade students, pastors and youth directors and encourage colleges and universities to provide displays and/or information at district and conference youth events.
3. On-campus events for students and parents
   Goal: To encourage the seven United Methodist Colleges of Texas to send any information about on-campus events to the conference office to be included on the conference calendar and conference mailings.
4. Financial support of students seeking higher education
   Goal: Promote giving to World Communion Sunday and to the Student Day Offering. Continue to give the Conference Merit Award each year. Make financial aid information available.
5. Brochure about Campus Ministries in Central Texas Conference
   Goal: To increase awareness of campus ministry and growth of leadership on college campuses.
6. Distribution of funds to Wesley Foundations/United Christian Fellowship
   Goal: Administer and fairly distribute the conference Wesley Foundation apportionments through grants to the four established Wesley foundations at Baylor, Tarleton, TCU, and UTA and the United Christian Fellowship at Navarro College in Corsicana.
7. Campus Ministry Projects
   Goal: While continuing support of the present ministries at Howard Payne, TWU, Ranger College, Southwestern University, and Hill college, stimulate the establishment of at least one campus ministry unit by offering grants of $2,000 each to DCOMs, clusters of churches, or individual congregations which present proposals to begin such ministries.
8. Campus Ministry Event
   Goal: To encourage cooperation and interaction between campus ministry units and enable them to attend regional and national student events.
9. Africa University
   Goal: The CBHECM will continue to promote the Africa University, so that our conference will pay at least its fair share of the voluntary giving portion of the funding for the new school.

10. National Student Forum leadership event
    Goal: To prepare guidelines and provide financial support for the maximum number of students allowed to participate in the National Student Forum.
11. Conference Student Council
    Goal: The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry will convene a meeting of students representing campus ministry units and local church campus ministry groups for the purpose of discussing formation of a conference student council.

J. D. Phillips, Chairperson

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

This fall we began a schedule of night classes to enable persons unable to enroll during our regular hours to complete the first two years of an M. Div degree. Although we have taught elective courses in the evening for a number of years, this is the first time we have scheduled required introductory M. Div courses in the evening. The initial response was impressive as twenty-seven persons enrolled in the evening only classes. With these courses and those offered during the interterm and through the summer, we are now teaching year around in a variety of schedules.

Dr. Patricia Howery Davis joined the faculty this fall as Assistant Professor of Pastoral Care. She has just completed her Ph. D degree at Princeton Theological Seminary. Next September Dr. Ellen Charry will join us in the theology faculty. We began our search for a replacement for Roger Deschner shortly after his death last fall and expect to make the appointment by September 1. He is greatly missed in our community. We have also begun the initial steps to fill a position in Christian Education. Dr. Victor Furnish, Professor of New Testament, is the President-elect of the prestigious Society of Biblical Literature. Dr. Joe Allen has just completed his term as President of the Society of Christian Ethics. Dr. Jouette Bassler has been named Editor of the new Harper's one volume Bible commentary. A grant from the Lilly Endowment enabled us to do some extensive planning to prepare our response to the needs of Hispanic persons in the area we serve.

Our enrollment has increased in both the fall and spring semesters and now stands at 345. The larger entering class is likely due to the decrease in our tuition, a more flexible approach to the intern program and the new schedule of night classes. The age of our students has also increased; the number of ethnic persons and women in our various programs remains about the same. It was our privilege in the spring to host the national meeting of the Association of Black Seminarians on our campus.

During the year we have benefitted greatly from the generosity of many individuals and groups within the church. We are grateful to all of you for what you have done to enable us to fulfill our mission of educating leaders to serve into the next millennium.

James E. Kirby, Dean

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Saint Paul School of Theology serves the Central Texas Annual Conference by preparing effective and respected leaders for the church.

A Town and Country Chair has been established at Saint Paul. Building upon historic commitment of Saint Paul to rural and small membership churches, the Town and Country Chair will greatly enhance current teaching and programs related to the rural church. The Reverend Edward A. Kail, former superintendent of the Ottumwa District of the Iowa Conference, has joined the faculty in the Town and Country Chair, bringing demonstrated commitment and experience in town and country ministries. As a pastor and superintendent, he received significant recognition for his creative response to the needs of the church and society in rural settings.

Other new faculty appointments include James M. Brandt as Assistant Professor of Historical Theology, and the Reverend Nancy June Johnston as Director of the Popple Program in Health and Welfare Ministries. In addition to their impressive academic credentials, the three new faculty at Saint Paul bring over twenty-five years of experience as local church pastors.

Saint Paul's reputation as a "school of leaders" for church and society has been highlighted recently with the selection of Saint Paul graduates for several very significant posts: dean of a United Methodist Seminary, head of a major denominational agency, and a Mayor of Kansas City, Missouri. Also in recent months seven of our graduates have been elected as clergy leaders of their delegations to General Conference and/or been nominated for the episcopacy. In each case, he or she represented the kind of commitment and competence which we so seek in our graduates.

Saint Paul maintains its unequivocal commitment to the local church. Of all the United Methodist seminaries, Saint Paul has the highest percentage of its graduates serving as local church pastors. A student recently said, "I was drawn to Saint Paul's commitment to the local church and ministry in Jesus Christ. Saint Paul seeks to be continuous conversation with the local church to better understand its needs. It seeks to work with the church and its ministry, and not against it. The program is holistic in its emphases, seeking to prepare the student academically, spiritually, and personally."

Saint Paul's equally uncompromising commitment to academic excellence was highlighted this year during the regular ten-year review by the Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada and the North Central Association of College and Schools. Saint Paul received a splendid report from the visitation team and recommendation for reaccreditation.

Saint Paul School of Theology is preparing a new generation of leaders for the church in the Wesleyan tradition. There is no more worthy endeavor to which any of us could give our energies and resources. We thank you for being partners with us in this mission.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

I am pleased to comply with the 1988 Resolution from the Jurisdictional Conference requesting an Annual Report to each Annual Conference in the South Central Jurisdiction.

During the past year, Southern Methodist University's Accreditation Self-Study Report has been wholly endorsed by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, and SMU is fully accredited for the next 10 years. SMU has also been approved by the Senate of the United Methodist Church. As the report notes, "Southern Methodist University is to be highly commended in the philosophy, vision, conceptualization, variety, and overall quality of its educational programs and processes."

One important factor in the Association's evaluation of the University was SMU's financial stability. I am pleased to report that, for the first time in several years, SMU achieved a balanced budget in 1991. This achievement was made possible, in part, by a 9 percent reduction in staff, from about 1,362 to 1,256 positions. As you know, administrative streamlining in higher education has become the norm in these days of limited resources. The reductions have not affected the quality of SMU's programs and services, and they did not include faculty positions.

At the same time, the University was able to move forward with implementation of curricular changes intended to educate students for life in a global society. These include:

- New cross-disciplinary majors in ethnic studies and international studies;
- A required course in race, ethnicity, or gender, plus ones focusing on non-Western civilization;
- Strengthening of foreign language offerings, including the addition of Japanese to the curriculum;

- A new Ph.D. program in psychology.
- A reinstituted Ph.D. program in physics, taking full advantage of the educational opportunities afforded by the Superconducting Super Collider being built near Dallas;
- A new undergraduate evening program leading to a Bachelor of Humanities or a Bachelor of Social Sciences degree;
- A new Master's degree program in hazardous and waste materials management;
- A two-year MBA program and a new undergraduate business minor;
- An expanded schedule of evening classes in the Perkins School of Theology, along with a three-year Master of Divinity program.

The environment for learning has been enhanced with the opening of the Jake and Nancy Hamon Arts Library. In addition, the University-wide Library Automation Project is nearing completion.

I am especially pleased to report that the United Methodist Campus Ministry Program, under the leadership of Rev. Greg Ligon, has significantly enriched the lives of our students, particularly our United Methodist students. New activities have included retreats, seminars, and evening Bible study. The Jurisdictional commitment to this Ministry is vital to our mission in serving SMU's United Methodist students.

I am also pleased to announce that the Association of Governing Boards has selected Ruth Sharp Altshuler as the Private University Trustee of the Year. Ruth Altshuler continues to be one of the finest United Methodist faces in our Board of Trustees.

Under Athletic Director Forrest Gregg, SMU's teams continue to make progress, both on the fields and courts and in the classroom. Several SMU athletes recently earned recognition for academic achievements, among them Cary Brabham, who was named first team Academic All-American by the College Football Association. The College Swimming Coaches Association honored the SMU men's and women's teams in 1991 for achieving grade point averages that ranked among the top 14 Division I schools. As SMU's president, as a member of the Knight Commission on Intercollegiate Athletics, and as new president of the Southwest Conference Presidents' Council, I remain committed to our collective efforts to improve the level of integrity in intercollegiate athletics nationwide.

We deeply appreciate your interest, gifts, prayers and leadership, all of which strengthen our progress toward fulfilling SMU's founding vision, which we reaffirm through our efforts today.

A. Kenneth Pye, President

UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTRY
SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

The United Methodist Campus Ministry at Southern Methodist University is in its infant stages, having been reestablished after more than 25 years with no full time director of United Methodist Campus Ministry. It seems hard to believe that the second year of work on the campus of Southern Methodist University is approaching its completion. The struggles have been those common to the establishment of a new church. There have been times of anxiety, wondering if anyone would be present for a program. There have been hours and hours of "laying groundwork" when it was easy to lose sight of the vision of reaching students for Christ. However, the struggles have been by far overshadowed by the joy of making great strides in the ministry.

Involvement in the ministry has grown to involve approximately 137 persons on a weekly basis (Hardcore Bible Study: 40; Cross-Training: 14; Small Group Bible Studies: 35; Disciple Bible Study: 10; Dorm Days: 12; Leadership Team: 14; Voice of Hope Outreach: 6; Wesley Rankin Outreach: 6) This translates into a core group of about 45-50 students. In addition to this core group of students there are numerous students with whom the interns have regular contact but may not be plugged into the weekly program.

In addition to weekly programming, UMCM has an active involvement in various campus activities including: intramurals, homecoming, and community service day. "60 Minutes" is another program offered to address various issues that students face. Programs have focused on relationships, understanding the new age movement, eating disorders, evangelism and this spring, alcoholism.

The students involved in UMCM are a diverse group representing various segments of the student body. Some are involved in student activities including the Greek System. Others are more focused on their academic work. There is a representative ethnic diversity represented as well with the involvement of several Hispanic and Asian students.

In addition to our regular programming, the director has been an active part of the Student Affairs staff. Working closely with Dr. Jim Caswell, the Vice President of Student Affairs, there have been numerous attempts to enhance the relationship between the church and the university. Included among these efforts are annual luncheons for United Methodist Scholars and Youth Professionals and the annual UMYF Football Day. This year's event was entitled "Go for the Goal." UMCM-SMU hosted over 1800 United Methodist youth from around the S. C. Jurisdiction for a day full of activities including campus tours, a college fair, seminars concerning the call to ministry, the football game and a closing concert.

UMCM is currently officing in the Hughes-Trigg student center and the extra bedroom of the director's home adjacent to campus. The ministry is staffed by the director, Rev. Greg Ligon and a part-time secretary, Roxie Kitchen. In addition 2 interns have raised financial support and are working with the program.

The staff, the board of directors and the students would like to thank you for your commitment, encouragement, and support of the newly established United Methodist Campus Ministry at Southern Methodist University.

Greg Ligon, Director

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
To Improve the Human Condition

Southwestern University believes that church-related higher education is one of the most important means possessed by our society to improve the human condition. We are proud to be one of the many United Methodist-related colleges and universities which carry out this task.

Even though the decade of the 80s was hard for higher education generally, the dedication of trustees, alumni, faculty, students, staff, and friends made it a good decade for Southwestern. Let me cite some indicators of the positive changes which have occurred. In 1980.....

- the endowment of the University was around $35 million. It is now $153 million.
- the average SAT score of entering students was less than 980. It was 1118 for the fall, 1991 entering class.
- the per student educational expenditure was around $6,500. It is now more than $16,000.
- faculty compensation was at less than the 60th percentile for schools of our type. It is now above the 90th.
- the head count enrollment was just over 1000. It is now above 1200.
- the number of freshmen applicants for the entering class was less than 500. This year it was more than 1200.
- the retention of entering freshmen to graduation was less than 50%. It is now just over 70%.
- Southwestern was not mentioned prominently in any national publication as "number one" in its category, or as a "best buy," or as a "selective" institution. It now receives those accolades with regularity.

It is not my purpose here to list these achievements so that we can bask in the warm glow of the accomplishments, but to suggest that they are preliminary to what may well be a series of equally important events which will bring them to a fitting climax in the early 90s. Let me enumerate them for you:

- Adoption of the *Vision 2000* master plan document to guide our planning process for the next decade.
- Completion of the Southern Association Self-Study report and visit by a team of examiners.
- Construction of a new academic mall and theater complex.
- Consideration of a major development campaign.

The Master Plan

Following the successful completion of the master plan which guided us through the 1980s, we began the preparation of a master plan for the 90s. We have called it *Vision 2000*. It is nearing completion and will soon be ready for formal consideration by the faculty. Once the faculty has completed its work, the document will be studied by appropriate Board committees and approved by the full Board. I look upon the adoption of this new master plan as an important step in setting our direction for the 90s. It will be carefully coordinated with the Southern Association Reaccreditation Self-Study.

Southern Association Reaccreditation Self-Study

At the same time that we have been working on the new master plan, we have also been drafting a Southern Association Self-Study document preparatory to a visit by a team of examiners in March, 1992. One of the elements of accreditation is that each college and university go through a reaccreditation process every ten years. Our faculty has been working on our Self-Study document for almost two years. The master plan and the Self-Study documents have been carefully coordinated so that they will present a consistent approach to the future. Their completion will assure the University of an orderly and ambitious blueprint for the 1990s and beyond.

Academic Mall and Theater

The new academic mall and theater project are underway with the mall slated for a spring, 1992, completion and the theater for completion in the fall of 1992. More than simply bringing that master plan to completion, however, will be the final establishment of the over-arching concept originally envisioned by our master plan architects. That concept includes a central academic zone designed to facilitate pedestrian traffic among the academic buildings, with peripheral parking areas for automobiles. We feel that the completion of this project will bring a greater degree of interaction among students and faculty and be an important factor in helping to produce a safe, and supportive, academic environment.

Feasibility Study for *Vision 2000* Campaign

A key to our success in meeting the objectives of *Vision 2000* in the next decade will be our ability to raise the funds necessary to build the endowment and to meet the building needs for a faculty and student body which have grown considerably over the 90s. The endowment, which currently stands at $153 million, needs to rise at least to $235 million by the end of the decade if we are to meet the needs of incoming students, provide them with the best academic programs, and position Southwestern firmly among the ranks of America's top national liberal arts colleges. In order to reach this objective, we are proceeding with planning for the possibility of conducting a major fund-raising campaign over this decade. The preliminary

results of this study indicate that a well-planned campaign will help Southwestern continue the pattern of enrichment which has marked its rise to distinction among the best small universities in our nation.

Conclusion

I am proud of the role we are playing in producing the kind of citizens America needs in this rapidly changing world, and I look forward to helping guide the future of Southwestern University.

Roy B. Shilling, Jr., President

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

In 1990-91, Texas Wesleyan University celebrated its 100th year of service in higher education.

During the year, the trustees, faculty, staff, students, alumni and friends of the university united to showcase all areas of the institution. The year began with a convocation at which the keynote speaker was Ernest M. Boyer, president of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Education. Throughout 1990-91, special weeks of events showcased all the constituencies of the Schools of Business, Education, Fine Arts, Humanities and Sciences.

While Fall 1990 enrollment experienced a decrease over Fall 1989, efforts were renewed to increase attendance, resulting in a Fall 1991 enrollment increase of three percent. The recruitment of non-traditional and minority students was intensified, because the University believes that these students can benefit greatly from the Texas Wesleyan educational experience. During this year we took the Texas Wesleyan story to 55 churches in Texas.

In 1991, Dr. Jerry G. Bawcom, 15th president, resigned, and Dr. W. L. Hailey served as interim president. Dr. Jake B. Schrum, vice president for Development at Emory University and an alumnus of Yale Divinity School and Southwestern University, was chosen 17th president of Texas Wesleyan.

Under Dr. Schrum's leadership, the University has established new goals with the contribution of trustees, faculty, staff and alumni. These goals, incorporated into an Institutional Plan, address all areas of the institution, including, for example, academic life, admissions, development, church relations.

The new goal statement of Texas Wesleyan University is a strong reaffirmation of our commitment to both knowledge and values. It reads, "By the year 2000, Texas Wesleyan University seeks to be recognized as one of a select group of small, urban, private universities which are distinguished by their commitment to providing a values-centered education that integrates career preparation with a strong liberal-arts tradition, serving a multi-generational, multi-racial and multi-cultural population and manifesting a commitment to its community.

Dr. Jake B. Schrum, President

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES

The Camps and Assemblies Committee is happy to report a successful and exciting year at Glen Lake Camp. An outstanding summer program of resident and off-site camping provided spiritual, physical and mental development for the children and youth of our conference. Additional events during the year, including the Harry Hosier Celebration and the Single Adult Retreat, are examples of the continuous growth of year-round activities. The Graham Lodge was completed, and is scheduled for use by groups throughout 1992 and into 1993. The Long Range Planning Committee continues to work on repair and renovation of existing facilities as well as planning for new construction. The loving support of individuals and local congregations make our future bright. We are blessed with excellent leadership in

our permanent and summer staff as well as dedicated volunteers who serve as deans, assistant deans and counselors.

Death claimed the Chairperson of the Trustees, W. C. Taylor, and the following resolution is a testimony to the value of his leadership as he led us to see the unlimited possibilities for outdoor ministry for the children, youth and adults of Central Texas Conference.

WHEREAS, W. C. Taylor, Jr. spend countless years of summer weeks at Glen lake Camp, and

WHEREAS, W. C. Taylor, Jr. considered Glen Lake Camp "home" and answered the call to ministry while attending, and

WHEREAS, the W. C. Taylor Administration Building was named in honor of his lifelong dedication and ministry to Glen Lake Camp, and

WHEREAS, W. C. Taylor, Jr. made "The Rooster Song" and "Dem Bones Gonna Rise Again" among the Top 10 camp song favorites, and

WHEREAS, W. C. Taylor, Jr. worked tirelessly as dean, preacher, song leader, teacher, and counselor at Glen Lake summer camps, and

WHEREAS, W. C. Taylor, Jr. served on Camps and Assemblies Committee as chairperson of Glen Lake Camp Board of Trustees, and

WHEREAS, W. C. Taylor, Jr. inspired his sons, Jon and Bob Ed, to give of their time and talents to Glen Lake summer camps, and

WHEREAS, W. C. Taylor, Jr. showed his love of God to each and every camper, counselor, and staff member with which he came in contact,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church gives thanks to God for the work of the late W. C. Taylor, Jr. and urges our pastors and lay persons to follow in his steps of active support of Glen Lake Camp.

Donna Paustian, Chairperson of Camps and Assemblies
Bill Winter, Chairperson of Glen Lake Camp Board of Trustees

Proposed Programs:

1. Summer Camp for Children and Youth
   Goal: to provide by December 31, 1993 at least eight weeks of summer residence camp and four weeks of off-site camps.
   a. To have a minimum of 160 campers per week
   b. To emphasize the opportunities in camping to ethnic children and youth, and to children and youth with handicapping conditions.
2. Retreat and Seminar Adult Ministries
   Goal:
   a. To cooperate with the Committee on Devotional Life and other groups in providing retreat and seminar opportunities, including numerous "Walk to Emmaus" events.
   b. To cooperate with the Committee on Aging, Board of Global Ministries and Older Adult Ministries, Board of Discipleship to provide retreat ministries to/for older adults.
   c. To continue to develop a ministry to Single Adults
   d. To provide Time Apart events for clergy and diaconal ministers and United Methodist Men/Women events
3. Capital Improvements of Glen Lake Camp
   Goal:
   a. To continue to implement a comprehensive master plan for the camp
   b. To encourage and promote conference-wide involvement in the financial support of the master plan
   c. To make existing buildings handicapped accessible

4. National and Jurisdictional Leadership Training Events
   Goal: To encourage a minimum of 4 to 6 staff and committee members to attend national and jurisdictional camping events, to nurture Christian growth and leadership development within the context of outdoor ministry.
5. Making full use of Glen Lake facilities year round
   Goal:
   a. To encourage awareness and participation of camp facilities
   b. To encourage individual and corporate retreat/time apart activities
   c. To encourage the use of the camp by persons with physically and mentally challenging conditions
   d. To encourage the use of camping facilities by non-United Methodist non-profit and school groups.

Donna Paustian, Chairperson

GLEN LAKE UNITED METHODIST CAMP TRUSTEES

The new Graham Lodge, provided by the Graham United Methodist Church, was dedicated in February 1992. The Graham Lodge has been in full use for approximately one year, providing a valuable addition to the facilities of the camp.

The 308 acre tract, south and east of the main camp site, is now free and clear. The lien against the property has been fully paid.

A master plan for the future development of the camp has been designed and accepted. The plan provides for a new infrastructure of utilities, roads, living quarters, and educational facilities.

The first of fifteen new cabins has been donated by Mr. Cullen Turner of Fort Worth. His family has been generously involved in other improvements of the camp over the past years. The new cabin, containing approximately 1200 square feet, has recently been completed and will be available for the summer of 1992. It is a new design with more durable potential for the coming years.

In preparation for the future building plans, a long term program of the removal of dead and diseased trees and replanting of new trees, with the new building sites in mind, has been initiated and over 125 new trees have been planted. Most of the contributors of the trees have been individuals concerned with the future of Glen Lake Camp. This is an ongoing program and your participation is encouraged.

Over $6000 has been contributed to the Memorial Fund of Rev. W. C. Taylor, Jr., a strong presence and long time Chairperson of Glen Lake United Methodist Board of Trustees. His influence has set the stage for the future growth of the camp. Contributions to the Memorial Fund will be used for the immediate extension and lighting of Silent Trail and the further development of Vesper Point. This facility was damaged in the December flooding. The Vesper Point location provides for an outdoor teaching and worship facility.

Dr. Richard Millsap and Dr. Nick Kupferle, Glen Lake Camp Planning and Development Committee, continue to seek and develop funds for the exciting dreams of tomorrow for Glen Lake Camp.

Bill Winter, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION

The committee conducted the Montage Mission Education Project whereby missions, education and stewardship were integrated in the classroom for third through sixth grades and their teachers. The montage is the means to a end. The end is increasing the children's awareness and encouraging their participation in the Christian outreach program. As an extra

the children can lead the congregation into a better understanding of apportionments. Gary Whitbeck led this project.

During the Christmas season 25 bus signs were placed on the rear of Fort Worth Transit buses. The signs read, "ATTEND A UNITED METHODIST CHURCH". The conference phone number was listed.

A large lighted billboard is in place on the Fort Worth West Freeway at Montgomery Street exit. The sign reads "United Methodist Church Welcomes You".

The May Outdoor Company allowed the conference to lease a board for two months (standard lease is for a year). This billboard ran December through February. This gave us exposure on I-30 for that length of time. Funds were not available to extend the time. The message on this billboard read, "Give Your Child Something To Believe In. Visit a United Methodist Church". The face of a small child and the flame and cross appeared on either side of the sign.

Brownwood District used their allotted funds to run several radio spots.

The "Faith Focus" TV program, which we help sponsor, airs every Sunday morning at 6:30 a.m. John Fiedler is the host for the show April through June.

We continue our efforts to bring VISN television to our area.

The committee joined the Board of Global Ministries in the United Methodist Reporter subscription program.

Proposed Programs:

1. Committee responsibility
   Goal: To meet as necessary, to communicate the message of the United Methodist presence in the Central Texas Conference and to interpret the benevolent program of the United Methodist Church.
2. Central Texas Conference Edition, United Methodist Reporter
   Goal: To provide leaders of the local churches, who do not subscribe to the paper, with the story of Central Texas Conference, national and world news.
3. Media Coverage
   Goal: To present the presence of the United Methodist Church throughout the Central Texas Conference using radio, television, newspaper, highway billboards, and other forms of media exposure in order to reach church members, unchurched population and others within the scope of our media concentration.

Louise McMullen, Chairperson

UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS COUNCIL

The United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico continued helping the church proclaim the Gospel message through mass media during 1991-92. The council was formed in 1969 to help coordinate and carry out cooperative communications activities for the seven annual conferences that own the joint agency. The Communications Council accomplishes that mission through a number of operating units: The United Methodist Reporter, Mission Communications, UMR Institute for Church Communications, UMR Foundation and United Methodist Media Services.

United Methodist Reporter

The United Methodist Reporter (UMR) now publishes four different newspapers: the weekly *United Methodist Reporter*, the weekly interdenominational *National Christian Reporter*, the biweekly *United Methodist Review* and the monthly *United Methodist Record.*

At the close of 1991, UMR was a partner in communications ministry with United Methodist annual conferences and local congregations across the United States. UMR published 36 annual conference editions of the *Reporter, Review* or *Record.* These editions served 37 of the 72 annual conferences in the United States. UMR produced local editions for

more than 300 local congregations and districts. UMR's four newspapers took stories of faith at work in the world into some 460,000 households nationwide during 1991.

Six of the seven conferences that make up the Communications Council now publish weekly editions of the *Reporter*. The Southwest Texas Conference returned to this group in January 1992. Financial concerns had prompted Southwest Texas to switch to a biweekly *Review* edition in June 1989. Program needs for more frequent communication with conference leaders motivated the return to the *Reporter*.

The seventh conference in the Communications Council, Rio Grande, began publishing a Spanish-language edition of the monthly *Record* in May 1991. For more than a year before that, the Rio Grande Conference couldn't afford to use the Council's newspaper-publishing services. The introduction of a new monthly publication in April 1991 changed that. This Rio Grande *Record* edition continues the tradition of Spanish-language news publishing that the conference had done through a *Reporter* edition until 1990.

In addition UMR published newspapers in 1991 for eight other denominations, journals for 18 annual conferences and pre-conference journals for nine.

Mission Communications

Mission Communications helps annual conferences, local congregations, church agencies and church institutions tell their stories through media other than newspapers.

During 1991 Mission Communications generated record revenue. Working with nearly 100 different clients--many from Texas--Mission Communications produced newsletters for various church agencies, promotional calendars for children's homes across the country and a variety of customized montage drawings. In addition, Mission Communications prepared a special tabloid newspaper supplement describing the ministries of the Methodist Mission Home in San Antonio. This supplement was included one week in all *Reporter* and *Review* editions delivered in Texas.

During 1992 the **Central Texas Conference** has become the third conference in the Communications Council to take advantage of a unique approach to benevolence interpretation campaigns developed by Mission Communications. These campaigns are built around a coloring contest using a pen-and-ink montage drawing by Mission Communications Director Tom Gibson. The drawings depict a conference's various outreach and institutional ministries. Elementary-school-age children learn about the church's connectional ministries by coloring scenes showing them in action. The hope is that through interest in their children's work, parents will likewise learn about the ministries.

The Texas and North Texas conferences have also used the coloring contest campaign.

UMR Institute for Church Communications

The United Methodist Reporter Institute for Church Communications provides communications training to annual conferences and local churches related to UMR. During 1991 more than 300 people attended seven workshop sessions led by members of the UMR staff. Six additional workshops were scheduled during the first three months of 1992.

During the January 1992 term at United Theological Seminary in Dayton, Ohio, the UMR Institute provided an instructor for a news-writing course. The course was part of the seminary's master of arts in religious communications curriculum.

In September 1991 the U MR Institute began offering special consulting services to congregations publishing UMR local editions. UMR Institute representatives help local church leaders develop ways to use their newspapers and other communications vehicles as more effective tools of ministry.

UMR Foundation

The United Methodist Reporter Foundation is raising money to meet two goals: (1) to build a new $4 million UMR Communications Center in Dallas debt-free and (20 to create a

$10 million endowment. Earnings from this endowment are to help underwrite the cost of individual newspaper subscriptions as postal rates rise.

Since July 1991 the UMR Foundation has been working to meet a $500,000 grant from the Mabee Foundation in Tulsa, Okla. The Mabee Foundation will contribute the money toward construction of new UMR Communications Center if the UMR Foundation has $3.5 million by July 1992. At the end of 1991, the UMR Foundation had collected $2.4 million.

The UMR Foundation is trying to raise the remaining $1.1 million through special campaigns in the conferences that make up the Communications Council. These campaigns are being carried on outside the conference structure and follow the theme, "We've a story to tell."

United Methodist Media Services

United Methodist Media Services works directly with the seven conference that make up the Communications Council. Its mission is to develop, coordinate and carry out joint public relations/information campaigns through internal and secular media. In addition, Media Services provides public relations counsel to leaders of the seven conferences.

During 1991 Media Services mounted two campaigns to oppose legalization of a Texas lottery.

In February 1991 Media Services helped the five bishops of Texas prepare and distribute a letter to each member of the Texas House and Senate. The letter outlined why the bishops opposed a state lottery. Pressure from religious leaders was credited with defeating the lottery proposal during the regular legislative session.

But a special legislative session in August put a lottery proposal on the November ballot. Consequently, Media Services launched an information campaign to explain to United Methodists why their bishops were asking church members to vote against the lottery measure. The campaign was done in conjunction with the bishops' Legislative Advisory Committee. The effort was intended to make sure the bishops' message about state-run gambling was delivered to as many church members as possible.

The campaign resulted in a series of stories during October in the conference editions of the *Reporter* delivered in Texas and a pamphlet distributed to worshipers during the two weeks before the Nov. 5 election. The newspaper stories, which explained how and why church leaders were working against the lottery proposal, went into nearly 180,000 households across the state. The pamphlets, which explained why the bishops were asking church members to vote against the lottery, were put into the hands of more than 250,000 church members.

Personnel losses

Two personnel losses during 1991 influenced the way agencies of the Communications Council carried out their work. One loss had temporary impact. The other will have lasting effect.

The temporary loss involved Douglas Cannon, director of United Methodist Media Services and coordinator of the UMR Institute for Church Communications. A major in the U. S. Army Reserve, Mr. Cannon was called to active duty during the Persian Gulf War. His absence from November 1990 to September 1991 reduced the capabilities of Media Services and the UMR Institute.

The permanent loss involved Spurgeon M. Dunnam III, Communications Council executive and UMR editor-chief executive. Mr. Dunnam, 48, died Nov. 25, 1991, following surgery. He had been a part of United Methodist communications work in Texas since 1965. He had influenced the Communications Council's development for many years.

The UMR Governing Board, which establishes policies for the newspaper operation, began a national search for a new chief executive in January. In the interim, the board's Executive Committee named the Rev. Dan Louis, a clergy member of the Texas Conference, as chief executive. The board was to complete its national search by April 15. The 45-member board was then to nominate its selection for UMR chief executive to the

Communications Council for final election. The Communications Council also elects the Governing Board chairperson, the Communications Council executive director and the director of the Media Services division.

Bishop Ben Oliphant, Chairperson
Daniel J. Louis, Interim Chief Executive, United Methodist Reporter, and Executive Director, United Methodist Communications Council
Douglas F. Cannon, Director, United Methodist Media Services

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS the Central Texas Annual Conference shares full ownership of The United Methodist Reporter with the other six Annual Conferences of Texas and New Mexico; and

WHEREAS The United Methodist Reporter provides a needed ministry of communications for all of the Ownership Conferences as well as The United Methodist Church and the larger Christian Community; and

WHEREAS The United Methodist Reporter is serving the growing needs of the Ownership Conferences by expanding publishing and communication services; and

WHEREAS the facility to house the operations of The United Methodist Reporter is planned to be a new Communications Center located in Dallas; and

WHEREAS the J.E. and L.E. Mabee Foundation of Tulsa, Oklahoma, has issued The United Methodist Reporter a Challenge Grant in the amount of $500,000 to be received when the balance of $3.7 million is raised in cash gifts and pledges by July 9, 1992:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church in session on June 3, 1992, commits itself to join with other Ownership Conferences in working with similar goals to underwrite a portion of the funding for the construction and occupation of the new UMR Communications Center in an amount of $150,000 which is to be raised within the geographical area of the Central Texas Conference in the following fashion:

1. The Trustees of the United Methodist Reporter Foundation and the staff of The United Methodist Reporter and the United Methodist Reporter Foundation will work with the leaders, pastors, and lay persons throughout the Conference in the identification, cultivation, and solicitation of individuals, groups, and foundations for cash gifts and pledges; and

2. When cash gifts raised and pledges made within the geographical area of the Central Texas Conference during the three year period beginning on June 3, 1992, total $150,000, this commitment will be fulfilled; and

3. If corresponding efforts in the other Ownership Conferences and simultaneous efforts beyond the Ownership Conferences raise cash gifts and pledges totaling $3.7 million prior to the fulfillment of the Central Texas Conference's commitment of $150,000, then the commitment of the Central Texas Conference will be considered fulfilled; and

4. If there is shortfall in the payment of the Central Texas Conference pledges received by The United Methodist Reporter during the payment period, it will be the responsibility of The United Methodist Reporter and not the Central Texas Conference to meet the necessary requirements for additional funding; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that should the earnest efforts of the United Methodist Reporter Foundation working with the leaders, pastors, and lay persons of the Central Texas Conference not succeed in securing cash gifts and pledges totaling $150,000 in the geographical area of the Central Texas Conference during the three year period following June 3, 1992, and needed funds are not raised through other sources, The United Methodist Reporter and the Council on Finance and Administration of the Central Texas Conference shall prepare a plan for securing the balance of the Central Texas Conference's commitment through other means, which plan will be recommended to the Central Texas Conference for action.

(This resolution was accepted and endorsed by the Council on Finance and Administration and passed on to the Annual Conference for action contingent upon the acceptance of pro rata shares by the remaining conference owners.)

COMMITTEE ON COORDINATION AND BUDGET

The Committee on Coordination and Budget accomplished its assigned responsibilities:

The (ACCOM) Committee on Coordination and Budget shall (a) review program criteria and goals for every conference program board and agency; (b) evaluate recommendations for the continued funding of these programs; (c) coordinate the budget requests of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the conference Council on Ministries (1988 ¶¶726.5, 726.10e)

by (1) reviewing the 1993 program goals and budget requests of the following:

Annual Conference Council on Ministries
Board of Church and Society
Board of Discipleship
Board of Global Ministries
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
Committee on Camps and Assemblies
Committee on Communication and Interpretation
Committee on Planning and Research

(2) making recommendations to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries based on that review. The following procedure was implemented:

a. Preview of printed proposals submitted by each group
b. Individual interview of chairpersons of each group
c. Identifying issues and concerns of the Coordination and Budget Committee and reaching consensus on recommendation to be made to ACCOM
d. Recommending both concerns and suggestions regarding program plans and budget adjustments.

The committee met on February 22 and reported to ACCOM at its meeting on March 21.

Dorothy Dahl, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS
Report No. 1

The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns continues to be in ministry with local churches in the conference by making available funding for programs that enable mission to go forward. The local churches submit proposals that are considered for funding on the basis of need and opportunity to be in ministry in the community. These programs are evaluated by the committee each year if additional funding is needed. The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns continues to seek ways to involve the ongoing agencies of the Annual Conference to

the work of this group.

The Comprehensive Plan for ministry to the ethnic local church continues to guide and strengthen the committee as it moves into the 1990's and beyond.

Proposed Program:

Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns meeting expenses

Goal: To meet regularly in order to develop a strategy for ministry through ethnic local churches.

Report No. 2

For the 1992 fiscal year several projects were funded by the Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns as part of the committee's efforts to strengthen and develop the ethnic minority local church. The projects are listed below with a brief description of their ministry and the amount of funding proposed for the year:

McMillan United Methodist, Fort Worth **$7000**

The development of a program that will target at-risk persons and users who are needing assistance will be beneficial to the surrounding community. A part-time professional counselor will administer the program.

El Calvario United Methodist Church, Fort Worth **$9000**

Reaching out to the Hispanic neighborhood through the establishment of an ESL program, home Bible studies, and worship services is the focus of this grant.

Saints Delight United Methodist Church, Frost **$3000**

Remodeling and repairs by church members and made possible by this grant have enabled this congregation to have suitable facilities for study and worship.

Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry **$6000**

This committee is an agent of the Central Texas and the Rio Grande Conferences. It continues to address needs brought on by the growing Hispanic population through providing consultative services on shared facilities ministries, and church revitalization in transitional communities.

Grace United Methodist Church, Arlington **$6000**

The development of a program for college age students will include Saturday evening worship services and on-campus support to enhance participation and leadership. A program director will administer the project.

Mt. Zion, Waco **$600**

Two choirs were formed that brought children and youth into the life of the church. Hand bells were needed for these choirs to continue their ministry.

Hispanic Outreach, Fort Worth **$5000**

Hispanic Outreach is a program sponsored by Polytechnic United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, aimed at addressing the increase in the Hispanic population by offering ESL (English as a Second Language).

St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Fort Worth **$3000**

Funds for this project are used to help sustain the ongoing drug ministry and seed money for a conference addressing the needs of youth, gangs, crime, and AIDS.

Korean United Methodist Church, Waco **$2400**

An opportunity for Korean students at Baylor to meet together once a week to eat Korean food, study, worship, and have fellowship is possible with the aid of a teacher/leader at the church and this project money.

Rocky United Methodist Church, Mexia **$1000**

This grant enabled the church to make repairs on the building that continues to provide a needed ministry in the community. The church members provided labor and the majority of the funds for those repairs.

TOTAL **$43,000**

Luther B. Felder, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON PLANNING AND RESEARCH

Planning and Research brought a proposed mission statement to Annual Conference '91 to be considered by individuals and groups prior to its presentation for adoption by the conference in 1992. It was presented, read in unison by the entire body, and published in the 1991 Journal.

The committee was pleased with the reception given Dr. Mearle Griffith, Associate General Secretary for Research for the General Council on Ministries, by both committee members and other persons attending his course at Fall University '91. His "Four Functions For Comprehensive Planning" focused the committee's work, especially in two areas: "Exploring" and "Evaluating". We propose to assist local churches, especially in developing their own shared vision, and in setting priorities for the year 2000.

We also propose that the conference further develop its evaluating function by intensifying the function as set forth in our recommendation to create the Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination.

Homer Kluck, Chairperson

Mission Statement

The Central Texas Conference is a covenant people who hold to God's unchanging truths in the presence of constantly changing human circumstances; and we accept the commission of Jesus Christ to, "Go make disciples."

We are the connection through which our local churches combine individual missions and strengths enabling us to accomplish together what we cannot do alone. In our covenant relationship, we focus on **scripture, tradition, experience, and reason** to fulfil our mission.

Proposed Programs:

1. Coordinating/Adjusting Conference Structures
   Goal: To coordinate/adjust Annual Conference structures to coincide with any changes made by General Conference.
2. Conference Visioning and Goals for 2000
   Goal: To encourage and assist conference boards and agencies to develop goals and visions for the Annual Conference for the year 2000 (this will be done as stipulated in ¶726.5.c of the 1988 Discipline in conjunction with all conference agencies and boards - an all-inclusive event).
3. Local church planning for the year 2000
   Goal: To help local churches develop goals for themselves for the year 2000.

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

The Annual Conference Committee on the Agenda commends all the boards and agencies of the annual conference for their creativity and cooperation in making this annual conference a special one. We salute our own Bishop Russell as he begins a new relationship to us and we have great expectations as we enter into a new era with a new bishop. As we look both to the past and to the future, it is appropriate that our theme is "United in Mission." That is our focus and your boards and agencies are orienting their reports to address this theme as it relates to enabling local churches and other mission settings to be in mission where we are and as we seek to hold one another accountable for the way we live out God's mission in our own settings. To help us focus our attention on this theme in the months ahead your Agenda Committee with the help of your boards and agencies has published a "Mission Resources" booklet. We hope it is helpful to you as you seek to plan for the months and years ahead to fulfill our common mission as disciples of Jesus Christ.

The Annual Conference Committee on the Agenda recommends:

1. That the 1992 Per Diem Allowance be granted for each day in actual attendance at the conference for retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave. The rate shall be $30 for those who reside within Tarrant County and $60 for those who reside outside of Tarrant County.
2. That the budget line item for the expenses of annual conference for 1993 be set at $28,500.
3. That future places for the meeting of the annual conference be 1995 - Arlington and 1996 - Waco.

Tim Russell, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

I. Central Texas Conference United Methodist Archives Center
Texas Wesleyan University: Eunice/James L. West Library
Fort Worth, Texas 76105 Jean Traster, Archivist
The Archive Center is open for research on Wednesdays and Thursdays
Please call for an appointment in advance

A. The holdings of the Central Texas Conference United Methodist Archives Depository increased by 25% during the past year. Most of the new accessions are records of local church congregations. The incoming records are inventoried, processed, and registered. They are stored in acid-free archival containers on steel shelving. Preservation of the records for the purpose of research is the major priority of the Archives Center. The Archives Center receives mail and telephone calls daily from across the nation requesting information from the records holdings of the depository.

So wide and varied are these concerns and questions that the value of the Central Texas Conference records collection has proven to be inestimable.

B. Pre-1935 Circuit Church Records Project: Pat Allen

Prior to 1935 churches on circuits were not listed in the Journals by individuals names, but by the name of a near-by town, or by the name of the largest church of the particular circuit-grouping. These developing circuit churches were switched from circuit-grouping to circuit-grouping year after year for the purpose of equalizing the pastoral responsibilities of the preachers assigned to the circuits. Hundreds of names of pre-1935 circuit churches have been lost because the individual names were not listed in any Conference records until 1935. Pat Allen has added several hundred names of "lost" circuit churches to the archives records through her research in history books, the Handbook of Texas three-volume set, old Northwest Texas and Central Texas Conference records, and district and local churches records. She also adds data relating to the geographical location of the church and/or community and relevant facts about the development or demise of the area.

C. Local Preacher Records, Union List: Ordained Clergy, and Discontinued Conference Relationship Lists: Pat Allen

This collection of records increase as new data is added through reading and research. The contents of these collections have enabled the archivists to answer 90% of the questions that come into Archives, compared to approximately 30% before this project was begun.

D. Local Church Records Inventory, Temple District: Rickie Stone

The Inventory was a pilot program in the Temple District in 1991 to determine the extent of the records holdings of the local churches and to encourage the search for records which might be missing. Thirty-six of fifty local church historians responded to the initial survey. Two of four exemplary churches participated in the second in-

depth inventory:

St. James UMC, Temple - Willie F. Green, Historian

St. Andrews UMC, Killeen - Lois E. Clark, Historian

E. ARMA Project: Beverly Cambell Stevens/Sara Swindall

A system is being devised to make the information on the microfilm holdings of the Archives Depository more accessible for research.

F. Akron-Auditorium Churches Project: Jean Traster

This project originated with a request from Dr. Ronald L. M. Ramsay, an architectural historian of the University of North Dakota. The Akron architecture has a church auditorium with a sloping floor, pews curved into a quarter or semi-circle arrangement, and walls that raise to increase auditorium seating and lower to create Sunday School classroom.

Over one-hundred twenty Akron-auditorium churches from Texas to Ohio have been named by letters and telephone calls as of April 1, 1992. The churches have been Methodist, Baptist, and Presbyterian, with Methodist being the most numerous. All the respondents remember these buildings with great affection and reverence for their religious influence, and remorse that so many of them have been destroyed.

II. The Commission on Archives and History, Central Texas Conference: 1991-1992 Projects

A. Training for Local Church Historians

1. 1992 Fall University, Hillsboro: Hill College
Saturday, September 12, 1992

A six-hour seminar/workshop will be offered for historians who are newly-elected to this local church responsibility and for experienced local church archivists.

A.M. Session: Methodical Methodists and Historical Records
Part I: A Heap of Stuff

P.M. Session: Methodical Methodists and Historical Records
Part II: Sense and Sensibility

2. District Training for Local Church Historians is available on request. The Fort Worth East and West Districts each had two-hour training sessions for historians in 1991 and 1992. Brad Willis of the Waco District, Cathy Sims of the Brownwood District, Tom Ridlehuber of the Temple District, and Jean Traster of the Fort Worth East District are available to teach.

B. Oral History Project: John Johnson

This project involves the tape-recording of biographical information of retiring clergy and spouses, and anecdotes and recollections of their ministry. A sermon of the retiring clergy person is also on the tape.

C. Local Church Annual Historical Up-Dates Project: John Johnson

Forms of the Annual Historic Up-Date are sent every November/December to each district superintendent for distribution to the local church pastors. The forms are to be completed by the local church historian, or, in the absence of such a person, by the pastor and/or the church secretary. The forms are to be returned to the district superintendent in January for forwarding to Archives. The up-dates provide details of records, projects, activities, and building construction, renovation, and improvement that are not recorded elsewhere. They have proven to be very valuable to researchers of local churches.

1991 Local Church Historical Up-Dates received:

Fort Worth East District - Luther Henry

Fort Worth West District - Ben Feemster

Weatherford District - Louis Shambeck

D. Heritage Sunday Celebrations: Art Buhl

Materials and information relating to Heritage Sunday Celebrations are available through Art Buhl of the Archives and History Commission.

E. A congregation investigating the procedure for making application for a Texas State Historical Marker may contact Tom Ridlehuber, Archives/History Commission.

F. United Methodist Markers: Tom Ridlehuber

Tom Ridlehuber is chairing a project to define and delineate the requirements for receiving official United Methodist Historical Markers in the Central Texas Conference. His presentation will be reviewed at the Texas United Methodist Historical Society meeting in September, 1992, with a proposal from the Central Texas Archives Commission that the requirements to receive this marker be standardized across the six conferences of Texas.

G. West Texas Conference Journals, Central Jurisdiction: Tom Ridlehuber

In 1992, through Josephine Forman, archivist of the Southwest Texas Conference, the Central Texas Archives has added thirty-eight xerox copies and original West Texas Conference Journals to its collection. This includes copies of Journals dating back to 1876. The Rev. John Elliott's name will always be associated with this project for his efforts to establish the collection in the Central Texas Conference Archives during 1980-1988. Tom Ridlehuber is currently chairing the project to complete the collection.

H. Microfilm Project: Minutes of the Northwest Texas Conference, 1866-1901

The microfilming of the minutes has been completed by William Beal, General Archivist, United Methodist Archives, Drew University, Madison, New Jersey. The original volumes of hand-written minutes have been returned to the Central Texas Conference Archives. The master microfilm is at General Archives and is available for duplication at a cost of $85.68 per two-reel set. The Central Texas Conference Archives Commission has purchased a copy of the film for research purposes, and has made a contribution to the microfilming projects of General Archives.

III. Archives Commission Relationship Beyond the Annual Conference:

A. The Texas United Methodist Historical Society:

With representative membership from the six Annual Conferences of Texas and the New Mexico Annual Conference this organization welcomes all who are interested in the history of Methodism and its antecedents. The Society meets annually for a two-day seminar/workshop.

The 1992 meeting took place at Trinity UMC, Houston, on February 5-6. Four members from the Central Texas Conference were in attendance. New officers of the group include Elden Traster, secretary, and Jean Traster, treasurer.

The 1993 meeting will be April 23-24 in Dallas, a combined meeting with the Texas United Methodist Historical Society and the Archives Commissions of all the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction to celebrate the twenty-fifth anniversary of the uniting of the Evangelical United Brethren and the Methodist Churches.

B. The General United Methodist Historical Society

The quadrennial convocation met in Detroit, Michigan, June 28-July 2, 1991, at the Metropolitan UMC. Two-hundred-plus United Methodist archivists from across the United States met in workshop and lecture classes, discussion and planning sessions, and sharing opportunities from 8:30 a.m. to after 10:30 p.m. daily.

Information gained, and connections cemented for working relationships between archives collections, and encouragement received through knowledge of accomplishments by each Archives Commission/Archives Center are invaluable to the local conference.

IV. Continuing Commitment of the Archives Commission to the Central Texas Conference
   A. Stem the loss of records from merged and discontinued congregations and encourage local church assertive involvement in the preservation of records.
   B. Preserve the records of the organizations and offices of the Annual Conference and the districts.
   C. Preserve the records of clergy and lay persons as they relate to the conference.
   D. Store older records of local churches if their own facilities are not sufficiently secure.

"There is no question of whether we shall preserve the 'records' of past times or not. We have no right whatever to touch them with a destructive hand. They are not ours. They belong partly to those who 'created' them, and partly to all generations of mankind who are to follow us."

Paraphrase: John Ruskin, 1819-1900

Save those records!

Jean Traster, Chairperson

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

The Board of Directors of the Central Texas Conference Federal Credit U nion respectfully reports to the conference the results of your credit union's operations for 1991. Total revenues were $178,000 and total expenses were $78,000. The board authorized the distribution of dividends totaling $75,000 leaving $25,000 of income for the year. As of December 31, 1991 the credit union had assets totaling $1,670,000 which includes $900,000 in loans to members. The shares and CDs have grown to $1,540,000 and equity (net worth) has grown to a respectable $122,000.

Those of us within the Central Texas Conference area have watched the condition of our economy take its toll on large and small financial institutions alike. The Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union not only has survived the last couple of years, but has grown stronger. While some of this credit can be attributed to the support of the Harris Methodist Health System, the real credit must fall to the staff (Craig White and "G" Minnerly), and the Credit and Collections Committees. Craig White came on board as the new manager last summer and those of you lucky enough to have met him know he brings a whole new dimension of energy and dedication to the success of our credit union. Over the last two years the unselfish commitment of the Credit Committee and the tireless efforts of "G" Minnerly have reduced the bad debt exposure (delinquent loans) from $115,915 to $510. The credit union is now open from 9:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m., Monday through Friday. The staff invites you to stop by and take advantage of numerous loan packages or just to say hello.

Jay S. Followell, President

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

The 1990 Annual Conference approved the merger of the Office of Planned Giving with the Central Texas Conference Foundation to provide stewardship services to the individuals, families, churches and agencies of the Conference. Stewardship services are primarily in estate and financial planning for wills, trusts, annuities and various types of property to meet personal needs as well as stewardship objectives. These services are provided without cost as a ministry that will assure future financial resources for carrying out the mission of The United Methodist Church in Central Texas and beyond.

The Foundation serves individuals, families, churches and agencies of the Annual Conference by:

- Promoting Christian stewardship for today and tomorrow
- Providing wills and estate planning seminars, financial management workshops and planned giving presentations
- Receiving and administering bequests, trust funds and other gifts to benefit Central Texas Conference churches and other ministries
- Maintaining a revolving loan fund for churches
- Giving counsel and assistance to churches in managing special gift funds, endowments and bequests
- Providing personal assistance in wills, trusts and other estate planning concerns

The Foundation staff is always available to respond to any request for assistance from the persons and churches of our Conference, and we welcome the opportunity to be of service.

Patricia R. Sprayberry, Executive Director
Forrest Markward, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns has met several times and continues to work in the area of ecumenical interests. The commission members attend faithfully and participate with great interest.

We continue to advocate for public policy change through our support of Texas Impact. Three members of the commission attended the Texas Conference of Churches in February, 1991, in Arlington, Texas.

The commission's report to the 1991 Annual Conference focused on the work of Habitat for Humanity. This was also the theme for the workshop offered by the commission at Fall University.

The commission has set the following goals for 1993:

1. Provide a scholarship for one youth to attend the Junior High Leadership Camp, Glen Lake.
2. Participate in Fall University with a course on the Native American/Columbus Issue which will be led by Nora Boots of the World Division of the General Board of Global Ministries.
3. Provide expense monies for members of the commission to attend the following conferences: Faith and Order at Mo Ranch, Texas Conference of Churches, and the National Meeting of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.
4. Advocacy regarding conference-wide participation in the Week of Christian Unity.

Annette Sowell, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT
Report No. 1

"SHAREHOLDERS, TAKE A BOW!"

In Broadway productions, the performers come out at the end of the play and take a bow. The audience expresses its gratitude to the performers by applauding, and many times the performers even receive a standing ovation.

There is a network of performers in the Central Texas Conference who deserve to take a bow, and those of us who make up the rest of the Conference need to express our appreciation to them by giving them a standing ovation. This group of performers are those who participate financially in the "Partners in Growth Share Program". Sometimes we refer to this magnificent

group as "Super Persons" because of the super things they do for the mission of Christ and the extension of His Church.

Why do these Super Person Shareholders deserve to take a bow?

First, They Have Accomplished the Impossible

In 1976, Lyle Schaller stated in his article entitled "Why Start New Churches", "Beginning new congregations constitutes Methodism's greatest mandates and opportunities. But the cost of land and construction is becoming so intimidating that this opportunity is being forfeited and given up as something impossible. However, new congregations ought not be perceived as cost, but our wisest investment."

One of the most common questions asked by United Methodist leaders from other conferences is, "How does the Central Texas Conference do what it does in the organization of new churches? Does church extension receive a large apportionment from the churches or large gifts and grants?" Our reply always is, "We do not receive an apportionment for church extension, and we do not receive large gifts or grants. We do what we do strictly through the faithful gifts of our network of Shareholders.

Here is what our Shareholders accomplished in the last 11 years:

- Purchased 12 sites
- Purchased existing church building
- Organized 17 new congregations (Pastor's salary, housing and expenses)
- Relocated six churches
- Redeveloped four churches, and
- Rebirthed three churches

Considering the above alone causes us to believe our Shareholders deserve to take a bow because they have accomplished the impossible.

Secondly, They Have Reached New Persons for Christ

Some of the common characteristics of the new churches are the number of persons coming on professions of faith and baptism, commitments and recommitments to Christ and The United Methodist Church, and the large number of children and youth being initiated into the Church for the first time.

It's a beautiful experience to attend a first worship service and see from 50 to 225 new members come forward for the first time.

At the time of preparation for this report, we do not have a total count from all our projects, but we do have an accurate total from ten of the new churches started in the 80's and some of these are less than two years old at this time of tabulation:

- 1,300+ babies have been baptized
- 7,910 adults have walked down the aisles to become members
- 1,990 have come by profession of faith
- 3,703 have come by certificate of transfer
- 2,217 have come from other denominations

Every person that has been reached through these projects, and others, should cause each Shareholder to feel that he or she is in MISSION. Not many other mission projects reach so many new people for Christ as the money given through Church Growth Shares.

The Shareholders deserve to take a bow. Not only have they reached new persons for Christ, but they are instrumental in helping our conference have the greatest membership growth in our history.

Third, Our Shareholders Are Futurists.

Scholars who study the future are called futurists and their concern is called futurism. By using various projection techniques, simulations, mathematical models, and scenarios, the futurist is able to project alternate futures. The futurist is also interested in influencing present-day decisions in order to assure that the best of the alternative futures is actually achieved.

The primary purpose of the Commission on Church Growth and Development is to look to the future of the United Methodist Church in the Central Texas Conference through the establishment of new congregations in high population growth areas. Our Shareholders are futurists because they make it all possible financially, and they actually form the future.

Projections being made by professionals across the nation are that several counties in the Central Texas Conference are targeted to be the "hottest growth areas in the nation in the 90's and reaching into the 21st century".

If you want to see what a north Tarrant County neighborhood will look like in 20 years, take a look at Perot's Park Glen neighborhood. It is just a beginning model of dozens of projected neighborhoods for the area. Already, we have the new Alliance United Methodist Church there at the beginning of the developments.

If you want to see what corporate business parks will look like in 2010, look at the new IBM 1.5 million-square-foot office complex on Texas 114 in Westlake. It's a model for dozens of others studying their move to the area.

If you want to see a new modern highway, look at Texas 170 which is beginning to snake its way northeast from the Alliance Airport. When it is completed in 1993, the $24.6 million highway will be six lanes wide and provide a direct route from D/FW Airport to countless real estate development opportunities on previously unreachable farmland. To make it easier to get to Alliance, the state highway department is spending another $14 million for two interchanges on Interstate 35W.

At Alliance Airport, American Airlines' 207-acre maintenance facility will be opening soon and will employ 2500-3000 new people. Southwestern Bell has been laying fiber-optic telephone cable to prepare for the multitude of people projected to move into the area around Alliance.

Literally dozens of companies, industries, and retail giants are studying their move to north Tarrant County from areas across the large cities of the nation. These alone are projected to make possible 90,000 new jobs.

TU Electric is building a substation to provide electricity to the homes and businesses, and the City of Fort Worth has agreed to spend more than $100 million to extend water and sewer services to the area.

General Growth Companies of Des Moines, Iowa, has purchased 104 acres north of the Hillwood development for a shopping mall, just 2.5 miles from our new Alliance UMC.

"D" Magazine, in its March, 1992 issue, stated that "Dallas hottest suburb is in Tarrant County". The article entitled "Boom Town", states: "New homes, new jobs - a whole new mega-city is springing up 20 minutes west of Dallas. If you've wondered where the Metroplex is headed, this is it." The article points to the tremendous projected growth for Grapevine, Colleyville, Keller, Westlake, North Richland Hills, Southlake, and stretching all across to Eagle Mountain Lake and into Denton County.

Other population growth areas include the area where the eventual coming of the Super Collider will greatly increase the population of at least three of our counties. Also, the City of Austin is projected for tremendous population growth (129.2% by 2010), and this growth will be primarily north of the city, reaching into at least four of our counties.

We mention all the above facts to help us realize that as United Methodists we have a job to do and a mission to perform. This is no time for us to take it easy and be satisfied with what we have. The Great Commission of Christ is calling us to launch out, take some risks, and be there when the crowds arrive. Just as Methodists in the 1800's paid subscriptions

(Shares) so that circuit riders could go out in advance of the frontier, let us pay the way through Shares (subscriptions) so that our modern-day ministers may still go out in advance of the new frontier that is upon us.

We can continue to do it through Partners in Growth Shareholders. We could do it better if we had twice or three times the number of Shareholders.

SHAREHOLDERS, TAKE A BOW! YOU DESERVE OUR GRATITUDE.

Report No. 2

Since our last Annual Conference session, we have experienced the beginning of the new Eagle Mountain United Methodist Church and the new Alliance United Methodist Church.

On October 13, 1991, the first worship service of the Eagle Mountain United Methodist Church was held in the facilities donated by Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Emanuel. We were pleased with the attendance of 96 at the first service, and we are pleased at the progress the church has made in a limited population growth area. Reverend Marc Lowrance was appointed to the area at the last Annual Conference session. Marc has now moved the church through organization and official constitution.

On October 27, 1991, the first worship service of the new Alliance United Methodist Church was held in the Park Glen Intermediate School. It was a very rainy day, and yet 296 excited persons met for the first time. Reverend Ben Disney was appointed to the Park Glen area at the last Annual Conference session. Ben has carefully led the congregation through the beginning of Sunday School classes and various other ministries. This new congregation has decided to keep the charter membership open until October, 1992. At that time the church will officially become Alliance United Methodist Church.

Construction is about to begin on St. Andrew's United Methodist Church, Arlington, and Christ United Methodist Church, southwest Fort Worth.

Genesis United Methodist Church, our first project in the 1980's, has now moved into their permanent sanctuary. 1497 persons were in attendance at the opening service.

We continue to work with the Rio Grande Conference in the establishment of the new El Calvario United Methodist Church in north Fort Worth.

The Korean Church in Killeen (now named St. Luke United Methodist Church) has moved into their new facilities.

Fifteen of our Church Growth and Development projects have now become self-supporting and others are nearing self-support.

Report No. 3

The Commission on Church Growth and Development is in partnership with other boards and agencies, as well as the Bishop and Cabinet, in revitalization.

Although the time of the Director may be limited, he is available to assist the local church in several areas of expertise. A seminar or workshop may be conducted using Wesley's Principles, namely:

1. Hearts Strangely Warmed (Worship)
2. Trained Minds (Sunday School)
3. Christ's Great Commission (Prioritizing)
4. Love for the Church (Loyalty)
5. Involvement and Ministry of the Laity (All Are Ministers)
6. Organizing New Units (A Must for Growth)
7. Our Greatest Obstacle to Growth (Plateaus)
8. Improving Your Church's Image (Impressions)
9. A Church Moves Toward Death or Life (Choices)
10. Three Important Methods in Evangelism (What Works?)

11. How Do We Get From Where We are to Where We Want to Be? (Planning-Goal Setting)
12. The Shepherding Plan (The New Testament Image)
13. How Shall We Support Our Church? (Budget Campaigns)
14. Reclaiming Church Dropouts (The 40%)
15. Defining Our Ministry Community (Our Parish)
16. Life's Stages - Life's Turning Points (Children/Youth)

Seminars or workshops may be conducted on Sundays. Typical Sunday seminar with Director of Church Growth and Development leading:

Sunday School Hour - All Adult Classes meet together
Morning Worship - Director speaking
4:30 - 6:00 p.m. - Leadership training session
6:00 p.m. - Snack supper
6:30 p.m. - Closing session

Edward H. Otwell, Director
Don Pike, Chairperson

Report No. 4
1991 SHARE REPORT

DISTRICT	1991 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'91 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
BROWNWOOD	838	37,710	22,929.50	60
FORT WORTH EAST	3,117	140,265	66,438.45	47
FORT WORTH WEST	2,521	113,445	84,619.12	74
TEMPLE	1,367	61,515	24,585.75	39
WACO	1,462	65,790	26,297.50	39
WAXAHACHIE	967	43,515	21,533.00	49
WEATHERFORD	1,067	48,015	30,613.50	63
OTHER	--	---	465.00	--
CONFERENCE TOTALS	11,339	510,255	277,481.82	54

**Denotes 100% or more of Share goal

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

CHURCH	1991 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'91 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Ballinger	33	1,485	1,275.00	85
**Norton	1	45	45.00	100
Bangs	24	1,080	80.00	7
Blanket	4	180	45.00	25
May	5	225	0	0
Central, Brownwood	56	2,520	1,172.50	46
Emanuel Chapel	3	135	0	0
First, Brownwood	88	3,960	3,407.50	86
Carbon	4	180	45.00	25
Early	14	630	320.00	50
**Mullin	3	135	252.50	187
First, Cisco	30	1,350	630.00	46
Wesley, Cisco	3	135	0	0
First, Coleman	35	1,575	1,102.50	70
**Novice	3	135	180.00	133
Trinity, Coleman	10	450	0	0
Gouldbusk	4	180	0	0
First, Comanche	38	1,710	832.50	48
Gustine	8	360	315.00	87

CHURCH	1991 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'91 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Cross Plains	16	720	272.00	37
**Burkett	2	90	90.00	100
DeLeon	28	1,260	712.50	56
**Morton Chapel	2	90	135.00	150
**First, Dublin	28	1,260	1,255.00	100
Laurel Street	4	180	0	0
Proctor	2	90	0	0
Eastland	40	1,800	1,477.50	82
Gorman	14	630	60.00	9
Hamilton	44	1,980	1,370.00	69
**Lamkin	5	225	297.50	132
Hico	30	1,350	315.00	23
Clairette	1	45	0	0
**Iredell	12	540	675.00	125
**Cranfill's Gap	6	270	270.00	100
Rising Star	12	540	0	0
Bluff Dale	5	225	180.00	80
Santa Anna	18	810	285.00	35
Green's Creek	6	270	90.00	33
**Valera	1	45	45.00	100
Trickham	2	90	0	0
First, Stephenville	91	4,095	4,025.00	98
**Pleasant Hill	5	225	270.00	120
Oakdale	32	1,440	405.00	28
Morgan Mill	3	135	45.00	33
Winters	38	1,710	225.00	13
Talpa	2	90	0	0
**Wingate	3	135	135.00	100
Zephyr	6	270	240.00	88
Sidney	3	135	67.50	50
Lake Brownwood	11	495	285.00	57
DISTRICT TOTALS	838	37,710	22,929.50	60

FORT WORTH EAST

CHURCH	1991 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'91 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Aldersgate	59	2,655	808.00	30
Epworth	41	1,845	622.50	33
**First, Arlington	408	18,360	20,280.00	110
Good Shepherd	46	2,070	690.00	33
New World	65	2,925	2,635.00	90
St. Stephen	42	1,890	345.00	18
Trinity	225	10,125	1,627.50	16
First, Bedford	157	7,065	725.00	10
Wm C Martin	100	4,500	1,460.00	32
Colleyville	45	2,025	311.00	15
Euless	110	4,950	1,098.00	22
Asbury	31	1,395	240.00	17
Davis Memorial	34	1,530	90.00	5
Eastern Hills	20	900	345.00	38
McMillan	26	1,170	45.00	3
Englewood	10	450	0	0
Handley	95	4,275	2,080.00	48
Meadowbrook	160	7,200	1,720.00	23
Oakhurst	31	1,395	472.50	33
Polytechnic	85	3,825	2,150.50	56
Richland Hills	110	4,950	1,485.00	30
Riverside	60	2,700	625.00	23
St. Andrews, Ft Worth	69	3,105	465.00	14
St. Luke	117	5,265	3,195.00	60
St. Matthew	21	945	0	0
Wichita Avenue	11	495	0	0
Grapevine	107	4,815	3,025.00	62
First, Hurst	274	12,330	7,233.00	58
**St. Paul, Hurst	35	1,575	2,140.00	135
Keller	63	2,835	972.50	34
Kennedale	16	720	90.00	12
Mansfield	85	3,825	1,225.00	32
Minters Chapel	17	765	665.00	86

CHURCH	1991 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'91 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Smithfield	53	2,385	735.00	30
**Watauga	36	1,620	2,512.95	155
Whites Chapel	38	1,710	315.00	18
Covenant	25	1,125	255.00	22
St. Barnabas	98	4,410	1,980.00	44
Campus Drive	15	675	47.50	7
Grace, Arlington	28	1,260	40.00	3
St. John the Apostle	39	1,755	1,292.50	73
St. Andrew's, Arlington	8	360	225.00	62
**Korean, Bedford	2	90	170.00	188
DISTRICT TOTALS	3,117	140,265	66,438.45	47

FORT WORTH WEST

CHURCH	1991 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'91 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Aledo	33	1,485	807.50	54
**Azle	49	2,205	2,495.00	113
First, Burleson	103	4,635	2,147.50	46
**Kingswood	18	810	890.00	109
Crowley	48	2,160	897.00	41
Arlington Heights	172	7,740	6,935.00	89
Benbrook	46	2,070	605.00	29
Carter Park	19	855	420.00	49
Overton Park	168	7,560	4,915.50	65
Edge Park	86	3,870	982.87	25
Everman	28	1,260	175.00	13
**First, Ft Worth	789	35,505	35,995.00	101
Forest Hill	14	630	106.25	16
Grace, Ft Worth	20	900	435.00	48
Bethel	14	630	157.50	25
Lake Worth	39	1,755	495.00	28
**University	150	6,750	6,945.00	102
Morningside	35	1,575	90.00	5
**Diamond Hill	14	630	650.00	103
Trinity, Ft Worth	22	990	800.00	80
Ridglea	55	2,475	825.00	33

CHURCH	1991 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'91 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
River Oaks	41	1,845	1,590.00	86
**Christ	18	810	1,355.00	167
St. Paul, Ft Worth	47	2,115	780.00	36
Thompson Chapel	14	630	600.00	95
Wesley	30	1,350	480.00	35
Westcliff	187	8,415	7,627.50	90
Western Hills	38	1,710	1,077.50	63
Haslet	10	450	90.00	20
Joshua	65	2,925	705.00	24
**Cahill	4	180	270.00	150
Saginaw	39	1,755	250.00	14
**Dido	3	135	435.00	322
Silver Creek	23	1,035	150.00	14
Genesis	80	3,600	1,440.00	40
DISTRICT TOTALS	2,521	113,445	84,619.12	74

TEMPLE

CHURCH	1991 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'91 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Temple District	--	--	90.00	--
Bartlett	14	630	135.00	21
Granger	4	180	0	0
First, Belton	85	3,825	2,287.50	59
Nolanville	8	360	337.50	93
Mt. Zion	8	360	45.00	12
Kell's Branch	2	90	0	0
Bethel	3	135	90.00	66
Grace, Copperas Cove	99	4,455	915.00	20
**Pidcoke	5	225	315.00	140
**Topsey	3	135	180.00	133
Evant	12	540	165.00	30
Bee House	2	90	0	0
Florence	20	900	202.50	22
Jarrell	3	135	45.00	33
**Gatesville	62	2,790	3,476.25	124
Purmela	3	135	45.00	33

CHURCH	1991 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'91 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
First, Georgetown	105	4,725	1,917.50	40
St. John's	58	2,610	810.00	31
St. Paul	3	135	0	0
Harker Heights	23	1,035	442.50	42
**Levita	1	45	45.00	100
Jonesboro	8	360	115.00	31
Lanham	2	90	45.00	50
First, Killeen	137	6,165	1,967.50	31
St. Andrews	37	1,665	615.00	36
Little River	21	945	135.00	14
Holland	4	180	0	0
First, Moody	19	855	15.00	1
Moody Leon	13	585	90.00	15
Rogers	4	180	105.00	58
First, Round Rock	124	5,580	2,177.00	39
**Hutto	4	180	195.00	108
**Salado	22	990	1,225.00	123
Northside	9	405	45.00	11
First, Taylor	30	1,350	180.00	13
Beaukiss	2	90	0	0
**Thrall	5	225	225.00	100
Lawrence Chapel	2	90	0	0
Tenth Street	18	810	720.00	88
First, Temple	177	7,965	1,280.00	16
Seventh Street	43	1,935	472.50	24
**St. James	18	810	815.00	100
St. Paul	23	1,035	400.00	38
**Grace, Temple	3	135	225.00	166
Troy	21	945	105.00	11
Bruceville Eddy	9	405	0	0
**Mooreville	6	270	450.00	166
St. Luke, Killeen	36	1,620	1,350.00	83
St. Philip's	45	2,025	90.00	4
Korean, Copperas Cove	2	90	0	0
DISTRICT TOTALS	1,367	61,515	24,585.75	39

WACO

CHURCH	1991 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'91 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Waco District	--	--	225.00	--
Wesley Chapel	14	630	0	0
Clifton	40	1,800	1,267.50	70
Cayote	6	270	45.00	16
Coolidge	12	540	375.00	69
Tehuacana	9	405	225.00	55
Crawford	17	765	375.00	49
**Oglesby	8	360	585.00	162
Groesbeck	38	1,710	380.00	22
Thornton	4	180	0	0
Hewitt	40	1,800	255.00	14
Hubbard	22	990	75.00	7
Mt. Calm	7	315	0	0
China Spring	18	810	330.00	40
Speegleville	8	360	45.00	12
Lorena	26	1,170	427.50	36
Mart	26	1,170	130.00	11
St. James, Mart	1	45	0	0
Spring Hill	6	270	50.00	18
Meridian	23	1,035	855.00	82
McGregor	35	1,575	810.00	51
Mexia	55	2,475	1,282.50	51
St. Luke	11	495	0	0
Union Memorial	11	495	0	0
Lawson Chapel	1	45	0	0
Rocky	1	45	0	0
Dennis Chapel	3	135	0	0
Morgan	5	225	45.00	20
Perry	11	495	360.50	72
Riesel	12	540	142.50	26
Meier Settlement	5	225	165.00	73
Valley Mills	15	675	45.00	6
Mosheim	2	90	15.00	16

CHURCH	1991 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'91 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Austin Avenue	176	7,920	3,542.50	44
Brack's Chapel	13	585	45.00	7
Cogdell Memorial	60	2,700	1,500.00	55
First, Waco	276	12,420	4,980.00	40
Herring Avenue	28	1,260	340.00	26
**Korean, Waco	4	180	345.00	191
Lake Shore	22	990	630.00	63
Elm Mott	4	180	65.00	36
Lakeview	19	855	150.00	17
Robinson Drive	61	2,745	245.00	8
St. James, Waco	16	720	287.50	39
Service Memorial	22	990	360.00	36
Sparks Memorial	27	1,215	495.00	40
Wesley, Waco	16	720	22.50	3
Mt. Zion	13	585	0	0
Perry Chapel	3	135	0	0
West Point	2	90	45.00	50
West	15	675	472.50	70
**Bosqueville	4	180	652.50	362
Whitney	26	1,170	915.00	78
Lebanon	4	180	2.00	1
Coon Creek	1	45	0	0
Woodway	64	2,880	465.00	16
Central, Waco	94	4,230	2,227.50	52
DISTRICT TOTALS	1,462	65,790	26,297.50	39

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

CHURCH	1991 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'91 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
**Abbott	7	315	315.00	100
Brandon	2	90	0	0
Alvarado	36	1,620	180.00	11
Bethel	6	270	225.00	83
Blooming Grove	15	675	45.00	6
Dresden	3	135	0	0
Chatfield	8	360	0	0

CHURCH	1991 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'91 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Barry	7	315	0	0
**Central, Corsicana	13	585	592.50	101
St. Luke, Corsicana	26	1,170	448.00	38
Pleasant Grove	6	270	150.00	55
First, Corsicana	135	6,075	3,888.50	64
**St. Andrew, Corsicana	1	45	45.00	100
Wesley	21	945	255.00	26
Emhouse	5	225	195.00	86
Dawson	18	810	195.00	24
Penelope	3	135	90.00	66
First, Ennis	70	3,150	2,614.00	82
Northside, Ennis	6	270	0	0
Trinity	3	135	45.00	33
Bardwell	3	135	0	0
Eureka	11	495	90.00	18
**Streetman	1	45	45.00	100
Ferris	19	855	450.00	52
**Trumbull	1	45	45.00	100
Frost	14	630	60.00	9
Irene	3	135	90.00	66
Grandview	24	1,080	375.00	34
**Watts Chapel	1	45	75.00	166
First, Hillsboro	45	2,025	1,662.50	82
Line Street	30	1,350	90.00	6
Italy	13	585	135.00	23
Milford	6	270	0	0
Avalon	2	90	0	0
Itasca	14	630	255.00	40
Covington	8	360	140.00	38
**Osceola	3	135	135.00	100
Kerens	18	810	225.00	27
Rice	5	225	60.00	26
Maypearl	7	315	180.00	57
Venus	8	360	45.00	12
Midlothian	62	2,790	1,080.00	38
Lacy Chapel	1	45	0	0

CHURCH	1991 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'91 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Pilgrim Rest	2	90	0	0
**Wesley, Pelham	1	45	45.00	100
Saints Delight	1	45	0	0
Ovilla	26	1,170	540.00	46
Palmer	18	810	315.00	38
Bristol	2	90	0	0
Red Oak	42	1,890	975.00	51
Sardis	11	495	285.00	57
Britton	4	180	157.50	87
Ferris Heights	42	1,890	540.00	28
First, Waxahachie	101	4,545	4,035.00	88
Wortham	20	900	90.00	10
Kirvin	2	90	0	0
Richland	5	225	30	13
DISTRICT TOTALS	967	43,515	21,533.00	49

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

CHURCH	1991 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'91 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Weatherford District	--	--	330.00	--
Acton	95	4,275	870.00	20
**First, Breckenridge	45	2,025	2,215.00	109
St. Paul, Breckenridge	10	450	405.00	90
Eolian	1	45	0	0
**Brock	8	360	1,520.00	422
**Bethel	3	135	180.00	133
First, Cleburne	76	3,420	2,602.50	76
St. Mark, Cleburne	54	2,430	1,725.00	70
St. Paul, Cleburne	17	765	60.00	7
Blum	5	225	23.00	10
Wesley, Cleburne	17	765	0	0
**Temple Hall	5	225	270.00	120
Glen Rose	33	1,485	615.00	41
Walnut Springs	12	540	315.00	58
Godley	21	945	195.00	20
Cresson	3	135	0	0

CHURCH	1991 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'91 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Gordon	10	450	157.50	35
**Santo	2	90	135.00	150
First, Graham	119	5,355	3,795.00	70
Tonk Valley	3	135	90.00	66
Salem-Crestview	21	945	22.50	2
Murray	1	45	0	0
First, Granbury	81	3,645	3,240.00	88
**Holder's Chapel	5	225	540.00	240
**Bethesda	10	450	855.00	190
Millsap	4	180	127.50	70
**First, Mineral Wells	59	2,655	3,152.50	118
Central, Mineral Wells	17	765	465.00	60
Brazos	1	45	0	0
Newcastle	10	450	90.00	20
Olney	42	1,890	825.00	43
**Jean	2	90	135.00	150
**Palo Pinto	5	225	495.00	220
Cedar Springs	1	45	0	0
**Graford	7	315	315.00	100
Ranger	21	945	210.00	22
Strawn	7	315	45.00	14
Rio Vista	8	360	112.50	31
Springtown	26	1,170	315.00	26
Poolville	6	270	180.00	66
Calvary	19	855	128.00	14
Weiland	1	45	0	0
Cout's Memorial	79	3,555	2,222.50	62
First, Weatherford	72	3,240	1,275.00	39
Kopperl	8	360	90.00	25
Annetta	3	135	0	0
Tolar	8	360	0	0
**Waples	1	45	180.00	400
Hannibal	3	135	90.00	66
DISTRICT TOTALS	1,067	48,015	30,613.50	63

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING
Report No. 1

Central Texas has one of the most progressive and time-tested counseling programs in the United Methodist Church. This year we believe the program is more useful and cost effective than ever.

To summarize, this confidential counseling program is intended to be a first-call-for-help service. All ministers and their family members are encouraged to participate when a personal or family issue begins to interfere with one's ministry. The committee seeks to make an excellent program even better; therefore, we seek your questions and suggestions.

In addition, to get to know our conference counselors and appreciate their skills, groups of ministers and their families are encouraged to invite them to present seminars, workshops, and programs promoting healthy living.

Report No. 2

1. This service is available to ordained conference members, diaconal, and retired ministers, and persons serving full-time conference appointments, plus their spouses and dependent family members. In addition, ordained members and families of the Rio Grande Conference serving within the geographical boundaries of this episcopal area are eligible.
2. Complete confidentiality and respect for privacy will be maintained. As a client, your name will be known only to your counselor, and no information about you will go to any other person without your written consent. Trust will be vested in the integrity of the counselors, both to keep confidences with clients and to keep faith with the program by submitting accurate bills of service for payment. Such bills will list hours of service but no names.
3. The Counseling Service will be limited to six visits to a counselor in any one year.
   a. The first two visits will be paid in full by the program.
   b. Thereafter, participants will be asked to pay a portion of the cost, scaled to income, as follows:

Family Income	Program Will Pay	Client Will Pay
1. Under $20,000	90%	10%
2. $20,000 - 27,500	75%	25%
3. Over $27,500	50%	50%

Family income includes combined incomes of spouses, excluding housing or parsonage allowance.

4. Thereafter, if counseling is still needed, an application may be made to the Insurance Program for possible payment. At this time, the symptoms must clearly indicate the need for therapy.
5. During the first six visits to the counselor, payments from the Counseling Program and the Insurance Program simultaneously will not be allowed.
6. Payments for this program will be made only to those counselors who have been approved as participants in the program. There will be no exceptions.
7. The present list of approved counselors in the Central Texas Conference is as follows:

Rev. Larry Alland
Ridglea Bank Building
Suite 910
Fort Worth, TX 76116
Phone: 817-735-9447

Dr. Kathy Bailey
1106 W. Randol Mill Rd.
Arlington, TX 76012
Phone: 817-274-0697

Rev. George Butler
751 Hickory
Abilene, TX 79601
Phone: 915-672-5683

Dr. Robert Elliott
Center for Relationship Therapy
8588 Northwest Plaza Dr. #302
Dallas, TX 75225
Phone: 214-692-6363

Dr. Charles F. Kemp
2720 S. University Dr.
Fort Worth, TX 76109
Phone: 817-926-6631

Dr. Ron Klinger
13740 Research Blvd.
Bldg. U, Suite 1
Austin, TX 78750
Phone: 512-258-1259

Rev. D. Michael Smith
Samaritan Counseling Center
Sanger Suburban Place 4
6614 Sanger Avenue
Waco, TX 76710
Phone: 817-776-5151

Dr. Marilyn Ternay
1105 North Cooper
Arlington, TX 76010
Phone: 817-265-2515

Mr. Warren Townsend
2103 S. Clear Creek Rd.
Killeen, TX 76542
Phone: 817-526-7272

APPROVED COUNSELORS

Lawrence M. Alland, Th.M., LPC, is a Diplomate in the AAPC, a clinical member of the AAMFT, and a licensed professional counselor in the state of Texas, and holds a license as a Marriage Counselor in the state of Michigan. He is on the adjunct faculty at Brite Divinity School, T.C.U. He has ecclesiastical endorsement of the Christian Church, Disciples of Christ. His postgraduate work has been done at the Menniger School of Psychiatry, the Cleveland Gestalt Institute, Michigan State University and North Texas State University. Mr. Alland is married with four children.

Kathy Bailey, Ph.D., L.P.C., N.C.C., is in private practice and is the Clinical Director of the Center for Women at CPC Millwood Hospital. Dr. Bailey's practice is adult-focused with major emphasis in the areas of grief-and-loss issues, physical and terminal illness, trauma, women's issues, depression, and anxiety. Dr. Bailey holds a doctorate from The University of North Texas in counseling and has a specialty in marriage and family therapy.

George M. Butler, M.Th, M.S., Clinical member AAMFT, AAPC, and LPC. M.Th., Perkins, SMU; Texas Tech., in Family Relations; Residency at the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center, Dallas. Ordained Elder and member in full connection, Northwest Texas Conference. Special interest and training in agoraphobia, step-family work, stress management, and grief. Mr. Butler is married with an adolescent son and daughter.

Robert E. Elliott, Ph.D., is a Diplomate in the American Association of Pastoral Counselors and an Approved Supervisor in the American Association for Marriage and Family Therapy. He served for 24 years as Associate Professor of Pastoral Theology at Perkins School of Theology, and is now the Director of the Center for Relationship Therapy in Dallas. His professional degrees include the M.Th. from Yale and a Ph.D. in Religion and Personality from the University of Chicago. Dr. Elliott is a retired member of the North Texas Conference. He is married and has three grown children.

Charles F. Kemp, Ph.D., is a consultant in pastoral counseling at the University Christian Church. He is Distinguished Professor Emeritus of Pastoral Care and Pastoral Psychology,

Brite Divinity School, T.C.U. He is licensed as a Psychologist. In addition to his distinguished university career, he has authored more than 18 books relating to pastoral care and counseling. He has also held pastorates in New York, Iowa, and Nebraska. Dr. Kemp holds an A.B., M.A., and D.D. degree from Drake University, a B.D. from Colgate-Rochester, and a Ph.D. from the University of Nebraska. Dr. Kemp is married and has two sons.

Ronald L. Klinger, Ph.D., is a licensed psychologist in private practice with an emphasis on families. His M.S. is from North Texas State University where he focused on Child-Clinical skills. His Ph.D. is from the University of Texas (Austin). His professional interests include anxiety related disorders (i.e., panic and phobic disorders), family relationship problems, and emotional problems of childhood and adolescence. He and his wife Gay, a counselor as well, are partners in the practice. They have one son.

D. Michael Smith, Th.M. in pastoral care in counseling, is the Executive Director of the Samaritan Counseling Center of Central Texas, Inc. He is also the Director of Pastoral Services for the HCA Brazos Psychiatric Hospital in Waco as well as a Clinical Associate in the Psychology Department at Baylor University. As an ordained Baptist minister, he has served as a college and hospital chaplain and on the staff of three churches. He is a clinical member of the ACPE, AAMFT, and the Association for Imago Relationship Therapy, a Fellow of the AAPC, and a LPC and certified Marriage and Family Therapist in Texas. Mr. Smith is married and has two daughters.

Marilyn R. Ternay, Ph.D., is in private practice as Director of the Adlerian Counseling Center of North Texas, counseling adults, children and adolescents; marriage, family; group therapy; play therapy; psychological and educational assessment; school consultant; workshops and seminars. She is also Adjunct Professor of Counselor Education of the University of North Texas, supervising doctoral internships. She serves as consulting psychologist for CPC Millwood Hospital in Arlington. She has an M.A. in Psychology from Texas Woman's University, and a Ph.D. in Counseling-Psychology from North Texas State University. She is a LPC, and licensed Counseling Psychologist in Texas and Colorado, and an affiliate staff member of Willow Creek Adolescent Center in Arlington.

Warren Townsend, M.A., a Psychiatric Social Worker; Advanced Clinical Practitioner, is Executive Director of Professional Counseling Service in Killeen, Texas. He has been in private practice with offices at the Medical Arts Center in Killeen for 10 years. He was previously Assistant Director of Illinois' Reception and Diagnostic Center for delinquent boys. Since 1970, he has served as field work faculty for the schools of Social Work. He has been Vice-President of the Texas Psychotherapy Association, Secretary of the Social Psychotherapy Licensing Board and member of the faculty of the Southwestern Group Psychotherapy Association. Mr. Townsend is married and has four children.

Barbara B. Lucas, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND RESOLUTIONS

Being surrounded by such testimonies of grace we of the Central Texas Annual Conference on the conclusion of this 126th session of our Annual Conference pause before going our several ways to give thanks to Almighty God for the outpouring of God's grace which has united us in the common mission to celebrate God's grace and witness to Jesus the Christ.

Thanks be to God through whose marvelous grace provided us the leadership of the Reverend Timothy Russell and the Agenda Committee who planned this time of gathering of the 1992 session of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

And thanks be to God for the leadership of Dr. Luther Henry and the churches of the Fort Worth East District along with Dr. Don Pike and the staff of First United Methodist Church of Arlington for hosting our Annual Conference.

And thanks be to God who through the guiding of the Reverend Jim Olney and the Conference Worship Committee for planning such rich worship experiences allowing us to glimpse the oneness that joins us together as a worshipping/celebrating Annual Conference.

And thanks be to God for sending to us Dr. Lloyd Pfautsch who shared his unique talents in the directing of the Annual Conference Choir, and for those who gave themselves through the special music at each of our worship services:

The Children's Choir of First UMC, Fort Worth
The Celebration Ringers of First UMC, Weatherford
The Combined Choirs of McMillan UMC, Fort Worth
The Blue Bonnet Brass

Thanks be to God who through Dr. Clifford Black made the scriptures come alive and confronted us daily with the relevance of the Word of God to God's people.

And thanks be to God whose love was showered upon us through the preached word of the Reverend Sharon Radar who led us to consider again and be committed to the Essence of Being a Christian.

And thanks be to God for the work of our boards, commissions, and committees who through this past year did their various tasks with such diligence and excellence and brought to us through their reports an accounting of their labors. We are also grateful for the tireless leadership of Hiram Smith who served his Annual Conference so ably as our conference Lay Leader. His life is a living picture of dedicated service.

And our gratitude is expressed again this year to the Harris Health Care System for their graciously furnishing the printing for this session of the Annual Conference at no expense to the conference.

And thanks be to God for the lives of those who came to the time of their retirement from the "traveling ministry" and shared with us their love and joy for the past years, and their hopes for the future as they continue to serve in the same spirit of compassionate love.

And most of all we give thanks to Almighty God who shared with us God's love through the past twelve years the leadership of Bishop John Russell whose humor, wisdom, and gentleness is a reflection of the one who said, "I am the good shepherd, I know my sheep, and my sheep know the sound of my voice." We also give thanks for the grace that has come to us through the life of Mary Jean Russell whose contagious warmth and loving caring spirit is a gift to all of us. The legacy of their lives shall remain with us as they enter into the retired relationship with the United Methodist Church. They have loved us with an uncommon love and warmly received ours in return. Thanks be unto God who is the giver of every good gift.

Bob Briles, Chair

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY
Report No. 1

The Board of Diaconal Ministry has accomplished the following tasks:

1. Met jointly with the Board of Ordained Ministry on September 23, 1991, at Trinity UMC, Arlington. The purpose of the meeting was to help us understand how the "Study on Ministry" as it is currently proposed would affect our Boards of Ministry. Our speakers for the meeting were Rosalie Bentzinger, Division of Diaconal Ministry and Richard Yeager, Division of Ordained Ministry. The meeting began with an experiential Bible study under the direction of Homer Kluck. Our guests from Nashville spoke about the proposed study and answered questions. After dinner the meeting was closed with a service of Holy Communion led by Bishop Russell, Eric McKinney, and Rosalind Shirley.

2. Provided an opportunity for the Board of Diaconal Ministry and all diaconal ministers in the Central Texas Conference to meet with Bishop John Russell and the cabinet. The dinner meeting was held at Meadowbrook UMC on January 7,1992. The program was built around diaconal ministry in the Central Texas Conference: past, present, future. Our speakers for this

part of the program were Dorothy Dahl, Maureen Carr, and Greg Loving. Bishop Russell then spoke on "A Bishop's Perspective - Past, Present, and Future." Following dinner, participants wrote a closing litany.

3. Participated in the Sexual Harassment Task Force which has developed a policy for the Central Texas Conference.

4. Sent 3 participants to a continuing education event for combatting racism - "Combatting Racism in a Multi-Cultural Society."

5. Held the annual interviews April 3-4, 1992, at First UMC, Burleson. A total of 22 persons were interviewed, with 2 being accepted into candidacy and 1 recommended for consecration. 3 persons enrolled for certification. Our guest for this week-end was Joaquin Garcia, National Division of Diaconal Ministry. It was extremely helpful for our Board to have him with us.

6. Continued to explore ways to develop a model for ministry by sending a participant to "Consultation on Cooperative Parish Ministry."

7. Reaffirmed January l as the deadline for receiving materials concerning certification, continuing education, continuance as diaconal minister and request for appointment, including leave of absence. Failure to meet this deadline may result in the initiation of the termination process.

8. Continued to support diaconal ministers and certified persons serving in the Central Texas Conference by reviewing their work, recommending their recertification where appropriate and recommending to Bishop Russell and the cabinet their renewal in the office and appointment to service.

Report No. 2

The Board recommends the following goals for 1992-1993:

l. To continually evaluate and update Benefits for Diaconal Ministers.

2. To provide a continuing education event, perhaps in conjunction with the Board of Ordained Ministry.

3. To continue to seek ways to interpret and promote diaconal ministry in the Central Texas Conference.

4. To offer a "Diaconal Day Apart" for diaconal ministers and candidates.

5. To provide guidance and help for diaconal ministers who are considering an appointment beyond the local church.

6. To create a task force to develop ways to encourage and support persons who are physically challenged.

7. To continue to work to implement a working model for ministry in the Central Texas Conference.

Report No. 3
PROCEDURES FOR TRANSFER OF DIACONAL MINISTERS

The request by a diaconal minister for "transfer in" shall be approved/disapproved by the receiving bishop in consultation with the Board of Diaconal Ministry of the receiving conference. The bishop prepares the official forms for the "transfer in" or "transfer out" of credentials and records when a diaconal minister's relationship is moved from one annual conference to another. The diaconal minister initiates the action and the receiving conference board
oversees the process as follows: (Pars. 312 and 734.3o)

l. When a change in service appointment is taking place, a written request for approval of the service appointment and transfer must come from the diaconal minister to the receiving bishop. Copies must be sent to the receiving board and the sending bishop and board.

2. The receiving conference board shall interview the diaconal minister and may contact the sending board and employment agency for clarification of status, if needed.

Recommendation for approval of the service appointment and transfer must come to the receiving bishop from the receiving conference board. The request for transfer in should take place immediately and all procedures completed within six months following beginning of employment. Failure to comply may result in termination.

3. At this time, the cabinet and bishop may request an interview with the diaconal minister for additional information.

4. The receiving bishop will send form 2149 -"Transfer In" to the sending bishop with copies as indicated. The sending bishop will send Form 2148 -"Transfer Out" to the receiving bishop with copies as indicated.

5. Upon receiving a copy of the "Transfer In" form from the receiving bishop, the receiving registrar will request the diaconal minister's files from the sending registrar.

6. After the bishop's approval of the "Transfer In," the activity is reported at the next regular session of the Annual Conference.

Report No. 4

A person seeking to enter diaconal ministry in the United Methodist Church upon hearing and heeding the call to serve, shall initiate the process toward the diaconal ministry by contacting the Board of Diaconal Ministry to take the first step to qualify as a candidate. The person is thus under the care and supervision of the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry.

To initiate this process, you may contact the Chairperson or the Registrar.

Report No. 5
CERTIFICATION

The Board of Diaconal Ministry is responsible for the certification of persons in specific ministry careers and for the care of all persons certified in professional ministry careers. (see Par. 733.4 a-f). In the certifying process the Board has responsibility for both diaconal and ordained ministers as well as lay professionals who seek certification in the following offices: Minister of Christian Education, Director of Christian Education, Associate in Christian Education, Minister of Evangelism, Director of Evangelism, Associate in Evangelism, Minister of Music, Director of Music, Associate in Music, Minister of Youth, Director of Youth Ministry, Associate in Youth Ministry. In addition the Board is responsible for recommending to the annual Conference the renewal or discontinuation of professional certification based on an annual review and evaluation of all persons who have been certified in Christian Education, Evangelism, Music, Youth Ministry, or other areas that might be assigned.

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS

1. CERTIFIED: Who are recommended to be certified as

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: NONE
MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Nancy A. Woods
ASSOCIATES IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: NONE

2. RENEWED: Who are recommended that their certification be renewed? (name, position, address)

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

Michael Wright-Chapman First UMC 313 N. Center Arlington, TX 76011	Diaconal Minister of Youth
Dorothy Dahl First UMC 313 N. Center Arlington, TX 76011	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education
Jackie McClellen Gause First UMC Mansfield 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr. Mansfield, Texas 76063	Director of Programming and Education
David E. Harle First UMC Box 7736 Waco, TX 76714	Director of Christian Education and Programs
Sarah Leach First UMC 313 N. Center Arlington, TX 76011	Diaconal Minister of Children and Family Ministries
Michael Parker First UMC 530 Elm Street Hurst, TX 76053	Minister of Program
Judy Stafford 464 Bailey Avenue Fort Worth, TX 76107	Associate Director AACOM

MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

Jesse J. Sowell, Jr. Texas Wesleyan University Box 50010 Fort Worth, TX 76105	Professor of Religion and Christian Education
Wilma S. Tune Kennedale UMC Box 146 Kennedale, TX 76060	Pastor, Kennedale UMC

ASSOCIATES IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

Frankie Jeanne Adams 4008 Burkett Drive Fort Worth, TX 76116	Leave of Absence

Nila Geisel — Diaconal Minister of Programs
Church of the Good Shepherd
2020 S. Collins
Arlington, TX 76010

Linda Ray Miller — Consultant in Christian Education
705 Eudaly
Colleyville, TX 76034

Melissa A.M. Nichols — Diaconal Minister of Christian Education
St. Paul UMC
852 Bedford-Euless Road
Hurst, TX 76053

Rosalind Shirley — Diaconal Minister of Christian Education
Overton Park UMC
5001 Briarhaven Road
Fort Worth, TX 76109

Diane Smiley — Executive Director, SAM
Southside Area Ministries
305 W. Broadway Ave.
Fort Worth, TX 76104

Brenda Wier — Executive Director, Metropolitan Board of Missions
University UMC
2416 W. Berry
Fort Worth, Texas 76110

3. TRANSFERRED IN: Who are recommended to be transferred in? NONE

4. TRANSFERRED OUT: Who are recommended to be transferred out? NONE

5. RETIRED: Who are recommended to take the retired relationship as certified Christian Educators? Velma Nader

6. DISCONTINUED: Who are recommended to be discontinued as certified Christian Educators? NONE

7. DIED: NONE

8. EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS: Who are listed as Education Assistants (persons in process of being certified?) (name, position, address)

Joyce Brown — Curriculum Consultant
216 Cozby S
Benbrook, Texas 76126

Janice Johnson
1508 Carol Oaks Tr. #1002
Fort Worth, TX 76112

Elaine Wrigley — Pre-School Director
6401 Loma Vista
Watauga, TX 76148

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH MUSICIANS

1. CERTIFIED: Who are recommended to be certified as
DIRECTOR OF MUSIC? NONE
MINISTER OF MUSIC? NONE
ASSOCIATE IN MUSIC? NONE

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: Who are recommended that their certification be renewed? (name, position, address)

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC:

C. Gary Freeman — Director of Music
First UMC
1245 Bedford
Bedford, TX 76021

Charles R. Gee — Leave of Absence
421 Bedford Ct. W.
Hurst, Texas 76053

M. Gene Lorey — Minister of Music
Meadowbrook UMC
3900 Meadowbrook Dr.
Fort Worth, TX 76103

William H. Miller — Director of Music
1504 Briarwood — New World UMC
Arlington, TX 76013

Richard N. Palmquist — Diaconal Minister of Music
First UMC
Box 88
Graham, TX 76046

MINISTERS OF MUSIC: NONE

ASSOCIATES IN MUSIC:

Nancy Bennett — Leave of Absence
1501 W. Lavender
Arlington, TX 76013

Helen Hawkins — Organist, First Graham
Rt. 1, Box 101 E. Park
Graham, TX. 76046

Jane McGuyer — Minister of Music
First UMC, Stephenville
Box 173
Stephenville, TX 76401

3. TRANSFERRED IN: Who are recommended to be transferred in?
Stephen Sobczak — From: Northwest Texas

4. TRANSFERRED OUT: Who are recommended to be transferred out?
C.G. (Sonny) Walden — To: South Georgia Conference

5. RETIRED: Who is recommended to take the retired relationship? NONE

6. DISCONTINUED: Who is recommended to be discontinued? NONE

7. DIED: NONE

8. MUSIC ASSISTANTS: Who are listed as Professional Church Music Assistants (Persons in process of being certified? name, position, address)

Margaret Bolding — Music Director
202 Crestridge
Fort Worth, TX 76108

Kristine Robinson — Director,Children, Youth, and Hand-bell Choirs
Rt. 5, Box 81A
Maypearl, TX 76064

ANNUAL REPORT OF PERSONS CERTIFIED IN EVANGELISM

1. CERTIFIED: Who are recommended to be certified as
DIRECTOR OF EVANGELISM: NONE
MINISTER OF EVANGELISM: NONE
ASSOCIATE IN EVANGELISM: NONE

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: Who are recommended that their certification be renewed? (name, position, address)

DIRECTOR OF EVANGELISM: NONE
MINISTER OF EVANGELISM: NONE
ASSOCIATE IN EVANGELISM: NONE

3. TRANSFERRED IN: Who are recommended to be transferred in? NONE

4. TRANSFERRED OUT: Who are recommended to be transferred out?
Gary L Moore — To: Tennessee Conference

5. RETIRED: Who is recommended to take the retired relationship? NONE

6. DISCONTINUED: Who is recommended to be discontinued? NONE

7. DIED: NONE

8. EVANGELISM ASSISTANTS: Who are listed as Evangelism Assistants (Persons in process of being certified? name, position, address) NONE

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL YOUTH MINISTERS

1. CERTIFIED: Who are recommended to be certified as
DIRECTOR OF YOUTH MINISTRY: NONE
MINISTER OF YOUTH: Michael Wright-Chapman
ASSOCIATE IN YOUTH MINISTRY: NONE

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: Who are recommended that their certification be renewed? (name, position, address)

Mary Gean Cope
Associate Director, ACCOM
464 Bailey
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

3. TRANSFERRED IN: Who are recommended to be transferred in? NONE

4. TRANSFERRED OUT: Who are recommended to be transferred out? NONE

5. RETIRED: Who is recommended to take the retired relationship? NONE

6. DISCONTINUED: Who is recommended to be discontinued? NONE

7. DIED: NONE

8. ASSISTANTS IN YOUTH MINISTRY: Who are listed as Assistants in Youth Ministry (persons in process of being certified (name, position, address) NONE

Report No. 6

The Board of Diaconal Ministry is responsible for keeping a record of all persons in the Annual Conference who have been commissioned to the office of deaconess or the office of home missionary. In addition the Board is responsible for reporting annually a roster of all persons commissioned as deaconesses and home missionaries. (Par. 734.5a-b)

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES:
Maureen Delores Carr
Harris Hospital - Methodist
1301 Pennsylvania
Fort Worth, TX 76104

RETIRED:
Josephine Beckwith
1505 Homedale Drive #2307
Fort Worth, TX 76112

Oma Mae Gee
4438 Harlanwood Drive 114N
Fort Worth, TX 76109

DECEASED: NONE

Report No. 7

1. CONSECRATED: Who are recommended to be consecrated this year as diaconal ministers? (Name, address, position)

Barbara Ann Moffitt Elliot — Diaconal Minister of Christian Education
Grace UMC
1500 W. Pioneer Parkway
Arlington, Texas 76013

2. CONTINUED: Who are to be continued as diaconal ministers? (name, address, position, date of consecration, area of professional certification or commission)

Name/Address	Position	Date of Consecration	Area of Cert. or Commiss.
Frankie J. Adams 4008 Burkett Drive Fort Worth, Texas 76116	Leave of Absence	June, 1987	Assoc. in Christian Education
Charles Bagley First UMC, Arlington 313 N. Center Arlington, TX 76011	Church Business Administrator	June, 1986	Business Administration
Nancy L. Bennett 1501 W. Lavender Arlington, TX 76013	Leave of Absence	June, 1988	Assoc. in Music
Maureen D. Carr Harris Hospital-Meth. 1301 Pennsylvania Fort Worth, TX 76104	Unit Manager 2 Orthopedic Nursing Unit	June, 1977	Health & Welfare Deaconess
Michael Wright-Chapman First UMC, Arlington 313 N. Center Arlington, TX 76011	Diaconal Minister of Youth	June, 1988	Director of Christian Education
Dorothy M. Dahl First UMC, Arlington 313 N. Center Arlington, TX 76011	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education	June, 1977	Director of Christian Education
C. Gary Freeman First UMC Bedford 1245 Bedford Road Bedford, TX 76021	Director of Music	June, 1985	Director of Music
Jackie McClellan Gause First UMC Mansfield 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield, Texas 76063	Director of Programming	June, 1991	Associate in Christian Education

Charles R. Gee 421 Bedford Court West Hurst, Texas 76053	Leave of Absence	June, 1987	Director of Music
Nila Geisel Church of the Good Shepherd 2020 S. Collins Arlington, Texas 76010	Diaconal Minister of Programs	June, 1991	Associate in Christian Education
David E. Harle First UMC, Waco Box 7736 Waco, TX 76714	Director of Christian Education and Programs	June, 1983	Director of Christian Education
Mary Langley First UMC, Arlington 313 N. Center Arlington, Texas 76011	Minister of Counseling	June, 1991	Counseling
Sarah L. Leach First UMC, Arlington 313 N. Center Arlington, TX 76011	Diaconal Minister of Children and Family Ministry	June, 1985	Director of Christian Education
M. Gene Lorey Meadowbrook, UMC 3900 Meadowbrook Dr. Fort Worth, TX 76103	Director of Music	June, 1977	Director of Music
Jane E. McGuyer First UMC, Stephenville Box 173 Stephenville, TX 76401	Minister of Music	June, 1990	Associate in Music
Linda Ray Miller 705 Eudaly Colleyville, Texas 76034	Consultant in Christian Education	June, 1987	Associate in Christian Education
Kendall Mowell First UMC, Killeen 508 N. Gray Killeen, Texas 76541	Diaconal Minister of Music and Organ	June, 1991	Music
Melissa Nichols St. Paul UMC, Hurst 852 Bedford-Euless Rd. Hurst, TX 76053	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education	June, 1987	Associate in Christian Education
Richard N. Palmquist First UMC, Graham Box 88 Graham, TX 76046	Diaconal Minister of Music	June, 1977	Director of Music

Michael D. Parker First UMC, Hurst 530 Elm Hurst, TX 76053	Minister of Program	June, 1978	Director of Christian Education
Rosalind Shirley Overton Park UMC 5001 Briarhaven Rd. Fort Worth, TX 76109	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education	June, 1982	Associate in Christian Education
Diane Smiley Southside Area Ministry 305 W. Broadway Ave. Fort Worth, TX 76104	Executive Director SAM	June, 1989	Associate in Christian Education
Judy Stafford ACCOM 464 Bailey Fort Worth, TX 76104	Associate Director AACOM	June, 1988	Director of Christian Education
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie Inter-Conference Comm. on Hispanic Ministry 1310 S. Collard Fort Worth, TX 76105	Consultant	June, 1983	Health and Welfare
Brenda Wier University UMC 2416 W. Berry Fort Worth, TX 76110	Executive Director Metropolitan Bd of Missions	June, 1977	Associate in Christian Education
Ruby Wooldidge 1731 Northaven Ct. Arlington, TX 76012	Leave of Absence	June, 1990	Counseling

3. REINSTATED: Who are to have their conference relationship reinstated? NONE

4. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year what diaconal ministers have transferred into this conference?
   Stephan Sobczak — FROM: Northwest Texas Conference

5. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year what diaconal ministers have transferred out of this conference?
   Gary L Moore — TO: Tennessee Conference
   C.G.(Sonny) Walden — TO: South Georgia Conference

6. TERMINATION: During the past year what diaconal ministers have terminated their relationship with this conference? NONE

7. RETIRED: Who are recommended to take the retired relationship to the annual conference as a diaconal minister?
   A. This year? NONE

B. Previously?

Name/Address	Date Retired
Ethel Alldredge 1807 W. Tennessee Midland, TX 79701	June, 1983
John W. Brelsford 800 W. Fifth Street Fort Worth, TX 76102	June, 1988
Tommie D. Daniel, Jr. 4701 Spanish Oak Road Temple, Texas 76502	June, 1991
Beth Goodlett 213 Yorkshire Drive Euless, TX 76040	June, 1984
Alice Johnson 2712 W. Bewick Fort Worth, TX 76109	June, 1986
Ruth Kelley Morris 1610 W. Cherry Corsicana, TX 75110	June, 1988
J. Douglas O'Brien 1290 DeLeon Court DeCordova Bend Estates Granbury, TX 76048	June, 1982
Mary W. Teal 4005 Angus Drive Fort Worth, TX 76116	June, 1987
Lee M. Vance 604 Rankin Drive Bedford, TX 76022	June, 1987

8. DIED: NONE

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: What diaconal ministers are recommended to be granted a leave of absence? (Par. 313.1)
   A. Since the last session of Annual Conference? NONE
   B. At this session of Annual Conference?
      Frankie Jeanne Adams
      Charles R. Gee
      Ruby Woolridge

10. CANDIDACY: Who have been approved to receive the certificate of candidacy for diaconal ministry? (Par. 304)
Nancy L. Evans
Deborah Hummell

11. CONTINUATION OF CANDIDACY: Who are continuing their candidacy for diaconal ministry? (Par. 305)
Janice Johnson
Greg Loving
Carol Miles
Kristine Robinson
Rick Springer

12. DISCONTINUATION OF CANDIDACY: Who have been discontinued in candidacy for diaconal ministry?
Teresa Byas
Patricia Paige
Marcella Strickland

Rosalind Shirley, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES AND CLERGY BENEFITS
Report No. 1
A Brief History

The Minimum Salary Program of the Central Texas Conference was begun in 1940. At that time the basic minimum salary was set at $800 per year, and was financed with an apportionment to the churches based on a percentage of the pastor's salary, ranging from 3% to 5%. The same apportionment formula remained in place through 1958 when the percentages were dropped to a range of 2.5% to 4.5%. In 1961 the formula was changed to a straight 4% of the pastor's salary. By 1965 this figure was included in an apportionment for Connectional Ministry equal to 32% of the pastor's salary (17% for Conference Claimants, 9.5% for the District Superintendents Fund, 4% for the Minimum Salary Fund, and 2% for the Episcopal Fund.) The portion for Minimum Salary remained at 4% until 1966 when it was reduced to 1%. By 1976 a large reserve fund had accumulated, and since that time the program has been administered from reserves and interest earned.

Perhaps the highest amount ever paid in supplements came in 1959 when the figure was $49,579. By 1978 the amount of supplements had been reduced to $14,980, but has steadily risen since that time in an effort to maintain inflationary and cost of living increases in the minimum salary. In 1991 the figure was $27,000, and the anticipated need in 1992 will be approximately $38,000.

It might also be interesting to note that if the same formula for apportioning funds used from 1961-1965 were applied today (4% of the pastor's salary) it would generate nearly $219,000.

Where Do We Go From Here?

For a few years the program was carried by interest earned, but for the last several years, it has been necessary to use the corpus of the reserve fund. As this was being done, the Council on Finance and Administration was advised and counsel sought. In each instance, the council advised that rather than begin a new apportionment at that time, all of the reserve funds should be expended. Reports from the commission will reflect also that the conference has been advised of this.

That predicted time has now arrived. We do anticipate that our funds will allow us to complete the 1992 fiscal year, but all funds will then be depleted. For there to be an Equitable Salary Program as mandated by the *Discipline*, it is now necessary that an apportionment item be included in the conference budget.

The commission therefore respectfully requests an amount of $37,000 be included in the conference budget for 1993.

Report No. 2

Equitable Salary Fund:

There shall be a program of equitable salary support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after ¶ 722 of the *1988 Discipline*. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Salary Program.

1. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund shall be the filing with the commission of a written application by the district superintendent. The district superintendent shall certify classification of the pastor and the salary (salary, travel, utilities and benefits) set by the charge. The application form will be supplied by the commission.
2. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the district superintendent shall file a written request with the commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
3. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before it can become eligible for consideration to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
   a. The pastoral charge shall have conducted a stewardship campaign for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.
   b. All apportioned items shall have been paid in full by the local church for the previous conference year.
   c. The charge must have at least 100 members.

   In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.
4. The Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary as set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification. If any exception under paragraphs 4 or 5 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the commission.
5. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1993. Rates for adjustment will be considered annually by the commission, rather than establishing automatic adjustments.
   a. Elder, full Connection $19,685
   b. Probationary member
      1) Non-student living on charge 17,090
      2) Student living on charge 15,435
      3) Student not living on charge 11,580
   c. Associate member 17,090
   d. Local pastor
      1) Full-time local pastor 14,470
      2) Student local pastor living on charge 12,970
      3) Student local pastor not living on charge 9,955
6. Pastors who are appointed to less than full-time service as addressed in the *1988 Discipline*, (¶ 442.2) shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable

Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time, his/her minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his/her conference relationship classification. The categories of 1/4, 1/2, and 3/4 will be followed in determining less than full-time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.

7. All seminary students enrolled in the M.Div. program and other approved Student Local Pastors who are serving pastoral charges which are at least 50 miles distance from school, and receiving Equitable Salary Supplements may make application for a travel supplement equal to $1.00 per mile round trip per quarter, for the distance from the school to the primary church of the pastoral charge. Application shall be made to the Chair of the Commission on Equitable Salaries. The amount shall be computed by the commission and paid quarterly to the student pastor.
8. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:
   a. Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
   b. Those classified as part-time local pastor.
   c. Retired ministers.
   d. No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

Report No. 3

Moving Expenses

1. We recommend that the conference pay the greater of $200 or $3.00 per mile for the first 100 miles and $1.00 per mile additional after the first 100 miles with no maximum within the bounds of the Annual Conference. The receiving charge is expected to pay any remaining balance of the actual moving expenses.
2. We further recommend that the procedure of filing correct forms with the conference secretary/treasurer be continued.
3. We do, however, expect every receiving charge in the Annual Conference to pay the moving expense of the new minister in excess of the allowances and it must be the responsibility of the district superintendent at the time of consultation to inform the church of its share of this obligation.
4. We recommend that the conference pay the moving expenses of a retiring minister within the boundaries of the conference. This reimbursement will not exceed $500 over the amount paid in Article #1.

Charles McClure, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

The Committee on the Episcopacy met March 9 for dinner; it was an enjoyable session. Bishop Russell discussed several conference accomplishments, such as dividing the area and becoming the Fort Worth Area in 1988 and the fact that this conference across the years has paid the apportionments and is vitally concerned about church growth and development.

At our encouragement, he also discussed some of his plans and desires for the future. The growth of the metroplex, to a great extent, is expected to be within the bounds of the Fort Worth Area, and obviously this brings many opportunities and responsibilities.

We are planning a banquet to honor Bishop and Mrs. Russell on his retirement. This will be held Monday, June 15 at Roundup Inn in the Amon G. Carter, Jr. Exhibits Hall. The entire conference is invited to attend this event.

We also discussed Jurisdictional Conference, which will meet in our area July 13-16, and Bishop Russell will be the host bishop. It is an honor for us and a compliment to Bishop Russell for this area to be selected. Several committees are working to help entertain and serve the delegates and guests, so that this will be a rewarding and enjoyable experience.

We express to Bishop and Mrs. Russell our love and deep appreciation for the joy of having them with us as our episcopal family for the last twelve years. The growth this conference has made in so many areas is phenomenal.

Our relationship to the Russells is similar to having a church and a minister do so well together; that's when we compliment the appointive system. This certainly would be true in reference to Bishop Russell's leadership in our area. We were right for each other and this has been a great time in the history of this conference.

We wish them the best of everything always and are glad they will continue to reside in this area.

Barry Bailey, Chairperson

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS
Report No. 1

The 1991 offering for Homes for Retired Ministers was $16,029 which is $1,729 less than the previous year. There were 190 (55%) churches that received the offering and 150 (45%) did not. Your financial support is deeply appreciated. It is through your concern for and interest in Homes for Retired Ministers that we are able to continue this eighty-six year old ministry. Please continue your support. If you failed to present our program last year, just put a special emphasis on it this year and we will all feel good about it.

The residents of our homes contributed $15,213. You can readily see the significance of their support.

Ad valorem taxes were $17,729. Maintenance was $13,309. Insurance was $5,309.

The Board of Trustees reminds the conference of the need for other gifts of homes. When an older home becomes vacant and the expense to update is too high, it is sold. Please consider placing your home in your will for this ministry.

The trustees are: Thomas Q. Robbins (1995), Edis R. Sluder (1995), James Garner (1995), Charles McClure (1994), J. T. Bartee (1994), E. J. Hughes (1994), Bob Weathers (1993), Luther Henry, Sr. (1993), and Charles Hearn (1993).

Report No. 2
List of Homes for Retired Ministers

Cleburne	807 Hilltop	Mrs. C. D. Wooten
Clifton	703 South Avenue M	Rev. and Mrs. Robert Haynes
Corsicana	3520 North Beaton	Mrs. Peyton Goodman
Fort Worth	1304 Clover Lane	Rev. and Mrs. Denzil Wright
	4621 Darla	Mrs. A. W. Ferrill
	3201 Medina	Rev. and Mrs. Ellis Holden
	4708 Melita	Rev. and Mrs. John Lightfoot
	5417 Wedgwood	Rev. and Mrs. John McKee
	2812 Westfield	Rev. Hubert Taylor
	4100 Lanark	Rev. and Mrs. Robert Lindsey
Graham	1309 Rodgers Drive	Rev. and Mrs. Charles Cox
Hillsboro	107 North Abbott	Mrs. Harmon Keelin
	919 East Walnut	Mary Craig (Life Estate)
Mineral Wells	201 NE 6th Avenue	Rev. and Mrs. Hubert Foust

	203 NE 6th Avenue	Rev. and Mrs. Len Layne
Rising Star	301 South Main	Manon Cox (Life Estate)
Stephenville	1355 Magnolia	Mrs. A. K. Marney
Waco	2209 North 49th	Rev. and Mrs. Melvin Prather
	3817 Cobbs	Rev. and Mrs. Victor Hankinson
Burleson	728 James Cr.	Rev. and Mrs. John Fourie

Report No. 3
Amendment to By-Laws

We recommend that Section 1, which deals with "meetings" be amended to read: "The Board of Trustees shall meet annually as soon after January 1 as possible and at other times and places upon the call of the chair or a majority of the trustees." (Present reading calls for the board to "meet annually at the time and place of the annual session of the Central Texas Conference.")

Edis R. Sluder, Superintendent

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRY
Report No. 1

This May the 1992 General Conference will be voting on a recommended National Plan for Hispanic Ministry. If it is approved it will call the entire United Methodist Church to respond to the challenging opportunity to be in ministry with one of the fastest growing populations. The Central Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conference can celebrate that they have been on the cutting edge of responding to this challenge through the work of the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry. Our response has been unique because of our inter-conference approach to Hispanic ministry development.

The Committee's purpose is to respond faithfully to a great missionary challenge of being in mission and ministry with Hispanics. Through this committee two conferences work cooperatively to initiate, coordinate, and enable inter-conference Hispanic ministries within the bounds of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences.

The "Revised Strategic Plan for Inter-Conference Cooperative Ministries" (see pages 208-210 of the 1989 Journal of the Central Texas Annual Conference or pages 126-129 of the 1989 Actas Oficiales Conferencia del Rio Grande) was adopted in 1989 and sets our direction. It serves as a model for other conferences.

Accomplishments

1. Report of Hispanic Population in the Central Texas Conference.
The Committee's consultant, Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, has been gathering available 1990 census data by counties, cities, and neighborhoods. A summary of the Hispanic population within the counties of the Central Texas Conference follows. Further data is available by contacting the consultant.

COUNTY	1990 TOTAL POP.	TOTAL HISPANIC ORIGIN	1990% HISPANIC ORIGIN
1. Bell	191,088	24,995	13.1
2. Bosque	15,125	1,430	9.5
3. Brown	34,371	3,799	11.1
4. Callahan	11,859	489	4.1
5. Coleman	9,710	1,139	11.1
6. Comanche	13,381	2,205	16.5
7. Coryell	64,213	6,243	9.7

8. Eastland	18,488	1,404	7.6
9. Ellis	85,167	11,243	13.2
10. Erath	27,991	2,458	8.8
11. Falls	17,712	2,072	11.7
12. Freestone	15,818	619	3.9
13. Hamilton	7,733	403	5.2
14. Hill	27,146	2,230	8.2
15. Hood	28,981	1,353	4.7
16. Johnson	97,165	7,457	7.7
17. Limestone	20,946	1,459	7.0
18. McLennan	189,123	23,643	12.5
19. Mills	4,531	484	10.7
20. Navarro	39,926	2,891	7.2
21. Palo Pinto	25,055	2,301	9.2
22. Parker	64,785	2,697	4.2
23. Runnels	11,294	2,740	24.3
24. Sommervell	5,360	749	14.0
25. Stephens	9,010	767	8.5
26. Tarrant	1,170,103	139,879	12.0
27. Williamson	139,551	20,004	14.3
28. Young	18,126	1,164	6.4
1990 TOTALS	**2,357,758**	**268,317**	**11.4**
1980 TOTALS	**1,777,820**	**140,925**	**8**

Compared to 1980 Census the Hispanic population has increased over 90%. The prediction is that this population will continue to grow.

2. **Consultation with Dublin and DeLeon.** The Committee met in Dublin for one of its scheduled meetings and invited participation from local church members of Dublin and DeLeon (both CTC). The Committee received information about these communities and explored ways the Committee could be of help to these churches.

3. **Consultation with Fort Worth East District.** There is significant Hispanic population growth in Arlington (23,312), in the Mid-cities area (14,092), in Southeast Fort Worth (10,447), and in the Riverside area of Fort Worth (3,766). The consultant, along with the Central District superintendent of the Rio Grande Conference, David Chavez, met with the Fort Worth East District ministers. Census data were shared as well as a model of evangelization and mission in an Hispanic context.

4. **Sponsored Fall University courses.** Six courses were sponsored at Fall University of the Central Texas Conference (September 6-7, 1991). Leadership included the Revs. David Chavez, Frank Estrada, Arturo Mariscal, David Maldonado (all from Rio Grande Conference), and John Decker (from Central Texas Conference). Additionally our consultant taught two courses. Each was well attended and received good evaluations.

5. **Facilitated inter-cabinet retreat.** Last September the extended cabinets of the Central Texas Conference and Rio Grande Conference met in Argyle for an overnight retreat. The Committee's chairperson and consultant facilitated the retreat. The cabinets received census data and began looking at areas where Hispanic ministry is most needed. They also discussed issues coming before General Conference that will affect Hispanic ministry such as the National Plan for Hispanic Ministry.

6. **Participation in "Mission Alive".** The consultant preached at Grace UMC (Arlington), Wortham UMC, and Kirvin UMC during the Fort Worth East and Waxahachie Districts' "Mission Alive" programs.

7. **Ongoing consultation.** The consultant has provided ongoing consultation with Polytechnic UMC and El Calvario (See Report 3 for a progress report). Additionally she has

met with pastors, local churches and districts.

8. **Partners in Hispanic Ministry through Annual Conference Offering.** One hundred twenty-one local churches became partners in Hispanic ministry through last year's Central Texas Conference offering. Contributions totaled $9,905.24 for which the Committee is grateful.

9. **Other partnership in Hispanic Ministry.** Church of the Good Shepherd (CTC) of Arlington had its third work team experience last summer working with Monte Sinai (RGC) of San Antonio. First (CTC) of Grapevine became a sister church to El Calvario Mission (our cooperative Hispanic mission) of Fort Worth. See Report 3 for details of this relationship. Grace (CTC) of Fort Worth provided volunteer teachers for sewing classes at El Calvario. La Trinidad (RGC) of Fort Worth invited El Calvario Mission to join them in several activities. See Report 3 for details. First, Bethel, and Overton Park of Fort Worth and Glen Rose (CTC) donated furniture, funds, and various needed items to El Calvario Mission.

First (CTC) of Dublin continues to have participation of Hispanic children in Sunday School, Vacation Bible School and as acolytes. Polytechnic (CTC) of Fort Worth continues to provide English and Amnesty classes. During Lent they are providing Spanish language worship services on Sunday mornings. Attendance has been as high as 27.

1992-93 Goals

1. Continue to gather and analyze 1990 Census data in order to identify communities with significant increases in Hispanic population. Identify United Methodist churches in those communities.

2. Encourage local churches which are located in communities with Hispanic population to explore ministry possibilities with Hispanics using resources of the Inter-Conference Committee.

3. Work with both conferences to develop a cooperative comprehensive mission design and strategy for Hispanic ministry in each district.

4. Continue to sponsor courses during Fall University of the Central Texas Conference which will resource local churches in the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences in their ministry with Hispanics.

5. Develop curriculum designed to sensitize and assist non-Hispanic congregations to develop ministries with Hispanics.

6. Encourage each district to identify persons in their districts who would be willing to teach Spanish as a second language (for English speakers) or English as a second language (for Spanish speakers). Encourage each district to offer these classes for lay and clergy.

7. Continue to provide consultation to and support for El Calvario, the new cooperative Hispanic mission. Additionally, provide consultation to churches who are involved with Hispanics.

8. Encourage and initiate new cooperative ministries, as well as encourage and coordinate work team projects with Hispanic ministries.

9. Promote the Advance Special goals for San Pablo (Fort Worth), El Calvario (Fort Worth), salary support for the Rio Grande Conference, Casa Ricardo Chacon (Fort Worth), and the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry.

10. Facilitate the extended cabinets of both conferences in their annual meeting to promote dialogue and develop strategies about inter-conference cooperative ministry. Provide an orientation regarding our inter-conference cooperation for the new bishops and district superintendents.

11. Begin to implement General Conference actions that relate to Hispanic ministry, i.e., the National Plan for Hispanic Ministry.

12. Begin to identify lay persons willing to serve as Lay Missioners for Hispanic ministry. They would, in partnership with the ordained ministers of the church, start new

worshiping congregations, revitalize existing congregations, and/or work in the development and support of community ministry.

13. Develop appropriate training for the Lay Missioners.

Report No. 2
Cooperative Covenant relating to El Calvario Mission - Revised

El Calvario Mission began in June, 1990, as a cooperative project of the Central Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conference. A Mission Design and a Cooperative Covenant were approved by both conferences (See pages 248-250 of the 1990 Journal of The Central Texas Annual Conference or pages 138-139 of the 1990 Actas Oficiales Conferencia del Rio Grande).

The first year John and Anita Valles (Central Texas Conference) served as pastors to El Calvario in addition to Grace UMC. As was reported last year numerous outreach ministries were developed and home Bible studies of about 20 participants were formed. These participants would be the foundation of the future worship services. Last fall they requested the appointment of a Rio Grande pastor to develop a worshiping congregation. Anita was beginning her seminary training, making it difficult for her to do both out-reach and worship.

In October both conferences agreed that Juan Sànchez Brown (a lay person in the Rio Grande Conference from Lubbock) would come and be responsible for the worship services, Sunday School, and neighborhood pactos (covenant groups). Anita would continue as the outreach minister.

With these changes a revision of the Cooperative Covenant is advisable. The Committee proposes the following:

COOPERATIVE COVENANT

El Calvario Mission shall be a cooperative project of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences.

The Rio Grande Conference covenants to provide the appointment of a senior pastor whose major responsibilities will be the development of a congregation through worship services, Sunday school, and neighborhood pactos (covenant groups). Although appointments are made annually, it is hoped that the appointment will be for a minimum of three years (unless there is agreement with the Central Texas Conference that the appointment shall be provided by the Central Texas Conference prior to the end of the third year). The district superintendent of the Central District will provide supervision of the pastor. The Rio Grande Conference will provide partial salary, housing, and benefits for the pastor. It will make available training for the ministers and emerging leadership through its Office of Congregational Development and provide cooperation through local church and district and conference structures.

The Central Texas Conference covenants to provide facilities at 3425 N. Elm, Fort Worth. It will provide the appointment of an outreach minister whose major responsibilities will be to develop and coordinate outreach ministries in the community such as English as a second language classes. The appointment will be on an annual basis. Supervision of the outreach minister will be by the senior pastor and by the district superintendent of the Fort Worth West District. The Central Texas Conference will provide salary, housing, and benefits for the outreach minister and some financial support for the Rio Grande Conference pastor. It will provide cooperation through local churches and districts and conference structures.

The Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences covenants to provide consultation as needed to El Calvario Mission. The Committee will also provide the structure for formal evaluation of this covenant.

This covenant relationship shall be formally evaluated annually. The Inter-Conference

Committee on Hispanic Ministry will form an Evaluation Task Force comprised of four persons from each conference plus the two district superintendents. The Evaluation Task Force will bring its recommendation to the Inter-Conference Committee who in turn will report to each Annual Conference at its annual session.

Report No. 3
Progress and Work of El Calvario Mission
(A cooperative project of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences)

The love and peace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. There has been great growth for El Calvario Mission in the last twelve months.

Last summer's activities were full. English as a Second Language (ESL) classes were offered all summer and 80-125 persons participated. Youth of the ESL participants were involved in a Youth Program. Approximately 12-16 children participated regularly on Thursday evening. About 10 of these began to attend Sunday School and Worship services. Two girls from this group attended a Youth Leadership Camp at Glen Rose through scholarships awarded by the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee (ELCC) of Central Texas Conference.

Childcare for ESL students is being provided through funding from ELCC and the Metropolitan Board of Missions (Fort Worth). Two childcare workers (members of El Calvario) care for approximately 18-26 children in the morning and 12-26 in the evening. Many female students would not be able to attend classes without this service. Our van transportation system for those without trans-portation is also critical.

Grapevine United Methodist Church (CTC) adopted El Calvario Mission as a sister church. During the summer their fifth and sixth grade Vacation Bible School children visited and brought toys for the nursery and kindergarten classes. An adult Sunday School class also donated cribs and nursery items. Their Missions Committee organized a work team in July to paint the Fellowship Hall and to do needed repairs. The church has contributed monetary gifts.

Various churches have donated funds, furniture, and various other needed items. They include First, Bethel, Overton Park (all of Fort Worth) and Glen Rose (all CTC).

In October Juan Sànchez Brown and his family moved to Fort Worth to help pastor El Calvario Mission. His responsibility is to develop a worshiping congregation through leading the worship services and Sunday School, visitation, and developing neighborhood pactos (covenant groups). Worship and Sunday School attendance has grown from 8 to 48. There are officially three members. Officers have been elected which include a Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Chairperson, Treasurer, and Secretary. Wednesday youth services have averaged 10-15. Over 260 homes have been visited. About eight pactos have been organized in homes. There is a weekly food distribution program for the community.

The youth have participated in several District events. They attended the Central District (RGC) Fall Retreat at Lake Whitney in November and plan to attend the Spring Retreat at Ceta Canyon. They participated in the Central District Youth Olympics in March in Abilene.

There has been good cooperation with La Trinidad (RGC) of Fort Worth. The youth have had several fellowships and activities with the youth from La Trinidad. The women have been learning about United Methodist Women by attending UMW meetings at La Trinidad.

In addition to the ESL classes, nutrition classes are offered by the Department of Agriculture. Approximately 20 ladies have attended these classes. Eight ladies attended regularly and received their graduating certificate.

In 1992 beginner's sewing classes were started for an eight week period. Grace UMC (Fort Worth) provided volunteers to teach. Thirty-five ladies enrolled and 26 have attended regularly. Another sewing class has been scheduled for the Fall.

We pray that God will bless us so we may be a blessing to others.

Juan Sànchez Brown, Anita and John Valles, Pastors of El Calvario Mission

Report No. 4

The inter-conference cooperation between the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences is not matched by any other annual conference in Texas and New Mexico. The sending of fraternal delegates to each other's annual conferences celebrates the close relationship which has developed between our conferences. Therefore, the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry recommends that John Decker be designated as the fraternal delegate to the Rio Grande Conference which will meet June 11-14, 1992, in Georgetown, Texas. The Committee further recommends that Ann Gibson be designated alternate fraternal delegate.

Bobby Baggett, Chairperson

BOARD OF LAITY

In order to fulfill our disciplinary charge to "foster awareness," to "enable" and "support" lay participation in the planning and decision making process of the Annual Conference, the Board of Laity is doing seven things.

We are mailing quarterly calendars of activities, in which the laity may participate in the district and conference, to every church's lay leader. The lay leader, then, is charged with notifying the members who should be interested in participating in each of these events and encouraging them to attend.

The board is sending a talent survey form for each local lay leader to complete. These surveys are to be used by local, district and conference nominating committees in matching people and ministries.

In almost every district, training classes are conducted annually for lay leaders and their pastors about the role of the lay leader.

Starting this year the Board of Laity supplies each district with framed certificates to be used in recognizing outstanding laity in each district.

We are publishing the Reporting Forms for Lay Members of Annual Conference to help them in making the best possible report to their local church, and to give them a form to use in evaluating the conference for those who will be planning next year's conference. These forms are revised annually.

In response to suggestions from the evaluations, the Board of Laity now sponsors mixers for the laity prior to opening of conference that afford lay members (and this year clergy) an opportunity to meet and discuss matters of importance in an informal social atmosphere.

Although we are not a program agency we are charged with enabling lay participation in ministry. Our response this year as in 1990 is to present a class at Fall University that demonstrates four ministries in action in our conference that can be done in almost any church in our conference.

We feel that we are making progress.

Hiram Smith, Chairperson

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The United Methodist Men and the United Methodist Church are partners. At the end of December 1991, the United Methodist Men of Central Texas Conference had 92 chartered units. This represents 37% of our Central Texas pastorates being chartered and leaves 63% to be chartered. This is a 13% increase over 1990's chartered units and represents lots of hard work done in 1991 by the men of our conference, with much work left to be done in 1992 to charter the remaining 63%.

United Methodist Men chartered units are growing rapidly and accomplishing much in cooperation with their pastors and churches.

During the year of 1991, United Methodist Men were involved in Triad which is:

Evangelism

which involves witnessing for Christ, proclaiming the Gospel, and sharing the good news not only in the church, but everyday life.

Mission

Each man strives to develop a fellowship of consent, concern, and cooperation through mission work.

Spiritual Life

which involves ways in which men can develop their spirituality through their everyday lives.

In 1991, Central Texas United Methodist Men continued their support of the Prayer Tower located at the Upper Room.

On May 4, 1991, UMM met at Glen Lake Camp for Spring Round-Up and the Fall Rally was held at Hill College, Hillsboro on September 28, 1991, where 1992 officers were elected. Two of our district presidents attended the South Central Jurisdiction training session held in Dallas in October 1991. Several of our districts participated in the EMS program in 1991.

Future Event: UMM Meeting at Hill College, Hillsboro, on October 17, 1992, and we are inviting all United Methodist Men, their pastors and district superintendents to join us for this time of fellowship.

A. J. Cooper, Sr., President

Aldersgate Enrichment Center

During this past year Aldersgate Enrichment Center has begun its ministry. The Board of Directors, Aldersgate staff and our Annual Conference offers special thanks and recognition to the individuals, businesses and industries of the Brownwood-Early area who have been extremely cooperative and supportive in the progress Aldersgate has made this past year. Additionally, appreciation and recognition is offered to the individuals, churches and Sunday School classes who have contributed financial and in kind support. The Advance Special offering on February 23 reported as of March 31 is $4,939.77.

Since the 1991 Annual Conference, Aldersgate has experienced a reorganization and a reassignment of duties at Aldersgate with the resignation of Gary Carroll in July. Judy Ehrke was assigned the duties of administrative operations, accounting and payroll. Mike Millican supervises Vocational Operations and directs the services to Associates. Mike Pinson began serving as volunteer acting Executive Director. Additionally, Mike Pinson has negotiated contracts, and promoted some special services activities. All these persons have been doing outstanding work, considering their duties more than just a job.

A rented warehouse on the edge of downtown Brownwood has become Aldersgate's temporary Vocational Center. It is serving twelve Associates. A growing number of men and women are on the waiting list, indicating that news about Aldersgate is spreading. Many more special persons who need the ministry of Aldersgate are not able to be served in the present situation. Even though some counseling and social activities are underway, these programs need to be expanded. The rented facilities are being utilized to the maximum. It is not possible to serve more Associates. Therefore the Vocational Center cannot assume any more work contracts because of the limited space.

The Board of Directors of Aldersgate Enrichment Center ask that the Annual Conference approve the construction of a Vocational Training building on the 150 acre tract which the City of Brownwood provided in 1989. Such constructions would begin as soon as money is available. No money would be borrowed for the construction, furnishing utilities, or roads to the building. The total cost of the facility would have to be in hand. The Vocational Training building is designed to allow the staff to increase services to the Associates and provide expanded ability to obtain such contracts, which are an essential key to successful programming at Aldersgate.

As soon as the Hico area ranch property, given to Aldersgate by Mrs. Ogle, is sold, money would be available for construction of Ogle Administration Building. Following that completion, the next step will be constructing two homes, residential facilities, one for men and one for women. All these buildings fit into the master plan already developed. The home units are essential to the accomplishment of the total mission of Aldersgate. The current news of closing state facilities for the mentally retarded persons indicated that Aldersgate is becoming an important mission of our Church.

With Annual Conference approval of the request to begin construction of a vocational facility, Aldersgate can have an identifiable image, continue metered growth, and expand the ministry. Such approval will be consistent that the work be done without going into debt.

The need is great and growing. Aldersgate is providing a loving, caring, beneficial ministry, limited as it is, to a few special persons. More persons need to be served. Christ loves them all, just as he loves each of us. Our duty is to show Christ's love to these persons. It is the responsibility of the Church to love and care for all God's people.

Mike Pinson, Chairperson

United Methodist Women

1991 was a good year for United Methodist Women. Our membership remained stable and we sent a total of $229,957.29 to the mission program of the church, a 13% increase over 1990.

At our Time Apart at Glen Lake we experienced our mission program in action. The Rev. Zeni Soares, director of the street children's program in the Sao Paulo area of Brazil, shared her faith journey and ministry with us. Zeni was educated in our schools in Brazil and her former teacher, our own retired missionary Frances Burns, translated for Zeni at our event.

United Methodist Women continues to cooperate with the Conference Board of Global Ministries in presenting the Schools of Christian Mission during the summer. In 1991 we had more than 400 persons enrolled in the schools. Another mission study opportunity is available at Fall University.

We publish our newsletter *CROSSTIES* three times each year. It is sent free of charge to all district and local officers and sub-group leaders. We promote upcoming events as well as report on our achievements in this newsletter.

The Legislative event has become one of our annual projects. This year we had seventeen persons in attendance to hear the key note speaker, Sarah Weddington. Sarah is a United Methodist PK (preacher's kid) from the Northwest Texas Conference. The 1992 dates are January 31 through February 2. The Texas Legislature will be in session, and we will visit with our senators and representatives as part of the program. The event is open to all interested persons.

We continue our emphases on the Campaign For Children, our Charter For Racial Justice Policies, and environmental issues of all kinds. Our units report programming activities in all these areas and many, many more.

Please pray for us as we work to expand our concepts of mission through our participation in the global ministries of the church; to develop creative, supportive fellowships; and, most important, to know God and experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ.

Mary Weathers, President

LAY EMPLOYEE BENEFITS COMMITTEE

The policies previously formalized and adopted in the Lay Employee Policies handbook were reported to be working satisfactorily in each agency. It was brought to the attention of the committee that the existing pension plan policy was worded in such a way that the lay

employee pension contributions made by the conference were limited to the Denominational Average Compensation, which is a clergy structure. The policy was amended to conform to the General Board of Pensions Plan for lay employees stating that the conference will contribute the equivalent of nine percent (9%) of each lay employee's salary into the General Board of Pensions Plan. This correction will necessitate the pension line item of the current ACCOM budget to be overspent by about $700 which will provide the total adjustment for this policy correction.

Tom Harkrider, Chairperson

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

The year 1991 has been a very encouraging year for the Administration, Faculty, Staff and student body at Lydia Patterson Institute.

There have been many factors that have greatly encouraged us, cf: 1.) The continued, faithful support of the South Central Jurisdiction that has come very close to paying our 80% of the apportioned askings; 2.) The faithful support of our Board of Trustees that have selflessly helped us to dream and plan both for the short term and the long haul, and have backed up their encouragement with resources that they have helped to make available; 3.) The faithful response of a committed Faculty and Support Staff that have helped to flesh out our dreams and aspiration; 4.) The enthusiasm of a student body that has effectively shown that it both appreciates and avails itself of all offers; 5.) The privilege to be positively reviewed and approved by both the Southern Association of College and Schools (Pre-Collegiate, Commission on Pre-Collegiate Schools) and the United Methodist University Senate. Both of these reviews have produced renewed accreditation on the basis of 'in-depth' studies that considered both our unquestionable strengths and our several areas where their skills and knowledge were able to point out opportunities for improvement. The reviews helped to put us in touch with our genuine skills and with our areas where up-grading was necessary. In the midst of all of the above we have been reminded of the great history of commitment to excellence in education which has consistently described Methodism's academic enterprises and more specifically the efforts that are taking place at L.P.I.

The personnel at L.P.I. has honored the many Christians who have made the resources available to provide an excellent academic opportunity to hundreds of 'working class' students who otherwise might never have this chance.

We, at L.P.I., come then to affirm that what is being done today is just as vitally important now as when it was first born in the heart of Mrs. Lydia Patterson. We thank you for your faithful support, and ask you to sustain us effectively with your daily prayer as we continue to be an effective United Methodist witness on the United States - Mexican border.

Alfredo T. Grout Q., President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center located at Fayetteville, Arkansas serving South Central Jurisdictional United Methodists is celebrating our 70th year. The theme for 1992 is "Mount Sequoyah--The Story." Our story is that we have served Christ and the thousands that have journeyed to the Mountain for these seven decades, and now we prepare for an even more glorious future.

To meet the challenge of the future we have organized as a Team. Our Team is "Team Sequoyah--Meeting the Challenge of the Future." We want you and others like you in this conference to join our team so we can adequately meet that challenge. We desire to (1) have cutting edge programs that fulfill our mission statement, (2) present capable and quality leadership and facility staff, (3) offer good clean first class accessible facilities, and (4) serve tasty, nutritious, healthy food.

In this way we can help all that come here FIND FULFILLMENT, PROVIDE OPPORTUNITIES, EXPERIENCE TRAINING, so that they may better SERVE GOD. We are in the second phase of a two million dollar capital funds campaign. "Resource Service, Incorporated," a professional fund raising company, is assisting us. Our Board of Trustees and the College of Bishops have affirmed us in the first phase of our campaign.

We now go to special "Lead Churches" in the jurisdiction to help us launch the campaign forward; then to our 'alumni' and Fayettevile friends; and to members of local churches. In this way, every person in the Jurisdiction will have an opportunity to join our team and help us meet the future challenge.

Some events held at Mount Sequoyah which we want to lift up include: the Jurisdictional Retiree events continue to be very popular; Volunteers for the Mountain continues to be special; the 2nd Annual Golf event attendance increased by about 300%; and the Youth Respite Care from Benton County is a blessing to us all. 1992 shows a significant effort towards youth and family groups. We look forward to continuation of Jurisdiction Youth Ministry Organization (JYMO); Junior High Assembly; Senior High Assembly; Arkansas Chrysalis Youth Event; National Native American Family Camp; Walk to Emmaus being planned for 1992 and/or 1993; and many others.

The "Team Sequoyah--Meeting the Challenge of the Future" campaign will allow us to build a new first class housing facility attached to a common meeting room on the Galloway Cafeteria; establish a sports complex and remodel fourth floor Wesley Hall for inexpensive youth housing so that we may better serve youth and families; build a New Mount Sequoyah House for staff and administration; and establish a permanent endowment fund.

Our Board of Trustees designated a new Committee for Programming and changed the task of the Promotion and Publicity Committee to that of Advertising and Marketing.

Trustees from the Central Texas Conference are Bishop John W. Russell and Dr. Barry Bailey. Bishop Russell serves on the Personnel and Policies Committee. Dr. Bailey is Chairperson of the Promotions and Publicity Committee, member of the Executive committee and Co-Chairperson of the Capital Funds Campaign. Dr. Luther Henry serves on the Campaign Cabinet. Administrator Robert E. Young is from Central Texas.

Ambassadors for the Central Texas Conference are Dr. and Mrs. Wilson Canafax.

Because of the quadrennial change of Ex-Officio Trustees, some loyal trustees will rotate off our board. However, we desire that all will remain on the team...Team Sequoyah, to help us meet the challenge of the future.

This is our story. Katherine Hankey said, "I love to tell the story, for those who know it best, seem hungering and thirsting to hear it like the rest. And when, in scenes of glory, I sing the new, new song, 'twill be the old, old story, that I have loved so long."

Robert E. Young, Administrator and Chief Executive Officer

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Eric McKinney, Chairperson
Jim Porter, Vice-Chairperson
Randy Wild, Registrar
Mike McKee, Secretary
Joe Fagg, Treasurer
Jerry Chism, Local Pastor Registrar
H. F. Meier, Jr., Conference Relations Registrar
Jane Lovett, Candidacy Registrar
Bill Longsworth, Coordinator, Conference Residency Program
Ben Feemster, Cabinet Representative
Robert Holloway
Tim Walker

Al Pitts
James W. "Bill" Smith
Richard Penna
J. D. Phillips
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs
Bobby Baggett
David Mosser
Eugene Robertson
James Sanders
Brian Young
John Holbert
John Schaub
Gary Kindley
C. C. Sessions
Jim Chandler
Judy Sands
Billy Strayhorn
Clifton Howard
Glenn Jones
Johnny Miller
John Clifford
Russell T. Martin
Michael Alexander
B. C. Dugger, Jr.
Georgia AllenWilliam Auvenshine (Lay Observer)
W. O. Trogdon (Lay Observer)
Barbara Wendland (Lay Observer)
Ruth Howell Robbins (Lay Observer)

Report No. 1
Work of the Board

LICENSING SCHOOL: The Central Texas Conference Licensing School was held at the Catholic Retreat Center, Fort Worth, Texas on July 7-12, 1991. Twenty-four persons participated in the school.

JOINT MEETING WITH BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY: A joint meeting with the Board of Diaconal Ministry was held in September of 1991 at Trinity UMC, Arlington.

RESIDENCY-MENTOR PROGRAMS: Four persons participated in the conference Residency Program, and ten persons participated in the Mentor Program. The Board of Ordained Ministry expresses appreciation to each person who served as a supervisor for residency training, or as mentor for persons in the Mentor Program.

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH: The annual meeting for persons serving in ABLC appointments was held at First UMC, Fort Worth, on February 25, 1992. Bishop John Russell, Ben Feemster, Tim Russell, and Charles McClure served as a panel to preview the issues of the up-coming General Conference. Forty-three persons were in attendance.

SPRING INTERVIEWS: Interviews for deacon and elder candidates, and for those continuing on probation were held at Richland Hills UMC on March 31 - April 2, 1992. Fifty-six persons were interviewed. Special appreciation is expressed to the congregation of Richland Hills UMC for their special efforts in hosting the spring interviews.

DINNER FOR ORDINANDS: Dinner for the ordinands, the Bishop and the board was held May 22, 1992 at First UMC, Fort Worth. Kayla Simons provided entertainment for the evening, and Bishop John Russell was the speaker for the evening. Sincere appreciation is expressed to First UMC, Fort Worth for hosting this event.

Report No. 2

The Board of Ordained Ministry would remind the members of the Annual Conference that in 1990 a program of Growth and Effective Review was adopted for use by clergy members and congregations of our conference. As ¶ 444 of the *Book of Discipline* requires yearly evaluation for all clergy members, we would urge the full participation of each congregation and each clergy member in an annual program of Growth and Effective Review.

Report No. 3

Exploration 92, a United Methodist Convocation on Ordained Ministry, will be held November 13-15, 1992 at the Galt House East, Louisville, Kentucky. The convocation is sponsored by the Division of Ordained Ministry of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry. The convocation is for persons ages 16-25 who wish to explore ordained ministry as God's call in their life. Space will be limited to the first 700 participants.

Eric McKinney, Chair

BOARD OF PENSIONS

The amounts shown below are a summary of the funds sent to our accounts at the General Board and the payments made to the General Board for pension and CPP benefits:

Amounts received from apportionments	$ 1,107,287
Payments to General Board	(1,444,334)
Total use of earnings in fund	337,047
Planned use of earnings projected by CTC Board of Pensions	(172,143)
Unpaid apportionments from churches	$ 164,904

This difference was taken from the earnings of funds currently held in various accounts for our conference at the General Board. Below you will find a summary of the activity in these accounts as well as a brief discussion of each account.

Deposit Account

This account is an accumulation of the various pension programs and prior financial campaigns prior to the establishment of the defined benefit program which was continued until 1981. It also includes special gifts which have been made in the past to the pension area. It does NOT include the funds raised in the most recent capital funds campaign.

Balance @ 12-31-90	$ 3,003,847
Additions: 1991 Earnings	598,340
*Transfer from Superannuate Fund	172,143
Apportionments sent by Conference	1,107,287
Disbursements: Pension, CPP	(1,444,334)
Balance @ 12-31-91	$ 3,437,283

*Earnings used to lower apportionments

Superannuate Fund

This fund originated as a result of the merger of the Methodist Episcopal South Conferences. The principal amount of this fund ($63,986) must remain intact; however, the past and future

earnings may be used based upon the conference's wishes.

Balance @ 12-31-90	$ 501,813
Additions: 1991 Earnings	66,112
*Transfer to Deposit Account	(172,143)
Balance @12-31-91	$ 395,782

*Current and past earnings used to lower apportionments

Capital Funds Campaign

This fund represents the amounts collected to date from our capital funds campaign. Included in the beginning balance is interest which has been earned since funds have been placed on deposit:

Balance @ 12-31-90	$ 1,339,740
Additions: 1991 Earnings	207,749
Balance @ 12-31-91	$ 1,547,489

Recommendations:

1. In keeping with the requirements set forth in the Discipline of 9/10 of 1% of Conference Average Compensation, which did not increase from 1990 to 1991, we are requesting a past service rate of $329 for 1993.
2. Based on the past service rate of $329 for 1993 and considering the earnings from the superannuate fund and the capital funds campaign, we request $1,152,964 from the conference for pensions and CPP requirements.

Pension Cash Flow Requirement	$1,196,960
CPP	314,000
	1,510,960
Earnings used to lower request	(357,996)
1993 Request	$1,152,964

In Summary	1992	1993 Request
Pension & CPP	$1,345,595	$1,152,964
Insurance	963,156	1,155,787
Total	$2,308,751	$2,308,751

3. The Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions has reviewed the following pension records and would request confirmation of the following records:

Individual	Number of Years Recomm. for Approval	Number of Years Already Credited
Jack P. Busby	3	0
Joe Fred Crabb	1	0
Garrett C. Creppon	5¼	0
B. C. Dugger, Jr.	1	0
Joe D. Fagg	4	0
Donald H. Kingman	1	0
Robert Jack Riley	¼	0
Lloyd Sansom	2	0
Tom E. Smith	3	2

Of these 20½ years, 2 of them had already been counted in the funding process.

Resolution relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service, and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Central Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister, and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THERE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefits payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1993 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of:

1. The amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body,
2. The amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or
3. The legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided.

As specified as Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, " the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 109(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

Glen Whitley, Chairperson

Insurance Committee

The following financial information gives last year's actual activity and the projected activity for 1992 and 1993 in the insurance program. The 1991 figures are the actual revenues

and disbursements through December 31, 1991. We experienced an increase in our reserves from a beginning cash balance of $353,000 to an ending balance of $570,000.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Actual 1991	Projected 1992	Projected 1993
REVENUES			
Beginning Reserve	$ 353,000	$ 570,039	$ 229,887
Conference	796,638	963,156	1,155,787
Members	994,931	1,110,192	1,332,230
Miscellaneous	-0-	-0-	-0-
TOTAL	**$2,144,569**	**$2,643,387**	**$2,717,904**
DISBURSEMENTS			
Claims	$1,284,958	$2,068 ,000	$2,209,000
Life/AD&D/Admin.	253,426	278,000	296,500
Pro Texas	15,483	20,000	20,000
Conversion	50		
Death Benefits	20,607	42,000	42,000
Conference Admin.	6	5,500	5,500
TOTAL	**$1,574,530**	**$2,413,500**	**$2,573,000**
Ending Cash	$ 570,039	$ 229,887	$ 144,904

After three full years of experience with our Utilization Review Provider, Transport Life reported that this has resulted in a savings of $256,459. The compliance percentage for participants in the plan was 92.5%.

ProAmerica, our Preferred Provider Organization, is requiring those groups participating in their network to use one of the incentives they offer as a display of good faith in obtaining a high percentage of usage of its facilities. Failure to use them will result in an additional $250 out of pocket per confinement for the participant, which could result in a larger maximum out of pocket expense. Participants who live more than 25 miles from such a facility would be excluded. Unusual and specific cases where ProAmerica facilities do not provide the care required would also be excluded. Our participation in ProAmerica continues to be a means of savings to our plan.

With no changes in coverage in the Conference Plan, a 40% increase in premiums would be necessary for 1993. In order to reduce that increase, the Insurance Committee proposed with approval by the Conference Board of Pensions, the following changes in coverage to become effective July 1, 1992.

1. Prescription Drugs
   A. Add a deductible of $10 per prescription for generic drugs and a deductible of $20 per prescription for brand drugs.
   B. Add a Mail Order Drug Plan (90 day supply)
2. Make Out-patient Procedures subject to Calendar Year Deductible
3. Have Second Surgical Opinion subject to Calendar Year Deductible except when required by ProAmerica.

CURRENT DEDUCTIBLES

1992 Deductible - $500 per person, $1,000 per family

	1 person	2 persons	3 persons
Deductible	$ 500	$ 1,000	$ 1,000
Out-of-Pocket Maximum	2,000	3,000	3,000
Total cash out-of-pocket	$ 2,500	$ 4,000	$ 4,000

The Insurance Committee requests the following to fund the conference Group Life and Health Insurance Plan:

1. Conference Apportionment for 1993 - $1,155,787
2. Increases in premiums paid by plan participants to be effective January 1, 1993 would result in the following premiums for the indicated categories:

a. Lay employees, diaconals and ministers with special appointment

Family	$590
Single	214

b. Ministers (including retired and surviving spouses)

Family	$295
Single	107

c. Ministers receiving equitable salary

Family	$235
Single	85

As a reminder, it is the responsibility of each participant to keep the conference insurance plan informed of any changes within 31 days as stated in your plan booklet.

Your Insurance Committee has aggressively pursued opportunities to contain the cost of your plan and will continue to do so.

Earl A. Wood, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

In Acts 10:34-35, Peter spoke to those around him and said, " I truly understand that God shows no partiality but in every nation anyone who fears him and does what is right is acceptable to him." As we come to this Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference, I will giving my last report as the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race. The past term has been a time of growth for our commission and myself, as well as it has hopefully been a time of growth for our annual conference in respect to racial relations. We have made some strides in dealing with racism within our annual conference. We have our first cross-racial appointment along with two others to come. We have surveyed the conference as to its receptivity to other ethnic groups and were pleased to find that the laity responded more openly than the clergy. And yet, we have a long way to go if we are truly to be about bringing the kingdom of God even here on earth. Racism is not an easy issue to deal with because our prejudices have been built in through society for a long time. It is hard for a person to be honest about his or her true feelings, enough so to recognize the problem and then to work towards being more open in how to overcome the fear and see another person for who he or she truly is at heart.

There have been many joys in that there are many groups who are specifically bringing programs to the local church and other levels that deal with our prejudices and build community instead of barriers. The Harry Hosier event this past November was excellent and we shared together in a great celebration of the African American tradition. We welcomed our first Tongan congregation to our annual conference. We also have started a new Hispanic Mission on the North Side of Fort Worth. One other accomplishment has been the shared facilities with Korean congregations.

We would like to continue to have goals set for the upcoming year. These are:

1) To continue to invite all local churches in our annual conference to invite a person of another ethnicity than its own to preach during the months of January and February. We also want to encourage cross choir or fellowship groups to participate with one another. This can also go across ecumenical lines and be open to the church universal.
2) We want to encourage each district to sponsor an annual district-wide event that promotes racial inclusiveness. The district coordinators for the Commission on Religion

and Race will be responsible for coordination of this event.

3) We have asked the Bishop and the Cabinet to make four additional cross-racial appointments this year.
4) We encourage larger anglo congregations to ask to have ordained clergy appointed, or to hire diaconal ministers who are African American, Hispanic, Native American, or of other ethnic origins and whose role is to help revitalize smaller minority congregations as well as to help the larger church in its own ministry of inclusiveness.
5) We would like to again recommend that all local church offices as well as the Central Texas Conference office to be closed in honor of Martin Luther King, Jr.'s Birthday.
6) To make all conference boards and agencies more inclusive of different ethnicities.

I want to thank this Annual Conference for the opportunity to serve as the chairperson of the fine commission. Personally, I have grown as I have shared the pain of my brothers and sisters of a different race than my own and I will never be the same. I give thanks to God that we can be different and not be the same. And yet, "for in Christ Jesus, you are all children of God through faith. As many of you as were baptized into Christ have clothed yourselves with Christ. There is no longer slave or free, there is no longer male or female, for all of you are one in Christ." (Gal.3:26-28) Thanks be to God!

Barbara Johnson Arther, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON RULES

As the Committee on Rules concludes its responsibilities for the quadrennium, we are aware of the work that has been accomplished in the past four years but also recognize the challenges that lie ahead.

The continuing review of the conference Standing Rules has assisted the Annual Conference to function with more efficiency and effectiveness. The challenges of the next quadrennium include major efforts to reflect changes approved by the Annual Conference and the General Conference.

The committee and this Annual Conference are deeply appreciative of the dedication, insight and input provided by the Ad hoc Committee on Conference Policies, approved by the Annual Conference in 1991 and appointed by Bishop John Russell. We especially commend to the Annual Conference the exemplary leadership and hard work of the committee's chairperson, Dale Smith of DeLeon. Other members of the Ad hoc Committee included: Marjorie Burns, John Clifford, Bill Hix, Homer Kluck, Sandra Lydick, H. F. Meier, Jim Porter, Jean Traster and Ruby Woolridge.

The following recommended revisions to the Standing Rules contain: the paragraph number followed by the recommended change (with the material to be deleted underlined and the material to be added in **bold face**), the rationale for the recommendation and the originator of the proposed revision.

Bill Hix, Chair

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1.3.1 After the phrase "...any conference board, commission, committee chairperson...", delete the word "or", make "Director" plural, delete the phrase"...and Associate Directors...", continue with "...of the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) and Commission on Church Growth and Development (CG&D)...", and add "...**the director and associate directors of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries...**"

Rationale: This corrects a typographical error that substantially changed the intent of the original language and deletes references to the nonexistent positions of associate directors of CFA and CG&D.

(Ad hoc Committee)

1.4.1 After the phrase "...of a study committee...", delete the words "...named by the conference...", and add the phrase "**...nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference...**"

Rationale: This language provides for a nominating process that retains the Annual Conference's responsibility for electing the study committee.

(Ad hoc Committee)

1.9 After the second sentence ending with the phrase "...tenure of the original member.", add the following sentence: "**A person who has been elected to fill an unexpired term of four years or less may be nominated to serve an additional four year term, provided the total tenure does not extend beyond eight consecutive years.**"

Rationale: The present language provides only for filling unexpired terms but does not provide for the successor's continued service.

(Rules Committee)

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2.2 Under (b), delete the word "...continued..." prior to the phrase "...funding of these programs."

Rationale: This change will permit the Committee on Coordination and Budget to also evaluate recommendations for new programs as well as those programs seeking continued funding.

(Ad hoc Committee)

2.3.1 After the phrase "The conference council director...", add "...**the conference resource director and the conference media director...**"

Rationale: By virtue of their responsibilities and functions, and to formalize what has been an established practice, the conference resource director and the conference media director should be members of the Committee on Communication and Interpretation.

(Ad hoc Committee)

2.5 Rephrase the language to make it read: "The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the ACCOM Committee on Nominations. The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership and shall make nominations to ACCOM as the Council on Ministries determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements."

Rationale: The recommendation maintains the intended function specified in 5.2 and puts the sequence in a more logical form to clear up what might be possible confusion.

(Ad hoc Committee)

Conference Agencies

2.2 After the sentence that ends "...and vice versa.", add the following sentence: "**The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy.**"

Rationale: Presently, 2.2 does not specifically state that the chair positions of the four program boards shall alternate between laity and clergy, although those who wrote 2.2 have said that such was the intent. The additional sentence reflects the intent.

(Ad hoc Committee)

The following section is recommended to be added to the section "Board of Laity":

11.1 "The conference lay leader, serving as chair of the conference Board of Laity, shall

be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a period not to exceed four years and to coincide with the quadrennium."

Rationale: The 1985 CTC Journal described the organization of the Board of Laity, including the tenure of office of the conference lay leader. The office tenure was included in the 1986 CTC Journal but has not been printed since. The recommendation will clarify the tenure of the conference lay leader and specify the process of election.

(Ad hoc Committee)

The following section is recommended to be added to the section "Commission on Archives and History":

12.2 The conference Committee on Nominations may nominate a conference archivist/historian to be elected by the Annual Conference, as permitted in the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶738.3). The annual conference archivist/historian shall serve with non-expiring term of office and shall be a voting member of the conference Commission on Archives and History."

Rationale: The standing rules contain no provision for a conference archivist/historian, although such an office exists. This formalizes the office and provides for the process of selecting the archivist/historian with term of office and privileges identified.

(Commission on Archives and History)

14.4 After the phrase "...two of whom shall be under 18.", add "...**as named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry.**"

Rationale: It seems appropriate for the conference CYM to select its own representatives to COSROW. (Ad hoc Committee)

15.2 Delete entirely.

Rationale: Since the Annual Conference is incorporated in its own name and there is little likelihood the conference will dissolve its incorporated status, 15.2 is superfluous.

(Ad hoc Committee)

17.0 It is recommended that the name, scope and function of the conference Committee on Rules be changed to the conference Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines and that it be charged with the responsibility of developing, defining and interpreting the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference. The committee shall be responsible for producing a manual of the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference, to be presented to the 1993 session of the annual conference.

Rationale: The dedicated work of the Ad hoc Committee to review conference policies established since 1969 has created an awareness that there should be a compilation of all such policies with a manual of standing rules, policies and guidelines produced and made available as a reference resource to enhance the efficient function of the Annual Conference and its agencies, committees, councils, commissions and other entities. Because of the nature of the Rules Committee's responsibilities, it seems appropriate that its scope and function be broadened to encompass the additional assignment from the annual conference.

(Rules Committee)

17.2 Delete the sentence beginning "The first person named...", and add the following sentence: **"The cabinet representative shall convene the committee for the purpose of electing its officers."**

Rationale: The "first person named" is imprecise and cannot be determined. The recommended change gives the responsibility of convening the committee to the committee's cabinet representative.

(Ad hoc Committee)

19.0 After the phrase "...elected annually by the Annual Conference.", add "..., **and a chair appointed by the bishop for the quadrennium.**"

Rationale: The Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions should possess a continuity of historical perspective concerning lay and clergy members of the annual conference so that appropriate courtesies and resolutions may be extended. This recommendation will add the needed continuity of historical perspective while preserving the responsibility of the Annual Conference in electing the majority of the committee.

(Rules Committee)

22.4 After the words "...of the Annual Conference shall...", add the phrase "...**be representative of the conference's districts and include...**".

Rationale: This recommendation ensures that all districts in the conference will be represented, insofar as possible, on all councils, boards and agencies of the Annual Conference, a provision not now specified in 22.4. (Ad hoc Committee)

23.0 It is recommended that the responsibility of the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits be redefined to provide for a regular review of the standards for clergy vacation, days off, housing, moving expenses, continuing education and such additional benefits as appropriate or as the Annual Conference may direct, using as its guide the 1973 Central Texas Conference Journal, ¶722 of the Discipline (1988) and the Manual for The Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations, produced by the General Board of the Laity (© October, 1968). Further, that the commission devise and implement a process for the standards to be presented to the local church at least annually through the charge conference and as many other opportunities as appropriate but not limited to district SPR training events, SPR consultations and the Start-Up Seminar.

Rationale: In 1968, the General Board of Laity produced a 12-page Manual for the Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations. Pg. 11 of the manual contained recommendations concerning vacation time, days off and other means by which the pastor can, as the manual states, "maintain the health and strength needed for ministering in the complex modern world." The CTC Journal of 1973, nearly 20 years ago, was the last journal to summarize the specifics of the recommendations, contained in the manual. For many years since, however, the Standing Rules has included, under VI. LOCAL CHURCHES (1.0), the statement "Each congregation shall annually give attention to the vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement contained in the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Manual as issued by the General Church", but with no exposition. Many members of United Methodist churches, its local SPR committees and, indeed, some of its ordained ministers are unaware of the recommendations concerning vacation time and days off for the clergy. The responsibility of creating this awareness would best seem to be within the purview of the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits.

(Ad hoc Committee)

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1.1 Delete the present language and substitute the following sentences: "**A clergy may not be appointed to serve as an executive staff member of the Annual Conference for more than eight years in any consecutive 12 years. No clergy shall serve as an executive staff member more than 12 years.**"

Rationale: The recommended change coincides with the tenure for district superintendents as specified in the Discipline (1988 ¶518) and permits the appointment of clergy with exceptional expertise to an executive staff position for a transition period created by unusual circumstances. (Rules Committee)

Conference Director of Finance and Administration

2.2 Place a period "." after the phrase "...shall be for a quadrennium..." and delete the rest of the sentence "...and shall be limited to eight consecutive years (1988 ¶715)."

Rationale: The recommended change to 1.1, if approved, will supersede this provision.

(Rules Committee)

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

1.0 At the end of the sentence, add "...as issued in 1968."

Rationale: This recommendation identifies the specific publication referenced.

(Rules Committee)

(Added to Rules Committee Report on the floor of the conference.)

Personnel Committee

26.0 (Page 289 of 1991 Conference Journal)

There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following:

1 Chair of Council on Ministries
2. Chair of Council on Finance and Administration
3. Chair of Commission on Church Growth and Development
4. Chair of Board of Pensions
5. Conference lay leader
6. Bishop (ex officio)
7. 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations.
8. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation.

The committee shall organize itself in a manner which it deems necessary to fulfill its mandate as the personnel committee of the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development, and the Board of Pensions (avoiding conflict with ¶ 715.1 and 726.7.a of the 1988 Discipline). The committee will be considered "equivalent" under ¶ 726.7.a of the 1988 Discipline. The committee shall receive personnel recommendations from the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development and the Board of Pensions. The work of the committee will in no way interfere with the perogative of Disciplinary mandates concerning the nominations of the director of the Council on Ministries or the conference treasurer nor with existing conference Standing Rules.

All subsequent paragraphs will be renumbered accordingly.

Page 280 of the 1991 Conference Journal, Section II Conference Organization, ¶ 1.5(b), delete the words "Personnel and" and "and its staff" so the paragraph will read as follows: "The Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the Budget Committee for the Council on Ministries and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the council.

(Added from Conference Structure Study Committee Report)

Responsibilities:

1. To recommend to the annual conference the structure and personnel in the conference office which is necessary to fulfill the stated mission of the annual conference. (Refer to Standing Rules: III. 1.2 page 290 - 1991 Journal).
2. Conduct an annual review and evaluation of all annual conference staff members in

whatever manner it deems necessary to assure the integrity of the staff as a whole and as individuals.

3. To recommend to the appropriate entities proposals for salary, travel, expense, health & life insurance, pension, housing (where applicable), and other practical matters affecting the work, health, and families of the conference staff.
4. To formulate a personnel policy handbook which will address issues such as vacation time, leave of absence, sick leave, pregnancy leave (for male and female) and other matters germane to the employment of personnel;
5. To formulate and keep current job descriptions for all members of the conference staff; (Refer to Discipline ¶ 726.7.a for ACCOM Director; ¶ 715.1 for Conference Treasurer; ¶ 702.6 for Conference Secretary; Standing Rules Page 288 of 1991 Journal - CG&D and Page 290 III 1.0 thru 1.2)
6. Conduct grievance hearings which in-house management has been unable to resolve and conduct exit interviews for staff members who are leaving for any reason.

(Structure Study Committee)

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The Jurisdictional Council on Ministries has sought to fulfill its mission particularly in the area of leadership development, giving attention to program concerns identified by the Council on Ministries of the various Annual Conferences. Early in the quadrennium the Council made the decision that its primary function is to sponsor and fund programs rather than meetings. Priority is given to those programs that can be done more efficiently and effectively on a jurisdictional level. Proposals that could be done better on an Annual Conference level are referred back to the respective Annual Conference for their action.

During 1991 there were 24 leadership training and inspirational events approved by the Council. Four of these were canceled through lack of registration. In the 20 events that were held there was a total attendance of 3,031.

Included in these activities were: a Jurisdictional Work Camp, six retiree retreats, Ecumenical School of Missions, Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization, Bishop's Week, Superserve (Volunteers in Mission), Single Adult Ministries Consultation, Fellowship of United Methodist Communicators, Town & Country Ministries Consultation at St. Paul Seminary, Conversational Spanish Workshop, Senior Minister's Seminar, Black Clergy Pastor's School, Summer Children's Camp (Rio Grande Conference), Training for New Church Developers (Korean Pastors), Mount Sequoyah Lab Seminar, and Jurisdiction United Methodist Men's Congress.

During the year 23 ethnic minority seminarians were granted a total of $11,500 in scholarship aid. In addition, two seminarians - one at Saint Paul and one at Perkins - were awarded $1,000 each in scholarship aid through the Lillian Thompson Memorial Fund.

We express our gratitude to Rev. Michael Patison and Ms. Bliss Dodd who have served on the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries; to Mr. Hiram Smith, Jurisdictional Finance and Administration; to Bishop John Russell, chair of the Jurisdictional Executive Committee; to Ms. Judy Stafford, director of the Jurisdictional Lab/Seminar at Mt. Sequoyah, to Ms. Mary Gean Cope, Jurisisdictional Youth Coordinator; and to many other persons from this conference who have brought vision and leadership to the Jurisdiction.

Earl B. Carter, Executive Director

Korean Mission

The ministries of South Central Jurisdiction Korean Mission has been developed as below:

1. New Church Development: During 1991-92 SCJ Korean Mission developed one mission congregation in Lake Charles, LA under the ministry of Leesville Korean United

Methodist Church, and also surveyed three sites for future mission congregation development; 1) Dallas-South, Texas, 2) Topeka, Kansas, and 3) Waynesville, Missouri. Along with these mission projects I maintained three revitalization projects: 1) Alamogordo, NM, 2) Enid, OK, and 3) Bedford, TX. Now we have 33 Korean churches and mission congregations in the Jurisdiction.

2. Strengthening of Existing Churches: Consultation, Coordination, and Facilitation are one of the major roles of Korean Mission Director enabling the ministries to maintain the growing Korean churches among the Korean communities in South Central Jurisdiction. During 1991-92 one mission congregation was officially chartered as Copperas Cove Korean United Methodist Church in Central Texas Conference.

3. Training and Program Development: The Korean language ministers training is a continuously required field of new Korean missional congregation development to improve their effective commitment into the new situation of ministries. "Training for New Mission Developers and Spouses" is the meaningful and successful program for new missional congregation develop during April 29-May 3, 1991 at Stony Point, NY. And "U.M. Polity" course of Perkins Seminary and several other training events are very much successful year-round jurisdictional training programs for Korean language ministers, youth, young adult and laity. Many participants are requesting these programs to continue annually for their spiritual growth and the strengthening and improving of their commitment for the mission and ministries.

I hope your continuing prayer and support for the ministries of Korean Mission in the South Central Jurisdiction. Thank you.

Bon Woong Koo, Director

Volunteers in Mission

Responding to urgent appeals for volunteers is what we do best. When there's a combination of urgency and need, there is never a shortage of volunteers. United Methodists respond.

The 91 year got off to a good start when, within a three-week period, nine VIM teams responded to the Board of Global Ministries' appeal for the need to build homes in Panama for those who had lost them in the previous year's invasion. Then two teams responded to an appeal from the World Division to build homes for a housing co-op in Nicaragua, and four teams checking in responding to an appeal from the Louisiana Conference for flood relief work. In addition, several teams in various parts of the jurisdiction were on hand to start rebuilding after tornados ripped through parts of Nebraska, Kansas, and Missouri.

With little effort a team leader was recruited and a team put together to head out to Zimbabwe to repair buildings for the new African University there in time for their first class sessions. Later in the year an appeal came from missionaries in Chile for volunteers to complete school buildings in time for the March 1, 1992, opening of the first agricultural school located in northern Chile, in the world's driest desert. Three teams quickly prepared for departure early in the new year and other teams will continue the work after classes have begun.

During 1991 the South Central Jurisdiction VIM Office assisted hundreds of youth teams as they prepared for their Thanksgiving, Christmas, Spring break, and Summer volunteers in mission projects. Conference coordinators from across the jurisdiction have reported over 160 international teams. SCJ Volunteers in Mission serve throughout the United States as individuals, as couples, and as team members. This is ongoing activity. It goes on all the time, a steady expression of our church's interest in and care for others. But, in addition to that steady effort, when the word of an urgent need is released, United Methodist Volunteers lay aside other activities and respond. Sometimes their help is visible to the larger world;

sometimes it isn't. But it's the experience of the South Central Volunteers in Mission program that they're there. When need is felt, United Methodists respond. You can count on it.

Max Marble, Coordinator

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The commission's general purpose is to foster awareness of concerns and issues of women in the church and encourage continuing commitment to the full participation of women in the total life of the church.

The commission sponsored two workshops at Fall University, one dealing with inclusive language in worship and the second with spiritual growth. The commission also sponsored sessions on "Women in the Church, Contributions and Opportunities" at district training events. The primary focus for the commission this past year has been the development of a video on "Colleagueship in Ministry" to foster awareness of the ways in which colleagueship enhances and enriches the work of the church. The commission has also continued to contribute support to the Jurisdictional Women's Leadership Team.

Goals for the coming year include:

1. Compile resource list of persons and programs concerning women's issues to be given to district U.M.W. organizations, church school classes, administrative boards/councils, SPR/PPR committees, etc. This list will include video tapes and film strips available through the conference office and suggestions for equitable honorariums for speakers.
2. Include in instructions for Fall University presenters a statement regarding the use of inclusive language.
3. Provide workshop(s) related to women's issues for Fall University, 1993.
4. Sponsor a mini-workshop on colleagueship at beginning of each quadrennium for new commission members, the first to be held in Spring, 1993.
5. Sponsor biannually a colleagueship workshop for district Committees on Ministry and district lay representatives (including diaconal ministers), the first to be held in Spring, 1994.
6. Provide information packet for spouses of clergy and diaconal ministers concerning insurance and pension, moving policies, counseling programs and other such benefits beginning Annual Conference, 1993.

Wanda Kile, Chairperson

STRUCTURE STUDY COMMITTEE

(Items in redline were added and those in ~~strikeout~~ were deleted on the floor of the conference by Hiram Smith, committee chair at the time of the committee report. In addition, items in *italics* were removed by motion. Items in **bold** were added by motion.)

I. Introduction

In response to expressions of concern about the expense of our present conference structure and to establish a just and competent body to provide an improved work place in the conference office, the Conference Structure Committee was appointed by the Bishop upon recommendation by the Cabinet. Working with an abbreviated time line, the committee utilized a survey of district superintendents of the conference, studied salary ranges church-wide, compiled information on district office expenses, considered possible savings from reduction of the number of districts, and held a hearing to receive conference-wide input. Then a meeting was held with the cabinet concerning the recommendations and time line.

II. Recommendations

A. There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following:

1. Chair *and Vice Chairperson of ACCOM*
2. Chair *and Vice Chairperson of CF&A*
3. Chair *and Vice Chairperson of CG&D*
4. Chair *and Vice Chairperson of Board of Pensions*
5. Conference Lay Leader
6. Bishop (Ex-officio)
7. **1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations**
8. **Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation.**

The committee shall organize itself in a manner which it deems necessary to fulfill its mandate as the personnel committee of ACCOM, CF&A, CG&D, Board of Pensions (avoiding conflict with ¶ 715.1 and 726.7.a of the 1988 Discipline). The committee will be considered "equivalent" under ¶ 726.7.a of the 1988 Discipline. The committee shall receive personnel recommendations from the ACCOM, CF&A, Board of Pensions, and CG&D in order to assure a wholistic, integrated staffing of the entire conference office. The committee shall also consult with the presiding bishop when its recommendations include the deletion or addition of ordained persons. The committee shall fill conference staff positions, at whatever level, with the best available persons without regard to whether they are lay or clergy. The work on the committee will in no way interfere with the perogative of disciplinary mandates concerning the nominations of the Director of ACCOM or the Conference Treasurer. ~~The conference staff positions shall be: Director of ACCOM, Director of CG&D, Treasurer, Secretary (unsalaried), Statistician, Secretary of Benefits.~~

Responsibilities:

1. To recommend to the annual conference the structure and personnel in the conference office which is necessary to fulfill the stated mission of the annual conference; (Refer to Standing Rules: III. 1.2 page 290 - 1991 Journal)
2. Conduct an annual review and evaluation of all annual conference staff members in whatever manner it deems necessary to assure the integrity of the staff as a whole and as individuals;
3. To recommend to the appropriate entities proposals for salary, travel, expense, health & life insurance, pension, housing (where applicable), and other practical matters affecting the work, health, and families of the conference staff; ~~(Salaries no longer formula related Refer to CF&A Report #1 Paragraph 3 page 140 - 1991 Journal).~~
4. To formulate a personnel policy handbook which will address issues such as vacation time, leave of absence, sick leave, pregnancy leave (for male and female) and other matters germane to the employment of personnel;
5. To formulate and keep current job descriptions for all members of the conference staff; (Refer to Discipline ¶ 726.7.a for ACCOM Director; ¶ 715.1 for Conference Treasurer; ¶ 702.6 for Conference Secretary; Standing Rules Page 288 of 1991 Journal - CG&D and Page 290 III 1.0 thru 1.2)
6. Conduct grievance hearings which in-house management has been unable to resolve and conduct exit interviews for staff members who are leaving for any reason.

B. We recommend the following regarding the roll of the district superintendent, the operations of the district offices and the number of districts in the Central Texas Conference:

1. We recommend that the office of District Superintendent be guided by 1988 Discipline ¶ 519 placing maximum value on functions #1 and #4; high value on functions #2, #3, #5, #6, #7, and #9; and lesser value on function #8. In reference to functions #8 and #9, the District Superintendent may serve on conference entities mandated by the Discipline. (The intent of this recommendation is to maximize the time spent by the DS to functions which relate directly to the high morale and effectiveness of the district clergy and the extension of the ministry of the churches within the district while minimizing the time spent providing administration for conference activities and programs. The assessment of need for the current day in the conference is for a truly "district" superintendency rather than several "annual conference" superintendents.
2. Relying on the funds from the sale of one district parsonage and closure of one district office, we recommend that the initial purchase of communiations resources be provided for each district office and that these be updated as technology allows. We recommend that minimum resources today be:
   (a) FAX machine
   (b) Answering machines
   (c) Retention of "1-800" Conference Office number
   (d) Addition of "1-800" numbers for the appropriate district offices
3. That each district office be staffed by secretary and/or district superintendent for a minimum of 30 hours per week with uniform hours across the conference.
4. That equalization of districts be achieved. Cabinet to make determination of method.
5. That contingent on recommendations B-1, B-2, and B-3 being affirmed, the number of districts may be reduced to six, to be voted on in a special or regular session of the Annual Conference to be put into effect in June, 1993.

~~**RECOMMENDATION "A"**~~
~~**ESTABLISHING A PERSONNEL COMMITTEE**~~

~~**COMPOSITION:**~~

~~Chair & Vice-Chair of ACCOM~~
~~Chair & Vice-Chair of CF&A~~
~~Chair & Vice-Chair of CG&D~~
~~Chair & Vice-Chair of Board of Pensions~~
~~Conference Lay Leader~~
~~Bishop (Ex-Officio)~~

We recommend ~~to be put into effect at the end of the 1992 Annual Conference, and presenting the conference with~~ the following change in structure to be voted on in a special or regular session of the Annual Conference and put into effect at the end of the 1993 Annual Conference.

Director of ACCOM: - Title will remain as it is now, the salary will be negotiable, and the office may be filled by lay or clergy. The committee shall consult with the presiding Bishop when its recommendations involve the deletion or addition of ordained persons.

Director of Church Growth and Development: Title will remain as it is now, salary negotiable, may be lay or clergy. The committee shall consult the presiding Bishop when its recommendations involve the deletion or addition of ordained persons.

Treasurer: Title changed from Director of CF&A and separated from Secretary. Duties as in the current edition of the Discipline, salary negotiable, may be lay or clergy, elected ~~chosen~~ by the annual conference ~~personnel committee~~ with nomination from CF&A. The

committee will consult with the presiding Bishop when its recommendations involve the deletion or addition of ordained persons.

Secretary of the Conference: Duties as in the Discipline, may be lay or clergy, unsalaried with expenses paid.

Secretary of Benefits: May be lay or clergy, salary negotiable, duties are administrative responsibilities for insurance and pensions as defined by the personnel committee. The committee will consult with the presiding Bishop when its recommendations involve ordained persons.

RECOMMENDATION "B"

Presenting to the Annual Conference changes in the role of the District Superintendent, and in the operations of District office, and reducing the number of districts to six. To be voted on in a special or regular session of Annual Conference and to take effect at the end of the 1993 Annual Conference.

RECOMMENDATION "C"
TIME LINE

Recommend the time for the special session of Annual Conference be October 31, 1992 at Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, 10:00 a.m.

Hiram Smith, Chair

Cabinet Recommendations to Annual Conference

(Items in redline were added on the floor of the conference by the dean of the cabinet at the time of the report.)

1. We recommend the establishment of an Annual Conference Personnel Committee.
   The Personnel Committee shall include:
   Chair and Vice Chair of Annual Conference Council on Ministries
   Chair and Vice Chair of Council on Finance & Administration
   Chair and Vice Chair of Church Growth & Development
   Chair and Vice Chair of Board of Pensions
   Conference Lay Leader
   Bishop (Ex Officio)
   Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age balance.
2. We recommend that the Annual Conference Rules Committee incorporate appropriate language necessary for the Conference Rules.
3. We recommend the following persons make up a Study Committee:

Hiram Smith	Annette Sowell
Burnham Robinson	Pat Stroman
Bill Boyd	Don Pike
John Lukert	Myra Schomburg
Jim Chandler	Bliss Dodd
B. C. Dugger	Harry Bettis

4. Questions that need to be answered before a decision can be made: (Note: these decisions are to be made in consultation with other conference groups.)
   A. How does the action of General Conference affect changes? (Cabinet)
   B. What are the nature and functions of the superintendency in the Central Texas Conference? (Cabinet & Study Committee)
   C. Are there clergy morale issues that are impacted by the superintendency? (Board of Ordained Ministry)

D. What would a six district configuration look like? (Cabinet)
E. What would be the cost of a six district configuration and what would be the cost of a seven district configuration and what savings would be possible? (Council on Finance and Administration)
F. How would specific local churches and specific districts be affected by a new six or seven district configuration? (Cabinet, Study Committee, United Methodist Women)
G. What have our neighboring conferences done in terms of changing district and conference office configurations and what have been the effects?
H. What are the current costs of the conference staff and what cost savings might be realized with a different configuration? (New Personnel Committee)
I. What input might our new Bishop wish to make to the process? (New Bishop)

Note: Special attention will be given to direct face to face consultation with all bodies affected by any changes. All information gathered by the various bodies will be made available to the Cabinet and Study Committee. All recommendations based on the findings will remain confidential until the Cabinet and Study Committee, by mutual consent, release the findings.

5. We recommend a Called Session of the Annual Conference prior to February 28, 1993 with Preliminary Reports mailed to members at least 30 days prior to the conference.

Luther Henry, Dean of the Cabinet

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Dr. Joe E. Elmore, former president of the Texas United Methodist College Association, retired from that position effective June 30, 1991. During the interim, I have served as the transition person in TUMCA, while awaiting the appointment and arrival of the successor to Dr. Elmore.

During fiscal year 1991, payments from TUMCA to member institutions have been at the following levels:

Lon Morris	154,080.00
SMU	255,195.00
Southwestern	185,377.00
Texas Wesleyan	178,155.00
McMurry	190,192.00

As has been requested by the various annual conferences, all funds go directly to students attending these United Methodist institutions, and each institution pays its pro rata share of the expenses involved in maintaining the TUMCA.

The TUMCA eagerly looks forward to the successor to Dr. Elmore, and it has been my privilege to serve in this interim in any that I could to assist The United Methodist Church and the institutions which comprise the Texas United Methodist College Association.

Bobbie Byram, Secretary

THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

The directors and management of The Texas Methodist Foundation are proud to report that 1991 was a year of exceptional growth for The Foundation both in increased assets and the level of services provided. The Central Texas Conference was instrumental in this growth, and we are grateful for our relationships in this conference.

1991 in Review:

1. Assets under management increased to $81,000,000.
2. Earnings on deposits totaled $8,825,000.

3. 96 loans were originated in excess of $26,500,000.

During 1991, ninety-one United Methodist churches and related agencies in the Central Texas conference had over eight and one-half million dollars on deposit with The Texas Methodist Foundation. Loans from The Texas Methodist Foundation to sixty-one churches and agencies in the Central Texas Conference totaled over thirteen million dollars.

The primary goal of The Texas Methodist Foundation continues to be that every United Methodist church or related agency in the state of Texas have a planned giving program in effect. Our development staff offers planned giving counsel and services to these United Methodist institutions and individuals upon request.

It is our hope that these services offered through The Texas Methodist Foundation will promote more effective stewardship to all United Methodists in Texas.

Thomas R. Locke, Senior Vice President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

As of April 2, 1992, the conference Board of Trustees was custodian of three pieces of property:

1. Conference building
2. Prairie Hill Church
3. Carbon Church

The Prairie Hill Church and Carbon Church have been made available for sale and continue to be for sale. However, there are no offers pending on either church at this time.

The Board of Trustees has sold the Talpa Church and parsonage. The Board of Trustees has transferred the Boulevard Church to the Northside Interchurch Agency.

As of February 1, 1992, the balance of the conference's note to the Texas Methodist Foundation secured by the conference building was $206,112.

Ed Otwell, Church Growth and Development director, has continued to be the property agent for the Board of Trustees and to be responsible for marketing all properties being sold. Our conference director of Finance and Administration, Sidney Roberts, has kept all property adequately insured. We appreciate their assistance in these matters.

We encourage all conference churches to be incorporated and to carry adequate liability insurance to protect the churches and their members. All churches which buy real estate or accept gifts of real estate are encouraged to first determine if the real estate has any environmental problems which might subject the church to liability for all necessary cleanup.

John Hawkins, Chairperson

Resolution No. 1

WHEREAS, the Allen Chapel United Methodist Church at Davilla, Texas, was discontinued and its property abandoned in 1985; and

WHEREAS, it serves no missional purpose to retain this property; and

WHEREAS, the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the District Superintendent, District Committee on Church Building and Location, and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents; and

WHEREAS, the property continues to deteriorate due to lack of maintenance and use;

WHEREAS, all steps required by the *Discipline* except for the approval of the conference has been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Allen Chapel United Methodist Church property and its contents be declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development.

Resolution No. 2

WHEREAS the congregation of the Norton United Methodist Church, Runnels County, Brownwood District has declared its intention to close as a Church, and

WHEREAS, the Brownwood District has surveyed the needs of ministry in the area, and believe it can adequately be served by existing nearby congregations; and

WHEREAS, it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property, and

WHEREAS, the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the district Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS, all steps required by the *Discipline* except for the approval of the conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Norton United Methodist Church be discontinued and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that any remaining members of this Church at the time of this action be attached to the First United Methodist Church of Ballinger and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to the conference archives.

VIII. MEMOIRS

ORDAINED MINISTERS

W. C. Taylor, Jr.

ORDAINED MINISTERS' SPOUSES

Muriel M. Allen

Margaret L. Smith

W. C. TAYLOR, JR.
November 17, 1930 - October 9, 1991



W. C. Taylor, Jr. was born November 17, 1930 in Thrall to W. Cecil and Ruby Lee White Taylor. His father was a minister in the Central Texas Conference for 34 years. Throughout his life a Methodist parsonage was home for W. C.

He and Patricia Anne McCanne were married August 17, 1953 in Alvord, Texas and shared in ministry 38 years. They have two sons: Jon Mac, presently pastor of First United Methodist Church in Clifton; and Bob Edd of Fort Worth. They also have two grandsons: Jonathan and Christopher of Clifton.

W. C. graduated from Paschal High School, Fort Worth in 1947. He earned a B. A. from Texas Wesleyan University in 1951 and a Th. M. from Perkins School of Theology at S.M.U. in 1954.

Licensed to preach in the Fort Worth District in 1949, he became a probationary member of the Central Texas Conference in 1952 and a Full Member in 1954. He was ordained Deacon in 1953 and Elder in 1954.

His appointments were: Riverside in Fort Worth, Associate; Matthew Street in Hillsboro; Oakdale in Stephenville; Little River; North Corsicana; St. Paul's in Cleburne; Alvarado; Ferris and Trumbull; Good Shepherd in Arlington; Davis Memorial in Fort Worth; Hamilton and Lamkin; First in Ennis; Edge Park in Fort Worth; Granbury; and Copperas Cove.

W. C. served on many agencies of the Annual Conference including the Board of Missions, the Board of Higher Education, the Board of Ministry and the Board of Trustees of Glen Lake Camp. He had a great dedication and devotion to the camp, first going there at the age of 12 to a junior high camp his father directed, then going on to serve as a member of the summer staff for many years and on to director or counselor in many camps and finally to membership on the board of trustees where he was chairman for the last several years of his life. The W. C. Taylor, Jr. Administration Building will stand as a monument to his love and service for years to come.

On October 11, a service of celebration was held in First United Methodist Church in Copperas Cove, where W. C. was in his sixth year of ministry at the time of his death. Those officiating were Bishop John Russell, Bob Weathers, Mike Kerzee, Robert L. Robertson, Eugene B. Robertson and Sidney Roberts. George Sutton shared in the service at Waco Memorial Park.

Out of a deep commitment to Christ and his church and in response to God's call, W. C. gave generously of himself in pastoral ministry and covenant ministry in the United Methodist connection. He was devoted to family and friends and had a great concern for all God's people. He witnessed to his faith all the way. And now girded by that faith he has gone on to his next appointment. But his ministry continues in Copperas Cove as within a week the church faced the loss of two members in the disaster at Luby's Cafeteria in Killeen. One leader said, "W. C. taught us how to live and he taught us how to die. Now we are strong enough to mourn him but to go on with the work of the church. "....they rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."

Sidney Roberts

MURIEL M. ALLEN
September 20, 1911 - July 23, 1991



Muriel Marjorie Van Dyke was born September 20, 1911 in Evansville, Indiana, the daughter of Orrie Roscoe Van Dyke and Mary Mabel Vickery Van Dyke. AT the age of 13 her family moved to Nashville, Tennessee where as a young girl she watched the building of Scarritt College, a training ground for Methodist missionaries, near her home.

After graduating from Peabody Demonstration School, Ward-Belmont College, and Depauw University she fulfilled a dream by enrolling in Scarritt, majoring in Christian Education and Social Work, receiving her MA degree in 1937. She did volunteer work at a settlement house in Nashville awaiting assignment by the Woman's Home Mission Board of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. That assignment came in 1938 when she moved to Dallas to work at the Wesley Community Center.

While working in Dallas she met Rev. Estill Allen, then a theology student at Southern Methodist University. The courtship continued by long distance and correspondence after her assignment in 1940 to serve the St. Mark's Community Center in the French Quarter of New Orleans. She and Estill were married August 5, 1941 in Wightman Chapel on the Scarritt College campus. Following their marriage they moved to El Paso where both began serving as teachers/missionaries at the Lydia Patterson Institute.

Muriel and Estill shared thirty-five years of active ministry together, the last seven years spent in parsonages in the Central Texas Conference. Upon retirement the Allen's made their home in Early. Some six years later, illness necessitated Muriel's admittance to a nursing home in Abilene where she lived until her death July 23, 1991. Memorial services were conducted July 25th in the Lake Brownwood United Methodist Church where Muriel was a charter member, by Rev. Bervin Caswell. Burial was in Eastlawn Memorial Park in Brownwood.

Survivors include her husband, Rev. Estill Allen, Jr. of Fort Worth, her son, Estill Van Dyke Allen of Bellaire, her daughter, Gwendolyn Joy Manuel of Colleyville, and one grandson.

Muriel Allen lived life with joy, enthusiasm, and commitment. She was equally devoted to the calling of a missionary, a pastor's wife, and a mother. She was a multi-talented person who used her talents in many ways to the glory of God. She was a life-long lover and writer of poetry and conveyed much of her attitude about life in that which she wrote. Typical are the words of these verses she wrote entitled "Sunlight":

As particles of lint floating in the air
Are turned into golden sunbeams
Dancing on the stair
So ordinary tasks
In lovelight gleam bright
And common things are glorified
By love's transcendent light.

Charles L. McClure

MARGARET L. SMITH
April 3, 1900 - April 20, 1992

Margaret L. Smith, widow of Reverend William Frank Smith, was born April 3, 1900 in Mt. Calm, Texas. God gave her the privilege of living on his good earth 92 years as she died April 20, 1992.

She was the daughter of George and Mary Ellison Lester and graduated from Mt. Calm High School in 1919. She attended Baylor Belton College.

Margaret married Rev. W.F. Smith in Mt. Calm on July 31, 1921 and together they served 34 years in the Central Texas Conference. Their first church was China Spring UMC and they retired while serving the King Memorial UMC in Whitney, Texas.

After retirement, they moved to Bellmead, Texas and worked in the Sparks Memorial UMC.

Mrs. Smith is survived by Mrs. Mary Wade of Waco, Texas, William F. Smith, Jr. of Quanah, Texas and James L. Owens of Colleyville, Texas.

Mrs. Margaret Smith's funeral service was held at the Mount Antioch Cemetery near Mt. Calm, Texas with Rev. Delbert H. Taylor, Jr. officiating.

Margaret was one of the few preachers' wives that I have met who felt called to be a preacher's wife by God. She took this calling very seriously and did everything in her power to support her husband and the church. She was very creative in working with her hands. I thank God that over 36 years I had the privilege of being a part of Mrs. Margaret Smith's life. She was a great lady.

Delbert Taylor

IX. ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1969 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
George M. Seipp	1903	1970	Dallas
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Roy E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco

A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Ray A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	North Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Fort Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P. W. Layne	1885	1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco

Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Fort Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	DeLeon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall	1888	1979	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
William C. Crawford	1921	1980	Rising Star
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Fort Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Fort Worth
Abraham McGill	1919	1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Fort Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Fort Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Fort Worth
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J. L. Oliver	1887	1981	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Chester A. Wilkerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett
G. J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Fort Worth
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1982	Freestone County
Anthony J. Miller	1889	1982	Newton, Kansas
Wallace J. Shelton	1909	1983	Fort Worth
Dale Yant	1925	1983	Iredell
Daniel B. Baker	1884	1983	
John H. McDaniel	1919	1983	Columbus, Texas
James H. Campbell	1922	1983	Fort Worth
Peyton Goodman	1905	1983	Corsicana
Oswald B. Salyer	1916	1983	Los Angeles, California
L. Warren Olliff	1926	1983	Dallas
Jack Payne	1924	1983	Clifton

Maggart B. Howell	1917	1983	Fort Worth
Frank H. Ingram	1901	1983	Fort Worth
Thad E. Son	1903	1983	Mansfield
Roy E. Stanley	1921	1984	Waco
John H. Basham	1928	1984	Fort Worth
Jimmy Ray Scott	1924	1984	Smithfield
Paul Witcher Utley	1891	1984	Waco
J. W. Whitefield	1902	1984	Waxahachie
Luckie Elder Muse	1888	1984	Waco
Haldor Duncan	1914	1985	Clifton
George Fred Siler	1885	1985	Moody
William L. Hankla	1899	1985	Fort Worth
J. W. Sprinkle	1914	1985	Fort Worth
John Harper	1918	1985	Arbala
Donald Welsh	1929	1986	California
S. Wayne Reynolds	1914	1986	Weatherford
E. C. Hewitt	1913	1986	Kirbyville
Allen Peacock	1902	1986	Houston
Horace Williams	1895	1987	Nashville, Tennessee
Jonas L. Davenport	1906	1987	Clifton
Guy Perdue	1906	1987	Greenville
Frank Bartos	1903	1987	Waco
Henry Taylor	1912	1987	Waco
Bob Evans	1916	1987	Weatherford
Ernest Roper	1893	1987	Brownwood
Bill Easley	1928	1987	Temple
James Earl Morton	1902	1988	Clifton
William F. Smith	1894	1988	Waco
L. Stanley Williams	1909	1988	Waco
James N. Johnson	1918	1988	Roswell, New Mexico
Gaston Foote	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Fred George Benkley	1894	1989	Fort Worth
Ernest Duncan Piott	1906	1989	Gainesville
Rester A. Brooks, Jr.	1925	1989	Fort Worth
Hubert W. Crain	1906	1989	Stephenville
John W. Elliott	1925	1989	Fort Worth
B. L. McCord	1906	1989	Fort Worth
C. A. Sutton	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Walter M. Walmsley	1918	1989	Fort Worth
George Greebon	1909	1990	Fort Worth
James Shuler	1931	1990	Brownwood
C. D. Wooten	1899	1990	Cleburne
Hubert H. Barnett, Sr.	1908	1991	Hubbard
Albert Leslie Cronk	1923	1990	Waxahachie
William S. Fisher	1910	1990	Hurst
John William Gill, Jr.	1909	1991	Arlington
John Donald Hazlewood	1924	1991	Fort Worth
Jackson C. Oglesby	1900	1991	Arlington
Frank L. Turner, Jr.	1920	1990	Brownwood
W. C. Taylor, Jr.	1930	1991	Waco

X. HISTORICAL

Annual Conference Register
(After Merger with West Texas Conference)

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5.	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7.	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8.	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10.	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12.	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
13.	Fort Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
14.	Waco	June 5, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
15.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
16.	Waco	June 2, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
17.	Arlington	June 1, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
18.	Waco	June 1, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
19.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
20.	Arlington	June 5, 1989	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
21.	Waco	June 3, 1990	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
22.	Fort Worth	June 2, 1991	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
23.	Arlington	May 31, 1992	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts

XI. CONFERENCE STANDING RULES

As Amended June 3, 1992

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1.0 The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶¶ 35, 36) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the Bishop (1988 ¶ 702.2) and the place chosen by the conference (1988 ¶ 702.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 702.4).

1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to the current edition of Roberts Rules of Order.

1.3 Lay members and alternate lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Charge Conference for a one-year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject however, to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 701.4).

1.3.1 To equalize the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference, the following will be members by virtue of the offices held: each district United Methodist Women's president, each district United Methodist Men's president, each district Council on Youth Ministry president or designee and one additional youth officer appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, any conference board, commission, committee chairperson, the Directors of the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) and Commission on Church Growth and Development (CG&D), and the director and associate directors of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) who is a lay person not otherwise a member, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional lay member from the charges of the conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the conference secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The conference secretary will notify each district superintendent by September 1 as to the churches that will elect additional members preceding the next Annual Conference.

1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying expenses of its lay and clergy members while in attendance at the conference.

1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, or councils shall be referred to a Legislative Committee of the corresponding board, commission, committee or council consisting of the members of the board, commission, committee or council present at the conference chaired by the chairperson of the corresponding body or designee and shall be reported back to the conference with recommendation for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.4.1 All other papers, resolutions or reports presented to Annual Conference which may not pertain directly to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees or councils, must also be referred to a study committee nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference and shall be reported back to the conference with recommendation for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports coming to the conference, not included in the preliminary report, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the preliminary report, shall be reproduced for members of the conference so that they may follow the report

as it is being presented.

1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased clergy, widows or widowers of clergy. The clergy in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the conference standing rules must lie on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. A person who has been elected to fill an unexpired term of four years or less may be nominated to serve an additional four year term, provided the total tenure does not extend beyond eight consecutive years. However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairperson, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives.

1.9.1 Any member of the conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the board, council, commission, or committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended and detailed in the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 726).

1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries as part of the total mission of the Church, is to facilitate the Church's program life in the Annual Conference. The council's task is to be responsible for the development, administration, and evaluation of the program of the Annual Conference and to encourage, coordinate, and support the conference agencies, districts, and local churches in their ministry and various programs in accordance with the mission of the United Methodist Church (1988 ¶ 726).

1.2 The conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of

Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church; the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOM; members of the General Council on Ministry and Jurisdictional Council on Ministry; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large as needed to assure minority representation and equal lay and clergy membership. District representatives and at-large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the chairperson or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the council for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium beginning in 1992. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

1.4 There shall be an Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the council officers, the conference lay leader, the conference president of the United Methodist Women, the conference president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and the conference representative on the General Council on Ministries. The conference council director shall serve without vote. The chairpersons of the four program boards and the committees on Evaluation and Budget Coordination, Communication and Interpretation, Ethnic Local Church Concerns, and Research and Planning shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the council as may be required so that the Executive Committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same offices on the Executive Committee.

1.5 The Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the Budget Committee for the Council on Ministries; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2.0 There shall be the following council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Nominations, to nominate ACCOM committee members and their officers; a Committee on Planning and Research; a Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination; a Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns; a Committee on Communications and Interpretation; and a Committee on Camps and Assemblies. The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness. The council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years (1988 ¶ 726.5).

2.1 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Planning and Research** shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of the United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries (1988 ¶ 726.5.c).

2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the Church; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: chairperson or chairperson's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director.

2.1.2 The officers shall be: a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such additional persons as needed.

2.2 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination** shall (a) review program criteria and goals for every conference program board and agency; (b) prior to the fall meetings of conference program boards and agencies, evaluate the previous calenar year's programs and recommend for funding those programs that meet these criteria and goals; (c) coordinate the budget requests of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the conference Council on Ministries (1988 ¶¶ 726.5, 726.10e).

2.2.1 The committee shall report annually to the conference Council on Ministries.

2.2.2 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary the chairperson of the Commimssion on Religion and Race, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and nine additional members. It is recommended that: three be clergy, three be laymen and three be laywomen.

2.3 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Communications and Interpretation** shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the conference, the district, and the local churches, and their agencies to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audiovisuals; (c) promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communications between each Annual Conference agency, district Council on Ministries and local church, and to lead the conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including conference and General Church periodicals and resources; (d) provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conference and local churches; (e) interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, and eight additional members at-large. The conference

council director, the conference resource director and the conference media director shall be a member without vote.

2.4 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns** shall relate to all conference agencies for the implementation of the conferences's Comprehensive Plan. It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a Cabinet representative. The committee shall develop a comprehensive plan for implementation by the Council on Ministries, and also shall develop criteria for use in evaluating racial/ethnic projects and programs within the conference and in reporting on its work to the Council on Ministries (1988 ¶ 726.5.a).

2.5 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the **ACCOM Committee on Nominations.** The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership and shall make nominations to ACCOM as the Council on Ministries determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements.

2.6 There shall be a **Committee on Camps and Assemblies.**

2.6.1 The members shall include its officers; the six trustees of Glen Lake-Rainbow UM Camps, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOM and the camp administrator.

2.6.2 The trustees of Glen Lake-Rainbow UM Camps, Inc., shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The officers and at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominations Committee and elected by the District Conference.

2.6.3 Trustees shall continue to serve three-year terms and to be eligible for nomination for a second term with three classes. At-large members shall be elected for a quadrennium and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving a quadrennium and the other class eligible for election to another quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term and be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

2.6.4 The Committee on Camps and Assemblies shall have a chair, a vice-chair and a secretary, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference at the beginning of each quadrennium. The trustees shall elect annually a chair, a vice-chair and a secretary. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee.

2.6.5 The work committees on Finance, Program and Development shall be elected by the body or executive committee, or appointed by the Camps and Assemblies chair. The executive committee shall consist of the chair, the vice-chair, the secretary, the chair of finance, trustees, program and development, the camp administrator and the ACCOM director.

Conference Agencies:

Program Boards

1.0 There shall be four conference program boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: the **Board of Discipleship**; the **Board of Church and Society**; the

Board of Global Ministries; and the **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair postion of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

2.3 Each program board will have an executive committee composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the board from its district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The **Board of Discipleship**: the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.2 The **Board of Church and Society**: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.3 The **Board of Global Ministries**: the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.

3.4 The **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.

4.0 The conference boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the district Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it by the Annual Conference and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1988 ¶ 737) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the

remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight-year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6.0 The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 733).

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district. The council shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶¶ 707-716) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The Committee on Nominations is encouraged to assure that, insofar as possible, the membership will have a balance of men/women and racial/ethnic makeup. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8.0 The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

United Methodist Men

9.0 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Council on Youth Ministries

10.0 The conference Council on Youth Ministries shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 743) and the by-laws of the conference Council on Youth Ministry as printed in the 1986 Conference Journal.

Board of Laity

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the

Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 730) and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

11.1 The conference lay leader, serving as chair of the conference Board of Laity, shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a period not to exceed four years and to conincide with the quadrennium.

Commission on Archives and History

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 738) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.

12.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half serving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected annually for a full four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium.

12.2 The conference Committee on Nominations may nominate a conference archivist/historian to be elected by the Annual Conference, as permitted in the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 738.3). The annual conference archivist/historian shall serve with non-expiring term of office and shall be a voting member of the conference Commission on Archives and History.

Commission on Religion and Race

13.0 There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 740).

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

13.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and may succeed themselves.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the Church

14.0 The Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the Church shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 741).

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; two representatives from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18 as named

by the conference Council on Youth Ministry. All members should be selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. They shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Board of Trustees

15.0 There shall be a conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶¶ 2512, 2514, 2515).

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

16.0 There shall be a Board of Diaconal Ministry which shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 734).

16.1 The board shall report directly to the Annual Conference. Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. An equal representation shall be maintained of lay, clergy and diaconal members with not fewer than five representatives of each category in each class.

Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines

17.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines to develop, define, and interpret the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference. The committee shall be responsible for producing and keeping current a manual of the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference.

17.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. The present elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight-year term. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.

17.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The cabinet representative shall convene the committee for the purpose of electing its officers.

Committee on Investigation

18.0 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Ordained Clergy in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 2623.3).

18.1 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 2623.4).

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

19.0 There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference, and a chair appointed by the bishop

for the quadrennium.

Committee on Minutes

20.0 There shall a Committee on Minutes to read and recommend for approval the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference except after the final session when it shall read and approve the final proceedings. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on the Agenda

21.0 There shall be a Committee on the Agenda to prepare the agenda for the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.

21.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries. The conference Council on Ministries director, and the conference Secretary/Council on Finance and Administration director shall serve without vote.

21.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.

21.3 The Committee shall present to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

22.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the Annual Conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

22.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministries; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministries, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.

22.1.1 The nominating procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the conference office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session for the purpose of soliciting suggestions from the local church nominating committees relative to the Annual Conference offices in question;

c. Prior to March 15th, the district Committee on Nominations will meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all offices in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local church nominating committees. The district Committee, however, shall make nominations of only persons it feels are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in those cases where it

feels minimum qualifications for the offices in question are not present;

d. Prior to April 15th, the district Committee on Nominations shall submit to the conference council office the list of its nominations for the purpose of compilation and circulation to the members of the conference Nominating Committee at least ten days prior to its initial session;

e. Prior to May 10th, the conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all offices which must be filled by the next Annual Conference;

f. All persons being considered for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the office and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

22.1.2 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries director, the director of Church Growth and Development, and the director of Finance and Administration shall be members without vote. The ACCOM director shall serve as secretary.

22.2 The committee shall nominate and elect a vice chairperson from within the membership of the committee.

22.3 The committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the conference lay leader: the chairperson, vice chairperson, secretary, and additional members of the conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, vice chairperson, and secretary of the conference Boards of Discipleship; Church and Society, Global Ministries; Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the conference Commission on Archives and History, Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women in the Church, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; the conference Board of Trustees; the conference Committee on Minutes; the conference Board of Pensions; the conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions; the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits; additional members of the Board of Laity; the Committee on Rules; clergy members of the Committee on Nominations; and the Council on Finance and Administration. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the Annual, Jurisdictional or General Conferences and related ecumenical bodies.

22.3.1 Prior to April 15th, all agencies and institutions related to the Annual Conference shall submit to the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations their nominations of persons to be elected by the Central Texas Conference to serve on their boards of directors or trustees.

22.4 It is recommended that insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall be representative of the conference's districts and include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for General Church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits

23.0 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 722).

23.1 The commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

23.2 The initial body shall be divided into two classes of three and one class of four persons with the first class of three serving for one year, the second class of three serving for two years and the class of four serving for three years. New members shall be elected for a three-year term and shall be eligible for one additional three-year term, except those members of the first two classes who shall be eligible to serve one three-year

term after the expiration of their initial term.

23.3 The commission shall provide for a regular review of the standards for clergy vacation, days off, housing, moving expenses, continuing education and such additional benefits as appropriate or as the Annual Conference may direct.

23.4 The commission shall devise and implement a process for the standards to be presented to the local church at least annually through the charge conference and as many other opportunities as appropriate but not limited to district SPR training events, SPR consultations and the Start-Up Seminar.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 739).

24.1 The initial elected body shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Commission on Church Growth and Development

25.0 There shall be a Commission on Church Growth and Development to carry out the functions set forth on pages 147-150 of the 1980 Journal of the Central Texas Conference.

25.1 The membership of the commission shall be the Bishop; the district superintendents; one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district with no two members from the same church; two persons of ethnic background and two women if not already represented; two at large lay persons and two at large clergy; the chairperson of the Central Texas Conference Foundation; the following ex officio members of the Annual Conference: the director of conference Finance and Administration, the director of the conference Council on Ministries, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, and the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, ex officio.

25.2 Lay representatives from the respective districts shall be named by the district Committee on Nominations while all other members shall be named by the conference Committee on Nominations.

25.3 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

25.4 There shall be two standing committees: the Committee on Church Extension; the Committee on Finance.

Personnel Committee

26.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: chair of Council on Ministries, chair of Council on Finance and Administration, chair of Commission on Church Growth and Development, chair of Board of Pensions, conference lay leader, Bishop (ex officio), and 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation.

26.1 The committee shall organize itself in a manner which it deems necessary to fulfill its mandate as the personnel committee of the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development, and the Board of Pensions (avoiding conflict with ¶ 715.1 and 726.7.a of the 1988 Discipline). The committee will be considered "equivalent" under ¶ 726.7.a of the

1988 Discipline.

26.2 The committee shall receive personnel recommendations from the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development and the Board of Pensions. The work of the committee will in no way interfere with the prerogative of Disciplinary mandates concerning the nominations of the director of the Council on Ministries or the conference treasurer nor with existing conference Standing Rules.

26.3 The committee shall recommend to the annual conference the structure and personnel in the conference office which is necessary to fulfill the stated mission of the annual conference. (Refer to Standing Rules: III. 1.2 page 290 - 1991 Journal).

26.4 The committee shall conduct an annual review and evaluation of all annual conference staff members in whatever manner it deems necessary to assure the integrity of the staff as a whole and as individuals.

26.5 The committee shall recommend to the appropriate entities proposals for salary, travel, expense, health & life insurance, pension, housing (where applicable), and other practical matters affecting the work, health, and families of the conference staff.

26.6 The committee shall formulate a personnel policy handbook which will address issues such as vacation time, leave of absence, sick leave, pregnancy leave (for male and female) and other matters germane to the employment of personnel;

26.7 The committee shall formulate and keep current job descriptions for all members of the conference staff; (Refer to Discipline ¶ 726.7.a for ACCOM Director; ¶ 715.1 for Conference Treasurer; ¶ 702.6 for Conference Secretary; Standing Rules Page 288 of 1991 Journal - CG&D and Page 290 III 1.0 thru 1.2)

26.8 The committee shall conduct grievance hearings which in-house management has been unable to resolve and conduct exit interviews for staff members who are leaving for any reason.

Committee on Lay Employee Benefits

27.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Lay Employee Benefits to recommend a uniform policy of employee benefits including, but not limited to, salary schedules, insurance and retirement programs that are in the best interest of both the employees and the conference.

27.1 The membership of the committee shall be the directors of Church Growth and Development, Council on Ministries, and Finance and Administration; three conference lay employees, one from each of the three offices, to be selected by the governing board of each office; and three lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

27.2 The three lay persons shall be elected in three classes and shall serve a three-year term. No lay person may serve more than two consecutive terms.

27.3 The chairperson of the committee and other officers as required shall be elected by and from members of the committee.

27.4 Any policies recommended by the committee shall be brought to the governing bodies of the Council on Ministries, Church Growth and Development, and Finance and Administration for approval and implementation as mutually agreed. Request for funding and implementation shall be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration.

Committee on the Episcopacy

28.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 735).

Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry

29.0 There shall be an Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry to initiate, coordinate and enable inter-conference ministries within the bounds of the Central Texas and Rio Grande conferences, following the objectives listed on page 23 of the 1982 Journal of the Central Texas Conference.

29.1 The membership shall consist of no less than two (2) and no more than six (6) members at large from the Central Texas Conference together with no less than two (2) and no more than six (6) members at large from the Rio Grande conference churches within the geographical bounds of the Central Texas Conference. The at large membership elected from each conference shall have equal representation between laity and clergy. In addition, the membership shall include the Bishop of the Central Texas conference or his/her representative; the Bishop of the Rio Grande Conference or his/her representative; the conference council directors of the Central Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conference, or, from each conference, a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries designated by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; and one district superintendent from the Central Texas conference and one district superintendent from the Rio Grande Conference.

29.2 The Central Texas Conference members at large shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. They shall be elected for a term of four years. They shall not be permitted to serve more than two consecutive terms.

29.3 There shall be a chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, and treasurer, who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry. The officers shall be elected to a term of four years and shall not succeed themselves. The officers shall include members of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences.

29.4 The committee shall report directly to the annual conferences of the Central Texas Annual Conference and the Rio Grande Conference.

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference

1.0 There shall be three conference executive staff positions: director of the conference Council on Ministries; director of the conference Council on Finance and Administration; and director of the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

1.1 A clergy may not be appointed to serve as an executive staff member of the Annual Conference for more than eight years in any consecutive 12 years. No clergy shall serve as an executive staff member more than 12 years.

1.2 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the conference executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Finance and Administration

2.0 The conference director of Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. The conference director of Finance and Administration shall serve as the conference treasurer and the conference secretary.

2.1 The conference director of Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the conference Council on Finance and Administration. The director shall serve as the treasurer for the Board of Pensions, for the Commission on Equitable Salaries, and

shall be coordinator for the conference pension program.

2.2 The tenure of office for a clergy member of the conference serving as the director of Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium. A newly elected director of Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

2.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the conference director of Finance and Administration shall be approved by the bishop and the Cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.

2.4 The director of Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

2.5 The job description of the director of Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the conference Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

IV. FINANCIAL

1.0 The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clergy members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

2.0 Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.

3.0 After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend all allocations for the major categories in the total conference financial program: clergy and diaconal support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any conference agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 710).

3.2 The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the proposed budget, for the purpose of clarification and correction only, at the first business session of the Annual Conference each year. Changes in the proposed budget shall be reported by the committee, board, and/or council making the request at the time they report to the Annual Conference. Approval or disapproval of the financial request shall be voted as an amendment to the proposed budget at the final presentation of the budget by CFA

at the last session of the Annual Conference.

3.3 Once a budget line-item has been approved by a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, the line-item amounts cannot be changed, re-allocated, or exceeded without approval from the Council on Finance and Administration.

3.4 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

4.0 All budget items allocated to the districts and local churches of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula: Determine the base amount for each district or church by taking the total of the following items: (58) pension & benefit funds (MPP) paid directly to the General Board of Pensions, (64) Pastor's base compensation, (65) Associate(s) base compensation, (66a) Utilities and housing paid to/for pastor, (66b) Utilities and housing paid to/for associate(s), (67a) Travel paid to/for pastor, (67b) Travel paid to/for associate(s), (68a) Other allowances paid to/for pastor, (68b) Other allowances paid to/for associate(s), (69) Diaconal minister(s) compensation, (70) Other staff compensation, (71) Current expenses for program, (72) Other current operating expenses.

5.0 It shall be the duty of the conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.

6.0 Items to be distributed under the formula are the Connectional Ministry Fund, Conference Claimants Fund, World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund, Conference Projects Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, and the Ministers Insurance Program Fund. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.

7.0 The auditing firm appointed by the conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, which council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

8.0 Annually each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make requests to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause,or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9.0 All boards, commissions, committees, and councils of the conference shall allow eighteen cents per mile, twenty-one cents per mile when two members ride in the same car, twenty-three cents per mile when three to six members ride in the same car, and thirty-five cents per mile for seven or more members in one vehicle for necessary travel to conference meetings.

10. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the conference treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

V. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1.0 There shall be a District Conference in each district of the Annual Conference which shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent, during the Annual conference session.

1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to review without debate or vote the Preliminary Report and other items of business coming before the Annual Conference; (b) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (c) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (d) to elect members of the district Council on Ministries; (e) to elect two young adults under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (f) such other district business as may be determined permissible under the Book of Discipline.

1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clergy members from that district to the Annual Conference and the local pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, one additional youth appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, and all other members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

District Committee on Nominations

2.0 There shall be a district Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Conference the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, the district lay leader, the district president of United Methodist Women, the district president of United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, and such other persons as determined by the district Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3.0 There shall be a district Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be a liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program. The chairperson of the district Council on Ministries shall be an ex-officio member of the conference Council on Ministries.

3.1 The district Council on Ministries shall be composed of the district superintendent, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, the district lay leader, another youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clergy representative to each conference board, one district representative of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and such other persons as the district council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the district Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.

3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the council upon nomination of the district Committee on Nominations.

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

1.0 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the vacation policy, using as the

guideline for its discussion the statement contained in the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Manual as issued by the General Church in 1968.

1.1 In the event of death of a clergy or diaconal minister residing in a church owned residence, the family of the deceased clergy or diaconal minister will be allowed ninety days to find other housing and vacate the church owned residence, or such other time as deemed appropriate by the Cabinet and by the local church pastor-parish relations committee.

VII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCHES

1.0 When a local church has been discontinued or abandoned and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with 1988 ¶ 2548, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for support. The trustees of the conference shall recommend to the next session of the Annual Conference the disposition of any remaining proceeds.

ADDENDUM TO THE REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON RULES

All officers and members currently serving, or elected in 1989 shall serve to the end of the current quadrennium. Additional persons will be added to meet the requirements of the revised rules insofar as possible.

XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

Any errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary

AM - Associate Member
D - Disability
E - Effective
Exc - Years Not Effective
L - Located
LA - Leave of Absence
M - Merger of Conf
OT - On Trial
P - Probationary
R - Retired
RA - Readmitted
Stu - Student w/o Pastoral Assignment
Sy - Supernumerary
T - Transfer

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Abel, James D	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1975				28
Adamson, Georgia	E	C Tex	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988				4
Adkins, Brenda Lane	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				
Adkins, David W	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976				16
Agnew, Peter	P	Okla	1989	P		1989		T	1989				3
Albertson, Ronald W	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				11
Alexander, Michael K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				14
Allen, Doyle R	E	N Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	T	1987			1	17
Allen, Jr, Estill F	R	N Mex	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T	1970		1977		35½
Allen, Gene	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M	1970		1984		21
Allen, Georgia	E	N Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1987				15
Ansley, James B	R	SW Kan	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M	1970		1982		45
Arther, Barbara	E	Cal Pac	1985	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1985				6
Atkins, J Noble	E	N Mex	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1982				44
Augustine, III, Louis	E	Louisiana	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1991				9
Austin, Hubert L	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				15
Aymond, Jr , John	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				4
Baggett, Bobby D	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				13
Bailey, Charles R	E	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979				13
Bailey, H Barry	E	L Rock	1948	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1977				44
Baker, Bruce	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970			2	36

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Baker, Vaughn	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				14
Baldock, Maureen W	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986				6
Ballard, Ronald D	E	N Ga	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972				34
Barnes, D L	R	C Tex	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	M	1970		1962		34½
Bass, Kenneth	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	M	1970		1989	1	36
Bassett, Roy T	E	NW Tex	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970				28
Beavers, Jay L	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				27
Beckling, John M	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				2
Bedford, Lee	E	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1982				42
Bennett, Wallace J	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1991		17
Benson, Ernest Alan	P	C Tex	1991	P		1992		P	1992				
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C Tex	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975				14½
Berry, John Kent	E	C Tex	1986	P	1991	1986	1991	P	1986				6
Black, Walter G	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1982		30
Blancett, E F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	¾			21¼
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				26
Boeglin, Timothy R	P	C Tex	1991	P			1991	P	1991				
Boulware, Floyd A	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	M	1970		1978		38½
Bowen, Gary Starr	E	S Ga	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	T	1982				18
Bowman, Glenn C	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1944	1941	1946	M	1970		1982	1	40½
Boyd, William P	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				21
Brennan, William Max	E	C Tex	1986	P	1991	1986	1991	P	1986				6
Briggs, Frank	E	Dst SW	1986	P	1988	1983	1988	T	1986				5¾
Briles, Robert H	E	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970				37
Brittain, Grady	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991		1989	P	1989				3
Brooks, Tommy C	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970		1992		36
Brown, Leroy M	R	C Tex	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970		1970		41½
Bruner, Norman W	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1976		1989	1	23
Buchanan, Thelma J	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				2
Buhl, Arthur	R	E Okla	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1973		1991		32

Bunn, Sidney F	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				17	
Burkhead II, Max	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987				5	
Byas, Wesley Wayne	E	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				5¼	
Cain, Janice K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				14½	
Camp, C Dennis	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	¾			24¼	
Campbell, Tony Glen	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1989	3	22	
Campbell, Robert L	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				1	
Carmichael, Joe H	E	N Tex	1975	P	1984	1975	1984	T	1988				14¼	
Carpenter, Bruce Edwin	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				8	
Cavanaugh, Robert E	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			2	18	
Chambers, Jaquetta	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				1	
Chamness, Gene A	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970		1991	2½	38	
Chandler, James D	E	Okla	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973				22	
Childress, Marcus N	LA	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				19	
Chism, Jerry P	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				15	
Choi, Choong Soo	P	C Tex	1991	P			1991	P	1991				1	
Choyce, Joan P	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				2	
Christopher, Paul	R	N Tex	1923	OT	1925	1923	1927	M	1970	1	1935		11	
Clifford, Frederick B	R	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970		1981		38	
Clifford, John F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				22	
Clinesmith, Troy C	E	Okla	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971				37	
Coker, Lloyd T	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1976		16	
Collins, Sarah E	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				2	
Cooper, Joe	R	C Tex	1971	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1971		1988	7	17	
Coultas, Dean	E	S Ill	1976	OT	1978	1976	1978	T	1989				16	
Cox, Charles Elmer	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				11	
Cox, Homer S	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M	1970		1981		35	
Creppon, Garrett C	LA	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1971	1976	P	1972			5¼	17¼	
Crowley, Weldon S	E	N NJ	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				33	
Curd, Michael T	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				21	
Curtis, S W	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1951	1947	M	1970		1977		38½	
Daniels, Jack Kyle	E	C Tex	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970				35	
Darnell, James W	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	2	1980		18	

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Davis, Jerden	E	C Tex	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P	1970			6¾	22
Davison, Claude W	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				24
Decker, John A	E	N Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1984				20
Decker, Margaret	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				2
Dennis, Gordon	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1957	M	1970		1988		34
DeWald, Ernest	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970		1980	1	34
Diehm, Kenneth John	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				8
Dirk, John A	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				15
Disney, Ben Ross	E	C Tex	1986	P		1988		P	1986				6
Dowd, John E	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970		1991		38
Dugger, Jr , B C	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			1	28
Duncan, Bailey	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	M	1970		1985		34
Durham, III, James B	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	T	1984				16
Elliott, Ray	R	NW Tex	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1985		38
Ellis, Cecil M	R	NW Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970		1973		42
Elrod, Donald	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				7
Elswick, Jr , E B	E	Tex	1987	OT	1991	1987	1991	T	1989				5
Erickson, Stanley	E	SW Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1976				30½
Ewing, Robert F.	P	C Tex	1992	P			1992	P	1992				
Fagg, Joe (See Larson, Joseph Fagg)													
Feemster, Ben	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	T	1986		1992	1	42
Felder, II, Luther Lee	E	Detroit	1974	OT	1976	1974	1976	T	1984				17
Ferrell, Gilbert	R	C Tex	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M	1970		1985		40
Fiedler, John F	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				8
Finau, Amelia Sivi Faletau	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				
Finley, James L	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970				28
Fladeland, Gregory Ross	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				1
Flanagan, Cleon	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	5	1982		27
Fleming, Sally A.	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				
Flynn, John N	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1956	1951	1956	T	1990				41

Flynt, Jr , Woody R	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1973	1979	P	1975				17
Fourie, John J	R	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979		1992		13
Foust, Hubert	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973		1983		10
Fowler, J Andy	E	N Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1970				31½
Francis, John Ed	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970				36
Franklin, J Travis	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				12
Freeman, Richard M	E	N Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1969				36
Freeto, Carl N	P	Holston	1988	P		1988		T	1990				4
Fuqua, Verne	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970			3	40
Galloway, Jerry P	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				1
Garrett, Morgan	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1950	1951	1951	M	1970		1986		37
Gathings, Ervin M	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1972		1989	2	39½
Geldmeier, Lee	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1976		1985		46
Gillis, Burt M	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1949	1949	1951	M	1970		1979		33
Glazner, Elmer	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1976				36
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973				19
Gordon, E R	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1962		38½
Goss, James Allen	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				22
Greaves, Robert A	R	Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1980		1990		46
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				17
Greenwaldt, William	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	M	1970		1986		44
Grisham, William E	LA	N Tex	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1981				30½
Grubb, Lawrence B	E	Okla	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1977				41
Guthrie, James T	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				19
Hagemeier, Lloyd D	E	C Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA	1975	1			18
Hall, Matt	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				2
Hankinson, V E	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970		1977	1	19
Harris, Dennis	E	C Tex	1984	AM	1992	1987	1986	AM	1984				8
Hawkins, Rickey Lee	E	N Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1986				8
Haynes, Sr , L L	R	W Tex	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M	1970		1971		48½
Haynes, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1988	3	37
Haynes, Weldon	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1977			4	26
Hearn, Kester M	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1943	M	1970		1974		32

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Helm, Luther J	R	NW Tex	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T	1973		1977		33
Henry, Sr , Luther W	E	N Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1973				29
Herrington, Rollo J	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1979	M	1970		1974	3	8
Herzig, Robert H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				17
Hill, Jeanette S	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				1
Hitt, Dan	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M	1970				33
Hix, Catherine	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				5
Hodges, J W	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M	1970		1983	4	22
Hoffman, Cal Van	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				10
Holbert, John C	E	La	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T	1978				22
Holden, Jr , Ellis	R	N Ga	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970		1988	3	24
Holloway, Robert W	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				22
Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974				12½
Holt, J B	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1942	1943	1944	M	1970		1981		41
Hopkins, James A	R	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970		1989	3	24
Horick, William H	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M	1970		1988		34
Howard, Clifton Odell	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984				8
Howard, Jr , Wesley A	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				26
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	E	W Kan	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1980				13
Hughes, III, B W	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				1
Hulme, John W	R	Mphis	1949	OT	1953	1949	1953	T	1983		1988		36
Humphrey, Roland	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M	1970				26
Hunt, Crandall M	R	N Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1979		1989		45
Hunt, Henry Lamar	E	C Tex	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980				12
Hunt, Richard A	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970				40
Hutcheson, J D	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970				29
Jackson, Jr , B F	R	C Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970		1973		37½
Jarrell, Tim	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987		P	1987				5
Johnson, Don	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1972	1982	AM	1978				14
Johnson, Hiram	E	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970				39

Johnson, Kay	E	C Tex	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988				4
Johnson, John C	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1971		1990	1½	35½
Jones, Glenn E	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				21
Jones, James Ray	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				1
Justus, Reed C	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				9
Kelley, Jacqueline Delores	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				
Kelley, Leonard D	R	S Ill	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970		1975		24
Kile, Wanda Gail	E	C Tex	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983				9
Kindley, Gary George	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				11
Kingman, Donald H	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			1	13
Kluck, Homer	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M	1970		1991		40
Koch, Rankin	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				14
Koo, Bon Woong	E							E	1992				
Kupferle, N H	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M	1970		1984		40
Lambert, Catherine Ann	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				
Larson, Joseph Fagg	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1978			4	26
Layne, Len	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970		1978		27
Leach, David D	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				12
Leach, E Frank	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970				39
Ledet, C. J.	P	C Tex	1991	AM		1991		AM	1991				1
Lee, Cynthia Marie	P	C Tex	1989	P		1989		P	1989				3
Lightfoot, John A	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1965	1959	1965	T	1981		1988		26
Lindley, Gary	E	N Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T	1974				19
Lindsey, Robert V	D	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970			2¾	39
Lindstaedt, Robert	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				6
Logan, William David	E	Memphis	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1991			1	8
Loggins, John Howell	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				22
Longsworth, William	E	E Ohio	1965	P	1973	1965	1973	T	1984				27
Lovett, Jane	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				13
Lowrance, Marc H	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				2
Lowrance, Mary Clair	P	Texas						P	1991				1
Loyd, H B	R	C Tex	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1976		42
Lucas, Barbara	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				15

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Lukert, John	E	N Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA	1974	4		1	24
Lydick, Sandra	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				6
Madden, Myron	E	C Tex	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988				4
Marney, B B	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M	1970				40
Marrs, Kent D	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				26
Martin, Russell T	E	N Mex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1983				20
Matthews, George M	E	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970			½	44
Mauldin, Gary Rex	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				10
McAfee, C J	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1987	4½	35½
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	8	1977	1	21
McCain, Noah	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1981		22
McClatchy J P	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1991		41
McCleskey, Archie	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M	1970	1			40
McClure, Charles L	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1962			2½	30
McCown, A B	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1955	1957	M	1970		1983		29
McCree, D L	R	N Mex	1933	OT	1937	1930	1932	M	1970	1	1970		35½
McCrimmon, Gregory	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				1
McDermott, Linda Fox	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				6¼
McDermott, Scott	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	T	1984				6¼
McDermott, Thomas S	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				8
McKee, John K	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1992	2	38
McKee, L Michael	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				17
McKellar, John	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				4
McKinney, J Eric	E	N Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1978				19
McManus, Ronnie	E	N Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1973				21
Mehaffy, Carl	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1991		37
Meier, Jr , H F	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1987	2	37
Mertz, David C	E	Minn	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1987				7
Messer, Robert E	E	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970				31
Metcalf, Cleo	R	W Tex	1959	OT	1961	1955	1961	M	1970		1982		23

Miles, Roderick F	P	C Tex	1990	P	1990		1990	P	1990				2	
Miller, Johnny F	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				15	
Millsap, Richard	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1951	M	1970		1988	2	42¼	
Mitchell, Linda	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				2	
Moody, William B	R	C Tex	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		1988		11	
Moore, Gene	E	NW Tex	1960	P	1964	1962	1964	T	1990	2¾			29¼	
Moore, Marvin R.	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992					
Moran, Robert	R	C Tex	1986	P	1988			P	1986		1991		5	
Mosser, David N	E	N Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1979				15	
Murray, Keith L.	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992					
Nance, Stephen	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992					
Neaves, Priscilla	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				6½	
Nelson, Terry	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	RA	1984				23	
Newhouse, Ronald	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				2	
Newton, Jr , James	E	NWTex		OT	1989		1989	T	1987				5	
Norman, J Neil	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				11	
Olney, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				20	
Osada, Donald	E	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970				37	
Otwell, Edward	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970			6	33	
Owens, Carl	E	Texas	1955	P	1958	1957	1958	T	1987	15			22	
Ozmer, Harvey L	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970				24	
Parmer, Quay	R	N Ala	1933	OT	1936	1936	1937	M	1970		1977		44	
Paschall, John Nathan	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992					
Patison, Michael	E	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970				42	
Patteson, Billy M	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				29	
Paxton, Allyson D	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				2	
Penna, Richard G	E	C Tex	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970				23	
Permenter, Andrew H.	E	Oklahoma						E	1992					
Pharr, Lylette	E	C Tex	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988				4	
Phillips, James D	E	Texas	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1971				24	
Phillips, T Michael	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P	1974				18	
Pike, Donald Morris	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				30	
Pittman, W W	R	C Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970	7	1972		39½	

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Pitts, Albert S	E	N Tex	1951	OT	1955	1951	1955	T	1984				41
Porter, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				22
Posey, Gerald Dean	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				14
Prasad, Raja-John	LA	Mo W	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	T	1981				14
Prather, Melvin S	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T	1977		1986		33
Price, R Henry	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1967		43½
Procter-Smith, George	E	N Ind	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1986				5¾
Puckett, Joyce E	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				2
Pumphrey, Homer	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983	1	31
Purnell, Eric	R	W Tex	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M	1970		1984		38
Purvis, W Norman	R	Miss MP	1934	OT	1937		1937	M	1970		1980		45½
Quesenberry, L Klel	E	NW Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1983				33
Radde, Henry	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M	1970			1	32
Radde, Leonard	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M	1970	Sy3		2	29
Raines, J Harvey	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983		29
Ramsdell, Michael	E	C Tex	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	P	1980				12
Ramsdell, Stephen K	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				10
Reed, Billy L	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976			4	16
Reed, Cecil D	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M	1970		1989	4	37
Reed, Ray Dean	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				4
Reed, Glenda	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				4
Reed, Richard Alan	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				7
Reynolds, W T	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M	1970		1990	2	36½
Rice, Charles T	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970			4	27
Richardson, J B	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M	1970		1980		37
Richmond, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1952	M	1970		1987		36
Rider, Dale W	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				24
Ridlehuber, W Thomas	R	N Tex	1963	OT	1971	1964	1971	T	1981		1988		25
Riley, Jack	E	NW Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970			¼	34
Robbins, John C	E	C Tex	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989				3

Robbins, Thomas Q, Jr	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992					
Robbins, Thomas Q, Sr	E	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974				18	
Roberts, Sidney	E	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M	1970			3½	42	
Robertson, Eugene	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970			3	32	
Robertson, John C	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				33	
Rogers, L Randall	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M	1970		1984		41	
Rohlfs, Jr , Claus H	E	SW Tex	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1977				18	
Rollin, Roy	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968		1947	M	1970		1983		17	
Ruggia, Mario	E	N Texas	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1991				1	
Russell, Timothy A	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				27	
Sammis, Glenn C	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				22	
Sanders, Ed P	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970				32	
Sanders, Jr , James	E	N Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1986				14	
Sanders, Robert W	E	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	M	1970				43	
Sands, Judith Ann	E	C Tex	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983				9	
Sanford, Sr , Alfred	E	N Tex	1971	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1987				21	
Sansom, Lloyd	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M	1970			2	38	
Schaub, John W	E	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1970				30	
Schmidt, Stephen	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				7	
Schultz, C C	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970		1988	1	37	
Schultz, Dale	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				4	
Scott, Donald F	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				17¾	
Scott, Knox	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1953	1952	1954	M	1970		1977		27	
Scroggs, Donald H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				17	
Sellers, J W	E	C Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970			6	34	
Sessions, C C	R	C Tex	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1974		1976		40	
Seuser, Kent	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				5	
Shambeck, Louis J	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				24	
Shaw, W L	R	Texas	1929	Cred	1936	1932	1936	M	1970	6¾	1979		41¾	
Shelley, J Charles	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970		1992		41	
Shipman, John T	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				17	
Shirey, W N	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M	1970		1984	3	34	
Shultz, Kenneth Bruce	E	C Tex	1983	E	1985	1983	1985	P	1983				9	

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Sluder, Edis R	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970			4	29
Smith, Don Carl	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				2
Smith, Eric	E	C Tex	1986	P	1988			P	1986				6
Smith, James W	E	C Tex	1976	P	1983	1976	1983	P	1976				16
Smith, Jeffrey	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				6
Smith, Tom	R	N Mex	1965	P	1967	1965	1967	T	1988	7	1992		19½
Soulen, Melanie	LA	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986				2½
Soulen, Stephen	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			3	5½
Sowell, Annette Ramsey	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982				10
Sowell, Jr , Jesse	E	N Miss	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1982				31
Stegman, Jr , Uriah H	E	C Tex	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M	1970				23
Stellar, Katie M Peterson	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				2
Strayhorn, Billy D	E	Mo E	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1983				10
Suggs, Norman Lee	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				8
Summerlin, Travis	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991		1989	P	1989				3
Sutton, George Mimms	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				8
Swain, Karl	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970		1973		23
Swanson, Beulah	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				
Taylor, Delbert H	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970				36
Taylor, Hubert C	R	C Tex	1958	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970		1981		23
Taylor, Jon Mac	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				9
Thomas, Timothy	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				7
Thompson, Carroll H	R	C Tex	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1970		1981		41
Thrash, Floyd W	R	C Tex	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970		1968		42½
Tidd, David	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				5
Tims, James Edwin	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970				38
Todd, Plez	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	M	1970		1977		34
Torian, Gary Lamar	E	Texas	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1983				11
Torpy, Arthur Alan	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984				8
Trammell, Susan	E	C Tex	1987	P	1992	1987	1992	P	1987				4

Traster, Elden D	E	N Tex	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970				41	
Tribble, B Thomas	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	M	1970			2½	44	
Tune, Wilma H	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				13	
Turner, Gary F	LA	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				14	
Turner, Robert M	R	SW Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1970		1988		22	
Valles, John	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				5	
VanZile, Larry M	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970				27	
Vardiman, Boyce A	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972		1985		30	
Vereen, Jack	R	C Tex	1986	AM	1990	1988	1990	AM	1986		1992		5½	
Vickery, Genevieve	LA	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986				3	
Walker, Darren Roy	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				9	
Walker, Douglas E	LA	Okla	1982	P	1984	1982	1984	T	1987				8	
Walker, Timothy C	E	N Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1984			3	19	
Walton, Jr , Charles M	R	Texas	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1973		1987		38	
Warden, Patricia G	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				13½	
Warden, Robert C	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				15	
Ware, Donna Jo	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				9	
Waser, Dale Francis	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				10	
Waser, Patricia R	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				2	
Weathers, Bob F	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1961	M	1970			3½	38	
Weaver, Jerry	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970				28	
Whitaker, W G	R	N L Eng	1936	T	1936		1936	M	1970		1980		25	
Whitbeck, Gary A	E	C Tex	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P	1974				17	
White, Jan Lynette	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989				3	
Wild, Randy M	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				15	
Williams, Dan	E	S Ill	1970	P	1974	1970	1973	T	1989				22	
Williams, Jr , Frank	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				36	
Williams, John H	R	Okla	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1	1987		33	
Winter, Mark	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				5	
Wiseman, Paul	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1982		31	
Woods, Nancy Ann Council	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				5	
Wordinger, Barbara K	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				2	
Worley, Joe D	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970				29	

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Wormwood, A J	R	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M	1970		1980	4	16
Wright, Denzil	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970		1984		29
York, Nancy Lu	LA	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				10
Young, Brian Allen	E	N Tex	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1983				9
Young, Michael	E	C Tex	1960	P	1973	1960	1973	M	1970				23
Young, Robert E	E	N Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1985				43
Youngblood, Scott D	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				15
Zellers, Jr , Clyde E	R	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P	1975		1987		15
Zellers, L A	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M	1970		1976		28
Associate Members													
Beck, D Keith	AM	C Tex	1991	AM		1991		AM	1991				1
Marlow, Herb	AM	C Tex	1987	AM		1987		AM	1987				4
Mitchell, William E	R	W Tex	1970	AM		1970		M			1984		14
Partee, Sam Aron	R	C Tex	1985	AM		1985		AM	1985		1989		4
Scott, Ernestine Dolly	AM	C Tex	1986	AM		1986		AM	1986				5
Honorable Location													
Allen, John	L	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950				13
Armstrong, Larry	L	C Tex	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1979				13
Baze, Leon Wesley	L	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				9
Beaty, Richard L	L	C Tex	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971				10
Bettis, Joseph	L	N Jrsy	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				21¾
Bowers, Bill Eugene	L	E Okla	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				16
Brown, George Pat	L	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1965				5
Caruthers, James	L	N Tex	1969	AM		1966		T	1973		1980		1
Chadwick, Charles Wm	L	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949				19½
Cook, Jr, Robert E	L	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949	St 1			19

Davis, Joe S	L	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1965	1966	M	1963				9	
Duncan, Tommie L	L	SW Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1964				13¼	
Evans, Jeff G	L	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959				4	
Graves, James P	L	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT	1963				7	
Hinkle, Jr, John L	L	C Tex	1963	C	1963		1955	M	1970				8	
Irish, Robert W	L	N Tex	1965	OT	1972	1965	1972	T	1971	5¾			6¼	
Kelley, Donald C	L	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				10½	
Moore, Jack Ray	L	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970				10	
Owens, Richard R	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1968	1964	1968	T	1969				6	
Peppers, James Lee	L	C Tex	1967	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970	2		1	11	
Pratt, L Bayard	L	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				8	
Redman, Roy A	L	N Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1964				7	
Rone, Richard P	L	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	RA	1975				8	
Schneider, Charles	L	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959				5	
Sechrist, Richard L	L	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970				11	
Shaw, Robert Lee	L	N Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1965				9	
Smith III, Richard	L	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	OT	1946				16½	
Snodgrass, Clarence	L	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1964				4½	
Sooter, Edwin Cleo	L	N Ark	1955	OT	1962	1958	1962	T	1966				13	
Spalding, Michael	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				13	
Spencer, Ted B	L	C Tex	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955				9	
Spinn, Jr, Richard	L	Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				13	
Spinks, Donald W	L	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1976	1981	P	1977				8	
Stovall, Michael	L	C Tex	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	M	1970	5			4	
Taylor, D Strader	L	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1965				5	
Thomas, Charles W	L	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960			6	5	
Tibbs, Ben	L	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				14	
VanRite, James	L	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				8½	
Whorton, Tennyson	L	C Tex	1955	OT	1960	1955	1960	OT	1955	½			5½	
Williams, Stanley	L	C Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	M	1970	¾			9¼	
Williams, Wesley W	L	N Tex	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	M	1970				19	
Younger, Benny B	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				7	

XIII. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
DISTRICT FUND ACCOUNT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1991
(Unaudited)

Balance January 1, 1991			$ 2,038.02
Receipts:			
District Apportionments	$36,028.24		
Non-Budget	241.22		
Interest	370.25		
Total Receipts			36,639.71
Disbursements:			
Office Operations:			
Secretary's Salary	$ 6,240.00		
FICA	481.08		
Rent & Cleaning	2,622.24		
Telephone	1,838.20		
Postage & Box Rent	1,185.55		
Printing & Supplies	1,232.60		
Insurance & Workman's Comp.	1,101.90		
Equipment Maintenance	564.58		
New Equipment & Replacement	487.39		
Annual Audit	600.00		
Annual Conference Expense	275.27		
District Superintendent's Travel	5,640.00		
District Administration	1,570.24		
Continuing Education	800.00		
Council on Ministries			
Leadership Training	784.39		
Youth Ministry	532.64		
Mission Emphasis	526.26		
Parsonage			
Utilities	2,652.22		
Insurance	486.00		
Maintenance & Furnishings	1,315.43		
Contingency			
District Budget Items	491.33		
Total Budget Disbursements		31,427.43	
Non-Budget Expenditures	245.00		
Total All Expenditures			31,672.43
Check Book Balance December 31, 1991			$ 7,005.30

SPECIAL FUNDS ACCOUNT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1991

	Balance 1/1/91	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance 12/31/91
New Equipment & Replace	1,700.12		1,700.12	-0-
Moving Expense, Incoming DS	1,031.68			1,031.68
Conf. Apport. - Contingency	5,879.00		1,805.00	4,074.00
District Reserve Fund	7,491.77	125.00	7,231.00	385.77

District Missions Account	9,152.78	1,559.12	2,595.51	8,116.39
Parsonage Maint. & Furn.	3,617.51		1,419.45	2,198.06
Continuing Education	255.00		255.00	-0-
Mission Emphasis	327.00	4,983.45	5,310.45	-0-
In and Out		2,025.78	2,004.68	21.10
Interest Earned	3,134.22	1,528.28	3,378.88	1,283.62
Special Contingency	400.00			400.00
Totals	32,989.08	10,221.63	25,700.09	17,510.62
Checkbook Bal. 12/31/91			2,510.62	
C.D. #2621			15,000.00	
Total Funds				$17,510.62
On Deposit Texas Methodist Foundation				32,267.25

Brownwood District audit was not completed at the time of journal publication. A copy of the audited financial statement will be furnished to the Conference Secretary upon completion.

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT
DECEMBER 31, 1991

Balance on Hand January 1, 1991			$ 718.22
Income			
Central Texas Conference	76,113.48		
Miscellaneous	246.93		
Total Income			76,360.41
Disbursements			
District Office			
Secretary & FICA	14,929.27		
Rent	7,604.13		
Telephone	2,587.19		
Postage	1,197.17		
Print/Supplies	752.69		
Insurance (W/C)	900.54		
Insurance & Equipment	427.54		
Property Taxes	153.35		
Equipment Maintenance	721.25	29,273.13	
District Superintendent Travel		4,800.00	
District Operating Expense		1,748.73	
District Council on Ministries			
Leadership Training	2,346.24		
Camps and Conferences	0.00		
Children	0.00		
Youth	32.02		
Adults	25.00		
Miscellaneous	0.00		
Publicity	0.00	2,403.26	

District Parsonage			
Furnishings & Improvements	99.91		
Utilities	3,335.52		
Insurance	704.00		
Maintenance	590.02		
Mortgage Payments	15,000.00	19,729.45	
Connectional Contingency		6,500.00	
Metropolitan Board		7,126.00	
Total Disbursements			71,580.57
Operating Budget Balance			$ 5,498.06

DESIGNATED FUND ACCOUNT

Cash on Hand January 1, 1991	$15,754.10
Receipts	11,941.59
Disbursements	23,039.75
Cash on Hand December 31, 1991	$ 4,655.94

This is to certify that I have examined the books and records of the District Office of the Fort Worth East District of The United Methodist Church, Central Texas Conference and find them to be in good order and accurate.

(signed) Paul Wiseman

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1991

Balance on Hand January 1, 1991		$ 10,252.46
Receipts:		
Income from churches	$62,876.00	
Interest from NOW Account	319.62	
Check #3990, 1990, voided	120.00	
Transferred from contingency	15,000.00	
Total		78,315.62
Disbursements:		
Secretary Salary	$ 12,499.92	
FICA Taxes	934.42	
Rent	5,700.00	
Telephone	2,395.57	
Postage, Printing & Supplies	2,299.27	
Insurance	877.41	
Equipment & Maintenance	654.00	
Computer System Upgrade	1,937.50	
District Superintendent's Travel	4,800.00	
District Operations & Cont. Ed.	2,500.00	
District Council on Ministries		
Leadership Training	1,683.61	
Publicity	245.12	

Parsonage		
Furnishings & Improvements	414.93	
Utilities	3,581.57	
Insurance	710.00	
Maintenance	3,643.76	
Metropolitan Board of Missions	10,750.00	
Connectional Contingency	7,000.00	
Check to Texas Meth. Fdn.	10,000.00	
Total Disbursements		72,627.08
Balance on Hand December 31, 1991		$ 15,941.00

We have examined the financial statement of receipts and disbursements of the Fort Worth West District as of December 31, 1991 and the financial records for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. In our opinion, the financial statement referred to above and the financial records present fairly the financial position of the Fort Worth West District at December 31, 1991.

(signed) Robert B. Linnstaedt

TEMPLE DISTRICT
JANUARY 1, 1991 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1991

Cash Balance January 1, 1991		$ 8,269.23
Receipts:		
General Operating Fund	$48,300.08	
Money Market and Interest Fund	12,302.90	
District Missions	12,000.00	
Flowers Fund	250.65	
Other	17,292.06	90,145.69
Disbursements:		
Secretarial	$ 9,029.77	
Secretarial Tax/IRS	540.00	
FICA/Social Security	2,160.62	
Health Insurance	1,596.92	
Office Supplies	292.37	
Printing	25.74	
Office Machine Maintenance	500.25	
Postage	631.25	
Telephone	1,203.24	
Office Rent	3,600.00	
District Edition - UMR	1,065.59	
Computer Supplies	43.50	
Unforseen Office Expenses	310.73	
Travel Expense	5,000.00	
Continuing Education	1,000.00	
District Expenses	993.50	
DCOM Training	1,346.75	
DCOM Youth	368.31	
Parsonage Utilities	3,868.98	
Repair & Maintenance	1,763.22	

Insurance	948.00	
Improvements	9,662.16	
Connectional Ministry	3,000.00	
District Missions	15,000.00	
Debt Retirement	14,267.60	
Flowers Fund	106.65	
Emergency	2,485.53	
Money Market and Interest Fund	11,518.46	
Other	(889.35)	91,439.79
Cash Balance December 31, 1991		$ 6,975.13

I have performed an examination of the financial records of the Temple District for the period January 1, 1991 through December 31, 1991. During my examination, nothing came to my attention which would indicate that any amounts were expended which were not proper budgetary items. In addition, nothing came to my attention which would indicate any amounts received were not properly reflected in the District's records.

The examination should not be considered to have been performed in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. The procedures performed were the procedures I deemed necessary in the circumstances and do not include all available audit procedures. Therefore, I make no representations regarding the receipts and expenditures of the District other than provided to me.

(signed) Scott A. Wilcox, C.P.A.

WACO DISTRICT
FINANCIAL REPORT FOR JANUARY 1, 1991 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1991

Beginning Balance January 1, 1991			$ 5,262.48
Receipts for 1991			49,894.00
Total			$ 55,156.48
Disbursements for 1991:			
District Council on Ministries:			
Leadership Training	490.32		
Camps and Conferences	520.00		
Children's Ministry	150.00		
Youth Ministry	1,101.27		
Evangelism	90.19		
Religion/Race; Interreligious Concerns	150.00		
Undesignated Programs	776.32		
Start-up Seminar	149.50	3,427.60	
District Parsonage:			
Furnishings & Improvements	358.89		
Utilities	4,000.00		
Insurance	734.00		
Maintenance	836.29	5,929.18	
District Office:			
Secretary	14,062.00		
Pension	1,265.64		
Rent	5,140.80		
Telephone	1,982.17		

Postage	1,184.72		
Printing and Supplies	1,284.61		
Workman's Compensation	897.85		
Equipment Insurance	50.00		
Equipment Maintenance	233.00		
Equipment Replacement	400.00		
Rental on Copier	1980.00		
Post Office Box Rent	49.00		
Contingency	795.59		
FICA	1,075.51	30,400.89	
District Superintendent Travel		4,800.00	
District Administrative Expense and Continuing Education		1,194.69	
Connectional Contingency		2,000.00	47,752.36
Ending Balance December 31, 1991			$ 7,404.12

DESIGNATED FUNDS
FINANCIAL REPORT FOR JANUARY 1, 1991 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1991

Beginning Balance January 1, 1991	$ 8,052.05
Receipts for 1991	27,634.91
	35,686.96
Disbursements for 1991	34,362.75
Ending Balance December 31, 1991	$ 1,324.21

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Beginning Balance January 1, 1991	$ 1,788.30
Receipts for 1991	32,057.76
	33,846.06
Disbursements for 1991	32,647.96
Ending Balance December 31, 1991	$ 1,198.10

BALANCE OF ALL FUNDS

District Fund Work	$ 7,404.12
Designated Funds	1,324.21
District Missions	1,198.10
District Benevolent Contingency	26.70
Texas Methodist Foundation:	
District Work Fund	11,558.39
District Missions	98,932.03
Grand Total All Accounts	$120,443.55

My examination of the Waco District office records for 1991 verified that the monthly Financial Reports accurately reflect the deposits and disbursements made for the year ended 12-31-91.

(signed) Donald Mayo, Central United Methodist Church

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT
JANUARY 1, 1991 - DECEMBER 31, 1991

DISTRICT WORK FUND

Beginning Balance January 1, 1991			$ 3,041.13
Receipts for 1991			45,381.29
Total			$48,422.42
Disbursements for 1991:			
District Office Expenses:			
Secretary Salary	$9,799.98		
FICA Tax	749.74		
Office Rent	5,742.00		
Telephone	1,800.14		
Postage	1,669.34		
Printing and Supplies	1,180.75		
Workmen's Comp Insurance	845.42		
Contents/Liability Insurance	300.00		
Equipment Main/Repair	2,280.84		
Post Office Box Rent	93.00		
Contingency Fund	20.00	24,481.21	
District Parsonage Expenses:			
Utilities	4,058.65		
Insurance	975.00		
Maintenance	2,372.38		
Miscellaneous	240.00	7,646.03	
District Council on Ministries:			
Leadership Training	2,159.05		
Children's Ministries	37.50		
Youth Ministries	193.70		
Adult Ministries	436.26		
Miscellaneous	101.22	2,927.73	
District Superintendent Travel		6,099.96	
District Superintendent Cont. Ed.		500.00	
District Operating Fund		2,488.44	44,143.37
Ending Balance			$ 4,279.05

DISTRICT MISSIONS

Begining Balance January 1, 1991	$ 4,281.52
Receipts for 1991	10,989.56
	15,271.08
Disbursements for 1991	11,508.55
Ending Balance December 31, 1991	$ 3,762.53

DESIGNATED FUNDS

Beginning Balance, January 1, 1991	$ 2,906.24
Receipts for 1991	13,181.74
	$16,087.98
Disbursements for 1991	11,278.25
Ending Balance December 31, 1991	$ 4,809.73

It is the policy of the Waxahachie District to prepare the Financial Statements on the modified accrual basis; consequently certain expense items are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expenses. Additionally, the balance sheet requried by generally accepted accounting principles is not presented.

This review entailed procedures which were substantially less than generally accepted auditing procedures, and accordingly I express no opinion on them.

(signed) John McKellar

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
YEAR END FINANCIAL REPORT

Balance on Hand January 1, 1991		$ 26,188.24
Receipts:		
CTC	$ 38,373.48	
Oil Lease	151.32	
Interest	1,041.64	
Designated Receipts	42,187.77	81,754.21
		$107,942.45
Disbursements:		
Office Operations		
Secretary	$ 11,110.85	
FICA	849.82	
Office Rent	3,200.00	
Telephone	2,442.73	
Postage	1,301.75	
Supplies and Printing	928.63	
Equipment and Maintenance	637.52	
Equipment Insurance	104.00	
Misc. Office Expense	165.54	
District Work		
District Superintendent's Travel	5,123.00	
District Operations	2,367.68	
D.C.O.M.		
Leadership Training	980.70	
Youth Work	902.33	
Adults	162.40	
District Parsonage		
Utilities	3,242.33	
Improvements	450.55	
Insurance	746.00	
Maint./Lawn	711.22	
Furniture	314.42	
Misc.	167.09	
Contingency	3,000.00	
Computer	7,207.95	
Designated Disbursements	40,118.80	86,235.31
Ending Balance December 31, 1991		$ 21,707.14

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH LOCATION

Balance on Hand January 1, 1991		$ 70,535.41
Receipts:		
M. E. Operating	$ 157.50	
Ranger Operating	4.54	
North Ridge Corporation	85.59	
Interest on Money Market Account	27.39	
Interest - Texas Methodist Foundation	4,076.26	
Central Texas Conference	1,942.00	
Shambeck	50.00	
O'Brien	250.00	
Transfer from Work Fund	1,000.00	$ 7,593.28
Disbursements		
Graford UMC - bldg repair	500.00	
Rick Mang	100.00	
Central Tax Authority	207.43	
Bank fees	40.00	
Rev. G. Kajogo Iguna	2,400.00	
Services at Tonk Valley, Salem Crest.	925.00	
Tarleton Wesley Foundation	10,000.00	
Central Texas Conference	500.00	
TWU	300.00	
Perkins	96.00	
Alice Torian	200.00	
City & County Firemen	37.50	
Drug Abuse Program	349.00	15,654.93
Ending Balance December 31, 1991		$ 62,473.76
Bethel balance January 1, 1991		$ 22,198.44
Interest		1,024.14
*Bethel Balance December 1, 1991		$ 23,222.58

* Bethel Account is to be used by Bethel UMC for capital improvements only. The Weatherford District is the custodian for the account.

We have audited the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the District Work Fund and the District Board of Missions and Church Location of the Weatherford District. These statements are the responsibility of the district superintendent. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these statements based on our audit.

In our opinion, the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the recorded such receipts and disbursements of the Weatherford District, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

(signed) William C. Berry, C.P.A.

BOARD OF PENSIONS
January - December 1991

Beginning Balance	$ 5,655.82	
Receipts:		
Church Receipts	1,319,063.01	
UM Publishing House	9,812.17	
Misc. Receipts	40.00	$1,334,571.00
Disbursements:		
General Board	$1,319,209.01	
Administration	148.47	
Meeting expense - (mileage)	500.85	
Annual Conference luncheon	1,683.50	
Retirement pins	419.80	1,321,961.63
Ending Balance		$ 12,609.37

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT
Financial Statement for January 1 through December 31, 1991

Balance January 1, 1991 (Shares and Property Sales)		$ 330,903.94
Section I. Share Budget		
Receipts		
Share Program	$ 270,559.32	
Permanent Fund	500.00	
Interest	17,823.30	
Miscellaneous Gifts	100.30	
Designated Receipts	21,507.34	310,490.26
Total Receipts Plus Previous Balance		641,394.20
Disbursements		
Payments on Properties	49,710.31	
Congregational Development	273,287.81	
Design. Disbursements	6,422.50	
First Units	39,000.00	
Non-budgeted Expense	517.09	368,937.71
Balance December 31, 1991		$ 272,456.49
Section II. Budget from Property Sales/Note Payments		
Receipts	$ 17,749.72	
Disbursements	24,093.76	
Balance December 31, 1991		(6,344.04)
Total of Sections I and II		$ 266,112.45
Less Reserve and Interest in Texas Methodist Foundation		190,931.91
Cash Balance December 31, 1991		$ 75,180.54

ASSETS		
Capital Funds Account		
Balance January 1, 1991	$ 674,029.15	
Receipts	62,226.35	
Disbursements	80,900.00	
Balance December 1, 1991	$ 655,355.50	
Cash Balance December 31, 1991	75,180.54	
Reserve/Texas Methodist Foundation	190,931.91	
Total Cash and Reserve		$ 921,467.95
Properties		
Land and Buildings	$2,880,000.00	
Less: Indebtedness	877,554.00	
Total Properties		2,002,446.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$2,923,913.95

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

Financial Statement - 12/31/91

Assets	
Accrued Interest Receivable - Loans	$ 28,960.51
Invested Funds	223,390.71
Loans	998,006.78
Total Assets	$1,250,358.00
Liabilities amd Fund Balance	
Beginning Fund Balance	$1,240,189.00
Invested Funds Income	17,312.24
Interest Income - Loans	84,521.76
*Distributions	(91,665.00)
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance	$1,250,358.00

Operating Accounts Receipts and Disbursements, 1991

Receipts	
*Distributions	$ 91,665.00
Other Income	331.00
Total Receipts	$ 91,996.00
Disbursements	76,202.00
Cash Balance	15,794.00
Total Disbursements and Balance	$ 91,996.00

Note: Beginning in September of 1991 the day-to-day receipts and disbursement transactions were processed through the Foundation's checking account. Prior to September, financial transactions for the Office of Planned Giving and the Foundation were handled through the conference treasurer.

I have completed an analysis of all receipts and disbursements for the period September 1 to December 31, 1991 for the Central Texas Conference Foundation. I have found the record keeping to be accurate and in order.

(signed) Barbara Vaughan

ROBERT L. HANSEN
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

6263 McCART, SUITE 301
FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76133

(817) 370-0270
FAX (817) 370-7035

May 28, 1992

Central Texas Conference Of The
United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

Members of the Council on Finance and Administration Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas.

I have examined the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements with Cash and Savings Account Balances, of Dr. Sidney Roberts, Secretary/Treasurer Central Texas Conference United Methodist Church, for the year ended December 31, 1991. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly, included such test of the accounting records and such other procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Central Texas Conference policy is to prepare this summary on the basis on cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statement is not intended to present results of operation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since accounting principles require the accural of income and expense.

The Summary of Notes Payable - Texas Methodist Foundation included in this report is presented for information only, since the status of these items are of interest to the readers of this report in conjunction with the various funds to which they are related. However, the scope of my examination was limited to a review on auditing procedures with regard to this summary, except to confirm the balances shown.

In my opinion, the accompanying Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements with Cash and Savings Account Balances referred to above, present fairly the recorded such receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year then ended, on the basis described in Note 1, which basis has been applied consistent with that of the preceding year.

Robert L. Hansen
Certified Public Accountant

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DR. SIDNEY ROBERTS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
NOTES TO SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 13, 1991

Note 1: The accounts of the Central Texas Conference are maintained entirely on the basis of reported cash receipts and cash disbursements. Therefore, accrued revenue or accrued expenses are not reflected in the summary. Accordingly, the statement does not purport to present the results of operation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expenses.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DR. SIDNEY ROBERTS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF LOAN BALANCES
December 31, 1990 and 1991

Property Description	Loan Number	Fund Number	1990	1991
Administration Building	2806-4242	500	$225,098	$206,806
Glen Lake Camp	2807-5141	544	77,366	77,342
			$302,464	$284,148

Note: The above loans are outstanding debts to Texas Methodist Foundation by the Central Texas Conference, United Methodist Church. These loans have been issued based on savings account balances which are used as collateral for payment to Texas Methodist Foundation. Favorable interest rates were obtained because of this arrangement.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
CHECKING & SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCES
DECEMBER 31, 1990 & 1991

Name of Fund	Institution	1990	1991
Checking Accounts			
General Fund	TEAM Bank	(434,687)	40,701
Glen Lake Camp	Freedom Bank – Operating	81	3,489
Glen Lake Camp	Freedom Bank – Building	524	0
Glen Lake Camp	Freedom Bank – Building	996	0
Total Checking		(433,086)	44,190
Savings			
General Fund	Texas Methodist Foundation #1521	1,057,624	1,054,242
	Texas Methodist Foundation #1515	532,701	36,598
	TEAM Bank CD	10,000	0
		1,600,325	1,090,840
Church Growth	Texas Methodist Foundation #1526	674,029	657,089
	Texas Methodist Foundation #1721	258,024	190,932
		932,053	848,021
Glen Lake Camp	Texas Methodist Foundation #1519	180,285	54,000
	Texas Methodist Foundation #1873	54,443	58,910
	Mututal Building Assoc	237	237
		234,965	113,147
Equitable Salary	Texas Methodist Foundation #1720	61,939	33,080
Board of Ministry	Texas Methodist Foundation #1722	5,639	32,497
ARM Foundation	Texas Methodist Foundation #1723	12,187	13,187
	Gilbraltar Savings	9,948	10,749
		22,135	23,936
Homes for Retired Ministers	Texas Methodist Foundation #1513	245,576	543,001
	Bank One CD	28,665	0
	Bank One CD	90,000	0
	NCNB Cleburne CD	54,973	0
		419,214	543,001
Morris Walker Scholarships	Merrill Lynch Savings	16,449	17,233
Bishop's Episcopal Office	Texas Methodist Foundation #1520	23,158	0
Total Savings		3,315,877	2,701,755

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DR SIDNEY ROBERTS – SECRETARY/TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH & SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCES
FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1991

	Cash in Bank December 31, 1990		Contribution from	Transfer from other	Other
	Regular	Savings	Churches	Funds	Receipts
General Funds:					
Connectional Ministry	0		603,371		
District Superintendents Fund	0			454,855	
Episcopal Fund	0			158,032	
Conference Claimants Fund	5,656		1,319,063		9,812
Capital Fund Campaign	0		4,624		
Pension Memorial Fund	290				
World Service & Conference Benevolence	0		2,236,347		
World Service	0			782,024	
Conference Benevolence	0			1,549,181	
Conf Personnel & Administration	0			1,031,147	
Conf Programs	0			377,785	
Other Concerns	0			140,249	
Moving Expense	(11,020)			16,979	
General Administration	0			54,274	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	0			20,925	
Jurisdictional Administration	0			24,551	
Texas Methodist Foundation	0			6,020	
Black Methodist Colleges	0		129,815	11,518	
Youth Service Fund	253		2,808		1,014
General Advance Specials	157,514		300,298		
UMCOR	0		38,182		
District Missions	0		20,586		
Ethnic Local Church Concerns	13,946			44,400	
Lydia Patterson Institute	0		32,456	2,401	
Perkins School of Theology / SMU	0		15,331		
Africa University	0		33,654	2,548	
Methodist Colleges	0		195,749	21,862	
Wesley Foundations	0		143,174	35	
Wesley Foundation/Arlington	0			40,310	
Wesley Foundation/Baylor	0			33,005	
Wesley Foundation/Navarro	0			20,825	
Wesley Foundation/Tarleton	0			28,240	
Wesley Foundation/TCU	0			32,548	
Wesley Foundation–Emergency	12,835			2,805	
United Methodist Student Day	0		7,292		
Homes for Retired Ministers	0		16,029		
Christian Education Day Fund	0		7,219		
Methodist Mission Home SA	0		28,935		
World Wide Communion	0		10,571		
Golden Cross	0		16,580		
Methodist Home Waco	0		281,560		
Texas Alcohol–Narcotic	0		598		
Loaves & Fishes	0			130	
One Great Hour	0		18,743		
Wesleyan Homes	0		15,043		
Glen Lake: Bishop's Appeal	20,588				820
Glen Lake: Adopt–a–Cabin	2,480		3,623		
Glen Lake: Special Day	16,278		21,522		
Glen Lake: Develop & Planning	5,609				
Glen Lake: W C Taylor Memorial	0		5,807		
Glen Lake: Landscaping	0		2,185		
Glen Lake: Reserve	552			148	8,881
Glen Lake: Capital Funds	14,046			1,156	
Glen Lake: Camp Operations	943	54,443		223,983	302,358
Glen Lake: Building Fund	1,520	180,522			54,000
Evengelism Ministry	0		40		
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	0		21,245	686	
Native American Awareness Day	0		3,342		
Ministers Insurance Program	353,000		796,638	211,741	863,685
Human Relations Day	0		7,008		
Kay Harper Transplant Fund	0				4,330
Peace with Justice	0		2,697		
Arlington Night Shelter	0		517		
American Bible Society	0		1,613		
Archives and History	0		5		
Arlington Ministerial Alliance	0		500		
Arlington Charities	0		963		
Arlington Women's Shelter	0		500		

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DR SIDNEY ROBERTS – SECRETARY/TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH & SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCES
FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1991

Savings Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Savings Withdrawal	Unexpended Apportionment Transfer	Cash in Bank December 31, 1991 Regular	Savings
	603,371	603,371				0	0
	454,855	16,863	437,992			0	0
	158,032		158,032			0	0
	1,334,531		1,321,922			12,609	0
	4,624	2,890	1,734			0	0
	290					290	0
	2,236,347	2,236,347				0	0
	782,024		782,024			0	0
	1,549,181	1,549,181				0	0
	1,031,147	1,031,147				0	0
	377,785	377,785				0	0
	140,249	140,249				0	0
	5,959		18,272			(12,313)	0
	54,274		54,274			0	0
	20,925		20,925			0	0
	24,551		24,551			0	0
	6,020		6,020			0	0
	141,333		141,333			0	0
	4,075	3,231	844			0	0
	457,812	12,066	433,200			12,546	0
	38,182		38,182			0	0
	20,586		20,586			0	0
	58,346	753	56,833			760	0
	34,857		34,857			0	0
	15,331		15,331			0	0
	36,202		36,202			0	0
	217,611		217,611			0	0
	143,209	143,209				0	0
	40,310		40,310			0	0
	33,005		33,005			0	0
	20,825		20,825			0	0
	28,240		28,240			0	0
	32,548		32,548			0	0
	15,640		535			15,105	0
	7,292		7,292			0	0
	16,029	16,029				0	0
	7,219					7,219	0
	28,935		28,935			0	0
	10,571		10,571			0	0
	16,580		16,580			0	0
	281,560		281,560			0	0
	598		598			0	0
	130	35	95			0	0
	18,743		18,743			0	0
	15,043		15,043			0	0
	21,408		21,341			67	0
	6,103	2,540	1,640			1,923	0
	37,800		15,372			22,428	0
	5,609		5,200			409	0
	5,807					5,807	0
	2,185		1,176			1,009	0
	9,581	64				9,517	0
	15,202		10,886			4,316	0
4,467	586,194	118,272	371,585			37,427	58,910
9,996	246,038		191,801			0	54,237
	40					40	0
	21,931		21,931			0	0
	3,342		3,342			0	0
	2,225,064	126,708	1,528,317			570,039	0
	7,008		7,008			0	0
	4,330	876				3,454	0
	2,697	1,810	452			435	0
	517	392	125			0	0
	1,613		1,613			0	0
	5	5				0	0
	500		500			0	0
	963		963			0	0
	500		500			0	0

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DR SIDNEY ROBERTS – SECRETARY/TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH & SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCES
FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1991

Savings Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Savings Withdrawal	Unexpended Apportionment Transfer	Cash in Bank December 31, 1991 Regular	Savings
Contact			0		200	392	
Children Fund for Christian Missions			0		1,807		
Mt. Sequoyah			0		8,200	760	
Church Growth "Share" Program			0		44,358		
Central Tx Senior Ministries			0		7,921		
District Work Fund			0		365,073	90	
TWU Scholarship Fund			0		443		
Tarrant Area Council of Churches			0		5,163		
Annual Conference Offering			0		9,835		978
UM Renewal Services			0		2,283		
Bishop's Gifts			0			24	26
Wesley Foundation Specials			0		43,286		
Ministerial Education			0		297,055	25,878	
Disaster Relief			13,982				
Funds for Designated Transmittal			33,713		3,067		694
Refund Account			0		3,355		
Funds Held for Designation			0			100	1,097
Operating Reserve (500)			(1,214,044)	1,600,325		126,691	646,555
CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS:							
ACCOM			(7,305)			26,847	6,802
ACCOM Meeting Expense			0			15,150	
Conferene Trustees			0			1,000	
Board of Discipleship			0			165,908	
Board of Church & Society			0			7,441	
Committee on Communications			0			72,135	
Church Growth & Developement			22,143	932,053		46,092	430,140
Coordination & Budget			0			275	19
Council on Youth Ministry			(481)			14,669	101
Task Force Committee			0			2,700	100
CTC Cabinet			0			5,460	
Board of Higher Education & Ministry			0			12,375	
Board of Diaconal Ministry			0			8,400	40
Christian Education Day Fund			9,196			325	
Comm on Status & Role of Women			0			2,850	
Conference Office Center			0			60,000	
Wesley Foundation Reserve			351				
Com on Equitable Salary & Clergy Ben			1,657	61,939		28,821	
Commission on Religion & Race			0			3,600	
CTC Scholarship Award			0				708
Expenses of Delegates			0			1,184	
Archives and History			0			3,084	
Delegation Meeting			0				50
Committee on Episcopacy			0			500	
Christian Unity/Interreligious Concerns			0			14,500	
Board of Laity			0			2,400	
Ministerial Scholarship Fund			46,626	5,639		80,733	6,410
Board of Ordained Ministry			0			25,000	
Board of Global Ministry			0			118,210	
Aging Resouces Models Foundation			825	22,135			
Pla .ned Giving Office			8,697			10,000	
Research & Planning			0			650	
Hosting Council of Bishops			6,039				557
Counseling Program			0			15,000	
UM Reporter			7,449			30,000	4,623
Texas Council of Churches			0			10,000	
Annual Conference Expenses			0			27,123	
Conference Statistican			0			2,200	
Journal Expenses			0			19,346	723
Homes for Retired Ministers			30,847	419,214		63,757	80,083
Council on Finance & Administration			0			1,000	
United Methodist Center Offices			0			779,139	
Payroll Withholding			0			31,565	
Episcopal Office Operations			19,250			2,597	42,098
Episcopal Residency Fund			9,840			7,500	12,773
Area Expense Fund			3,639				
Episcopal Office Investments			(20,000)	23,158			
Morris Walker Scholarship				16,449			
			(433,086)	3,315,877	7,138,279	7,167,834	2,479,477

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DR SIDNEY ROBERTS – SECRETARY/TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH & SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCES
FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1991

			Cash in Bank December 31, 1990		Contribution from	Transfer from other	Other
			Regular	Savings	Churches	Funds	Receipts
	592		592			0	0
	1,807		1,807			0	0
	8,960		8,960			0	0
	44,358	44,358				0	0
	7,921		7,921			0	0
	365,163		365,163			0	0
	443		443			0	0
	5,163		5,163			0	0
	10,813	1,133	9,680			0	0
	2,283		2,283			0	0
	50					50	0
	43,286		43,286			0	0
	322,933	80,733	242,200			0	0
	13,982		5,000			8,982	0
	37,474	27,562	9,916			(4)	0
	3,355	114	1,787			1,454	0
	1,197	100				1,097	0
95,748	1,255,275	259,252	55,381	605,233		(755,431)	1,090,840
	26,344	23,702			2,642	0	0
	15,150	7,700	6,620		830	0	0
	1,000		203		797	0	0
	165,908	128,052	19,640		18,216	0	0
	7,441	220	7,167		54	0	0
	72,135	37,275	34,132		728	0	0
356,636	1,787,064		473,932	440,668		24,443	848,021
	294	69			225	0	0
	14,289	5,404	8,885			0	0
	2,800	595	2,025		180	0	0
	5,460	439	2,768		2,253	0	0
	12,375		12,356		19	0	0
	8,440		7,076		1,364	0	0
	9,521	824	8,631			66	0
	2,850	212	2,571		67	0	0
	60,000		52,211		7,789	0	0
	351					351	0
4,805	97,222		30,098	28,320		5,724	33,080
	3,600		3,368		232	0	0
	708		700			8	0
	1,184		1,184			0	0
	3,084	150	2,934			0	0
	50					50	0
	500				500	0	0
	14,500	10,328	4,125		47	0	0
	2,400	90	2,231		79	0	0
26,858	166,266		76,525	25,000		32,244	32,497
	25,000		16,228		8,772	0	0
	118,210	2,293	109,665		6,252	0	0
1,801	24,761					825	23,936
50,000	68,697	2,420	66,277			0	0
	650	168	168		314	0	0
	6,596		5,026			1,570	0
	15,000		13,403		1,597	0	0
	42,072		37,773			4,299	0
	10,000		10,000			0	0
	27,123	56	23,296		3,771	0	0
	2,200		1,912		288	0	0
	20,069	241	19,828			0	0
61,260	655,161	15,271	71,514			25,375	543,001
	1,000		228		772	0	0
	779,139	66,039	713,100			0	0
	31,565	3,326	28,239			0	0
	63,945	8,097	55,848			0	0
	30,113		30,113			0	0
	3,639		3,639			0	0
	3,158		3,158			0	0
784	17,233					0	17,233
612,355	20,280,736	7,110,046	9,267,736	1,099,221	57,788	44,190	2,701,755

CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

Statistical Summary:

MEMBERSHIP JANUARY 1, 1991			137,157
Members Received:			
Profession of Faith	2,310		
Transfer Other UMC	2,931		
Other Denominations	2,051		
Total Members Received 1991		7,292	
Members Removed:			
Charge Conference	1,411		
Withdrawn	963		
Transfer	2,199		
Other Denominations	793		
Death	1,615		
Total Members Removed 1991		6,981	
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 31, 1991			137,468
Gain of 311			
Ethnic Breakdown of 1991 Membership			
Asian	481		
Black	3,941		
Hispanic	439		
Native American	52		
Pacific Islanders	151		
White	132,404		
Attendance at Principal Worship		42,465	
Gain of 470			
Church School:			
Teachers and Leaders	5,725	loss of 203	
Children	15,163	gain of 148	
Youth	6,448	loss of 317	
Adults	28,920	loss of 1188	
TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP			56,256
Loss of 1560			
Church School Average Attendance	26,714		
Loss of 46			
Church School Membership equals 41% of church membership			
Church School average attendance equals 47% of Church School membership			
Church School average attendance equals 63% of worship attendance			
GRAND TOTAL PAID FOR ALL PURPOSES IN 1991			$43,798,551
Increase over 1990	$2,999,958.00		
Per Capita Giving	318.61		
Increase over 1990	21.15		

Leonard Radde, Statistician

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH - 1991

Name	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities and Other Cash Benefits		Travel Allowance
Charles R. Bailey	34,916	8,750		
Maureen W. Baldock	21,700	9,600	H	Yes
Ronald D. Ballard	50,000			
E. F. Blancett	44,400	7,100	H	
G. Starr Bowen	25,900	4,800	H	
Janice K. Cain	30,000			
Charles Dennis Camp	53,298	9,558	H	
Weldon S. Crowley	50,000	13,000	H	
Michael T. Curd	41,367	8,447	H	
		6,936	H	
Jack Kyle Daniels	93,250	Yes		Yes
James B. Durham, III	43,063	9,515	H	
John N. Flynn	50,000	Yes		Yes
John Ed Francis	30,000	Yes		Yes
Karen Greenwaldt	28,818	16,200	H	
John C. Holbert	40,800			
Roland Q. Humphrey	43,063	1,548	& H	
Henry Lamar Hunt	58,000	Yes		
Richard A. Hunt	33,000	20,000	H	
Wanda G. Kile	32,046	6,000	H	
John H. Loggins	22,500			
Jane B. Lovett	27,012	1,560		Yes
Herbert C. Marlow	30,000			
Thomas S. McDermott	19,200	4,500		
Ronnie McManus	29,000			
Priscilla Neaves				
Jim N. Newton, Jr.	43,800			Yes
Edward H. Otwell	61,558	12,000	H	Yes
Michael Patison	61,558	12,000	H	Yes
Billy Mack Patteson	28,200	10,400	H	
Lylette Pharr	18,500	1,500	& H	Yes
George Procter-Smith	14,750			
Sidney Roberts	61,558	12,000	H	Yes
John C. Robertson, Jr.	85,000			Yes
Glenn C. Sammis	43,068	9,025		
Ed P. Sanders	90,000			
Robert W. "Bob" Sanders	20,000	1,000		5,300
John W. Schaub	56,759	9,600	H	Yes
Edis R. Sluder	30,865	9,775	H	
Eric E. Smith	28,433	13,800	H	
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	31,700			
Travis L. Summerlin	35,750	Yes		
James Edwin Tims	34,000	6,000	H	
Jerry A. G. Weaver	53,046	Yes		
Joe McLeod Wilson	45,500			
Brian A. Young	32,500	Yes		
Robert E. Young	44,000	Yes		Yes

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1991	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Prof of Faith	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC	Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a
Ballinger	391	0	13	5	0	0	−4	0	−15	390	0
Norton	12	0	0	0	0	0	−2	0	0	10	0
Bangs	274	3	5	3	0	0	−3	0	−4	278	0
Blanket	48	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0
Sidney	33	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
Bluffdale	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−2	56	0
BROWNWOOD:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	649	7	17	2	0	0	−2	−1	−13	659	0
Emmanuel Chape	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	36	0
First	1045	7	7	5	0	−1	−8	−12	−10	1033	0
Carbon	38	0	0	0	−23	0	−5	−9	−1	0	0
CISCO:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	362	1	9	1	0	0	−1	0	−11	361	0
Wesley	25	1	5	1	0	0	−2	0	−2	28	0
COLEMAN:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	421	4	5	2	0	0	−5	−2	−9	416	0
Novice	35	0	0	0	0	0	−1	0	−2	32	0
Trinity	112	2	5	0	0	0	−4	−8	−4	103	0
Gouldbusk	59	0	0	0	2	0	−2	0	−2	57	0
Commanche	459	11	10	3	0	−1	−7	0	−5	470	0
Gustine	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0
Cross Plains	186	1	0	3	0	0	−3	−2	−5	180	0
Burkett	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	25	0
DeLeon	336	2	3	6	0	0	−1	0	−7	339	0
Morton Chapel	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0
Dublin, 1st	348	1	7	3	0	0	−5	−2	−12	340	0
Green's Creek	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	75	0
Early	173	0	7	0	0	0	−3	−1	−3	173	0
Eastland	486	3	29	3	0	0	0	0	−9	512	1
Gorman	161	0	1	2	0	0	−1	0	−3	160	0
Laurel St.	45	0	0	1	0	0	−2	0	−1	43	0
Hamilton	517	3	8	0	0	−1	−9	0	−7	511	8
Lamkin	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0
Hico	355	0	5	5	−61	0	−1	0	−3	300	0
Clairette	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
Pleasant Hill	64	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	−1	66	0
Iredell	145	1	0	0	0	0	−2	0	−3	141	0
Cranfils Gap	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0
Lake Brownwood	158	4	14	10	0	0	−3	0	−9	174	0
Proctor	22	0	0	3	0	0	−1	0	−1	23	0
Rising Star	150	2	5	0	0	0	0	−5	−2	150	0
May	59	0	5	0	0	0	−2	0	0	62	0
Santa Anna	194	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	−9	188	0
Trickham	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−2	19	0
Valera	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	14	0
STEPHENVILLE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1098	17	19	13	0	0	−11	−1	−16	1119	4
Oakdale	392	15	7	2	−78	0	−2	0	−11	325	0
Morgan Mill	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	32	0
Winters	455	0	10	6	0	0	−2	0	−8	461	0
Talpa	19	0	0	0	0	−16	−3	0	0	0	0
Wingate	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
Zephyr	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	70	0
Mullin	27	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9983	93	198	84	−160	−19	−97	−43	−198	9841	13
LAST YEAR	10033	104	150	131	0	−25	−156	−28	−226	9983	14
CHANGE	−50	−11	48	−47	−160	6	59	−15	28	−142	−1

											CHURCH SCHOOL		
Black	Hispanic	Native Amer	Pacific Islander	White	Total Ethnic	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High
9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
0	0	0	0	390	390	133	1	44	28	0	14	41	15
0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	277	278	64	5	19	19	0	8	11	6
0	0	0	0	51	51	25	0	15	52	0	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	35	35	29	0	6	4141	0	4	7	1
0	0	0	0	56	56	21	0	4	0	0	6	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	0	657	659	185	3	69	12	3	15	30	10
36	0	0	0	0	36	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	1033	1033	231	4	30	90	10	30	40	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	361	361	91	1	37	60	2	10	21	9
0	1	0	0	27	28	12	1	1	8	0	3	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	415	416	129	5	0	19	3	19	24	7
0	0	0	0	32	32	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	103	103	39	2	4	6	0	5	2	2
0	0	0	0	57	57	30	0	11	0	0	5	21	7
0	0	0	0	470	470	115	11	38	85	13	12	15	30
0	0	0	0	97	97	30	0	0	14	0	5	0	3
0	0	0	0	180	180	67	2	29	65	0	14	18	12
0	0	0	0	25	25	11	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	339	339	143	4	25	18	0	15	21	18
0	0	0	0	26	26	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	340	340	126	7	42	11	0	18	30	14
0	1	0	0	74	75	24	0	15	0	0	4	7	3
0	0	1	0	172	173	62	0	19	11	0	8	8	10
0	0	0	0	511	512	147	5	45	6	0	20	46	20
0	0	0	0	160	160	41	0	6	12	0	4	8	0
0	0	0	0	43	43	15	0	8	6	0	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	503	511	115	2	67	27	3	17	58	25
0	0	0	0	51	51	22	0	3	5	0	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	300	300	97	0	23	0	0	12	21	15
0	0	0	0	13	13	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	66	66	17	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
0	0	0	0	141	141	69	1	8	26	0	9	13	6
0	0	0	0	68	68	34	0	7	13	0	7	9	0
0	0	0	0	174	174	95	6	4	28	0	3	4	0
0	0	0	0	23	23	12	3	3	9	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	150	150	38	3	6	0	0	4	5	4
0	0	0	0	62	62	24	1	2	0	1	2	1	0
0	0	0	0	188	188	55	1	4	2	0	6	5	3
0	0	0	0	19	19	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	14	14	10	0	3	1	0	2	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	1114	1119	350	14	90	75	20	51	165	103
0	0	0	0	325	325	106	13	10	48	8	13	59	22
0	0	0	0	32	32	14	0	0	6	0	4	1	0
0	0	0	0	461	461	103	4	26	37	0	19	26	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	38	38	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	70	70	36	0	4	6	0	4	2	4
0	0	0	0	31	31	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	6	1	0	9784	9841	3050	99	727	4949	63	387	729	395
38	5	2	0	9924	9983	3081	124	850	775	70	382	764	392
−1	1	−1	0	−140	−142	−31	−25	−123	4174	−7	5	−35	3

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1991	Adults	CHURCH SCHOOL Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	U M M Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	U M W Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Ballinger	110	180	114	20	116	0	0	0	42	118
Norton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bangs	66	91	45	40	20	3	0	0	12	129
Blanket	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	10	22	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bluffdale	10	19	14	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	231	286	136	35	45	3	15	0	70	305
Emmanuel Chape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	158	248	165	102	25	7	0	0	78	1277
Carbon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CISCO:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	58	98	41	33	111	1	0	0	40	100
Wesley	14	21	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	102	152	85	5	10	3	0	0	60	765
Novice	11	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	22	31	24	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	22	55	37	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commanche	85	142	75	10	13	11	0	0	12	242
Gustine	26	34	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	22	66	38	0	17	1	7	50	18	117
Burkett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	97	151	92	56	0	0	45	481	33	96
Morton Chapel	10	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin, 1st	65	127	68	22	55	0	0	0	41	1023
Green's Creek	22	36	21	12	18	0	0	0	0	0
Early	30	56	36	0	0	0	0	0	20	176
Eastland	130	216	98	52	150	2	25	0	16	281
Gorman	19	31	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel St.	8	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	12	141
Hamilton	96	196	78	28	100	3	0	0	26	1994
Lamkin	10	12	9	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	50	98	59	15	10	0	0	0	18	0
Clairette	5	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	16	20	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	26	54	30	4	8	0	0	0	5	440
Cranfils Gap	30	46	26	0	0	0	0	0	18	370
Lake Brownwood	38	45	26	70	34	1	22	178	22	1324
Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	15	28	12	0	20	1	0	0	9	67
May	20	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	15	29	24	8	12	1	0	0	14	300
Trickham	13	15	13	10	3	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	7	12	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	284	603	260	195	315	16	41	1000	113	397
Oakdale	67	161	57	26	35	8	26	225	9	50
Morgan Mill	10	15	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winters	86	156	63	14	32	0	0	0	14	75
Talpa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zephyr	13	23	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mullin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2137	3648	1899	790	1184	62	181	1934	702	9787
LAST YEAR	2118	3656	1949	671	1277	71	158	3380	764	12619
CHANGE	19	-8	-50	119	-93	-9	23	-1446	-62	-2832

UMYF			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treas	World Service & Conf Benevolence	
										Apportion	Paid
28a	28b	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		35a	35b
13	8	98	1000000	61000	44010	0	0	100	30472	9388	9388
0	0	0	11000	0	0	0	0	100	632	219	219
4	3	0	451000	85000	29779	0	0	101	11371	3497	3532
0	0	0	163000	24000	0	0	0	100	3273	1047	1047
0	0	0	50000	0	5526	0	0	100	2042	681	681
0	0	0	91400	0	0	0	0	100	3024	815	815
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	5	150	2170700	127000	77000	4448	0	100	31917	9907	9907
0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	100	897	291	291
23	16	0	3695400	218450	217060	0	0	100	54778	17132	17132
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1703	453	453
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	15	281	650000	57500	136794	0	0	100	22823	6652	6652
0	0	0	50000	0	1434	0	0	100	1593	511	511
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1020000	85000	81056	0	0	100	33938	10092	10092
0	0	0	60000	0	3203	0	0	100	1656	452	452
0	0	0	112000	35000	10000	0	0	100	8305	2620	2620
0	0	0	85000	0	0	0	0	100	3004	1004	1004
42	35	0	837152	112000	324000	0	0	100	19614	6466	6466
0	0	0	40000	0	5000	0	0	100	2689	825	825
10	7	9	396000	100000	18534	0	0	100	11712	3059	3059
0	0	0	20000	0	572	0	0	100	755	250	250
10	10	0	671100	105000	45000	65000	0	100	27273	8368	8368
0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	100	550	132	132
14	11	0	540000	91000	316692	0	0	100	20291	6879	6879
0	0	0	81250	17492	9688	0	0	100	3037	857	857
9	7	0	167200	0	53196	110288	0	100	7092	2385	2385
25	18	0	493652	97513	276718	0	0	100	26026	7925	7925
0	0	0	385000	102000	47230	0	0	100	6552	2102	2102
0	0	0	50000	0	1901	0	0	100	1967	617	617
20	13	801	443930	73500	42531	50343	0	100	28692	9274	9274
0	0	0	52000	0	15000	0	0	100	2957	942	942
6	0	0	459500	65000	0	0	0	100	15543	4483	4483
0	0	0	4550	0	0	0	0	100	284	97	97
0	0	0	106000	0	0	0	0	100	1882	631	631
5	4	0	125000	64000	12864	0	0	100	6228	1886	1886
0	0	0	120000	11000	28464	0	0	100	3271	929	929
0	0	0	250000	0	8061	0	0	100	5723	1999	1999
0	0	0	10000	0	599	0	0	100	461	159	159
0	0	0	140000	45000	54480	0	0	100	6886	2280	2280
0	0	0	158000	25000	9172	0	0	100	2241	745	745
18	12	300	305000	85000	6128	0	0	100	9791	3263	3263
0	0	0	0	0	3562	0	0	100	583	132	132
0	0	0	23000	0	8537	0	0	100	679	235	236
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	48	4330	2334348	236278	89421	0	0	100	67032	19389	19389
28	23	150	458000	60000	4850	62879	0	100	12113	3900	3900
0	0	0	60000	35000	4000	0	0	100	1299	404	404
25	21	0	1103500	151000	70300	38455	0	100	24621	8455	8455
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	512	177	177
0	0	0	17000	0	0	0	0	100	682	236	236
0	0	0	75000	0	27470	0	0	102	3413	1171	1171
0	0	0	120000	0	21550	0	0	100	2418	570	570
0	0	0	10000	150000	56782	0	0	0	4369	0	0
385	256	6119	19779682	2318733	2168164	331413	0	101	540666	165983	166019
593	258	3625	18755564	2261061	1957496	437672	0	100	524410	152439	152439
−208	−2	2494	1024118	57672	210668	−106259	0	1	16256	13544	13580

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1991	BENEVOLENCES										
	Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges		Africa University		General Advance Specials	UMCOR	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid					
	36a	36b	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40	41a	41b
Ballinger	1300	1300	569	569	146	146	1200	285	0	33	55
Norton	30	30	13	13	3	3	5	0	0	0	0
Bangs	484	489	212	214	54	55	208	0	0	0	33
Blanket	145	145	63	63	16	16	5	0	0	0	30
Sidney	94	94	41	41	11	11	5	0	0	0	0
Bluffdale	113	113	49	49	13	13	330	0	0	11	15
BROWNWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	1372	1372	601	601	154	154	185	25	0	0	0
Emmanuel Chape	40	40	18	18	5	5	5	0	0	0	60
First	2373	2373	1039	1039	266	266	600	0	0	7	0
Carbon	63	63	27	27	7	7	5	0	0	0	0
CISCO:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	921	921	403	403	103	103	1543	17	281	30	106
Wesley	71	71	31	31	8	8	5	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1398	1398	612	612	157	157	2557	75	0	0	85
Novice	63	63	27	27	7	7	112	0	0	0	5
Trinity	363	363	159	159	41	41	709	0	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	139	139	61	61	16	16	30	0	0	0	0
Commanche	896	896	392	392	100	100	300	0	0	0	0
Gustine	114	114	50	50	13	13	13	39	0	26	26
Cross Plains	424	424	185	185	48	48	824	105	0	23	42
Burkett	35	35	15	15	4	4	34	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	1159	1159	507	507	130	130	2190	0	0	44	50
Morton Chapel	18	18	8	8	2	2	32	0	0	0	0
Dublin, 1st	953	953	417	417	107	107	127	10	0	10	10
Green's Creek	119	119	52	52	13	13	33	10	0	10	10
Early	330	330	145	145	37	37	42	0	0	38	45
Eastland	1098	1098	480	480	123	123	1463	304	0	7	72
Gorman	291	291	127	127	33	33	55	0	0	21	0
Laurel St.	85	85	37	37	10	10	63	0	0	2	2
Hamilton	1285	1285	562	562	144	144	1212	50	0	16	50
Lamkin	131	131	57	57	15	15	10	0	0	0	10
Hico	621	621	272	272	70	70	854	0	0	0	0
Clairette	14	14	6	6	2	2	5	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	87	87	38	38	10	10	52	0	0	0	0
Iredell	261	261	114	114	29	29	32	0	0	4	7
Cranfils Gap	129	129	56	56	14	14	36	0	0	33	16
Lake Brownwood	277	277	121	121	31	31	5	0	0	0	0
Proctor	22	22	10	10	2	2	7	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	316	316	138	138	35	35	31	34	0	4	15
May	103	103	45	45	12	12	5	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	452	452	198	198	51	51	46	5	20	15	15
Trickham	18	18	8	8	2	2	5	0	0	0	0
Valera	33	33	14	14	4	4	5	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	2686	2686	1176	1176	301	301	6378	605	0	50	75
Oakdale	540	540	236	236	61	61	262	0	0	0	50
Morgan Mill	56	56	24	24	6	6	38	0	0	20	0
Winters	1171	1171	513	513	131	131	5	0	0	0	0
Talpa	25	25	11	11	3	3	5	0	0	0	0
Wingate	33	33	14	14	4	4	5	0	0	0	0
Zephyr	162	162	71	71	18	18	23	0	0	0	0
Mullin	79	80	35	35	9	9	5	0	0	0	10
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	1148	50	121	0	0
TOTAL	22992	22998	10059	10061	2581	2582	22873	1614	423	403	894
LAST YEAR	22247	22247	9765	9775	2573	2573	19199	1162	107	578	1533
CHANGE	745	751	294	286	8	9	3674	452	316	−175	−639

BENEVOLENCES											
Peace with Justice	Native American Day	World Wide Communion	UM Student Day	Christian Education Day	Golden Cross	Conf Advance Specials	Annual Conf Offering	Capital Funds	Church Growth Shares	Wesley Foundation Specials	
										Apportion	Paid
41c	41d	41e	41f	42a	42b	44a	44b	44c	44d	45a	45b
21	0	51	33	60	45	0	100	0	1275	494	494
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	12	12
26	26	0	46	36	86	0	37	0	80	184	186
10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	45	55	55
0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	68	36	36
0	0	87	0	0	60	0	35	0	180	43	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	30	57	0	32	139	0	25	0	1172	521	521
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
0	0	0	0	29	0	0	5	0	3408	901	901
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	91	76	76	76	176	0	110	0	630	350	350
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	70	30	60	46	63	0	50	0	1103	531	531
0	0	10	55	20	10	0	0	0	180	24	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	138
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	53	53
0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	833	340	340
0	0	0	26	26	26	0	0	0	315	43	43
0	21	169	169	26	10	0	5	0	272	161	161
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	90	13	13
0	25	26	14	20	27	0	25	0	713	440	440
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	7	7
10	10	10	10	10	10	0	50	0	1255	362	362
10	10	10	10	10	10	0	10	0	90	45	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	125	125
22	9	46	0	32	16	96	0	0	1478	417	417
19	33	12	13	11	15	0	0	0	60	111	111
0	0	26	19	23	2	0	0	0	0	32	32
16	16	16	18	16	16	0	0	0	1370	488	488
0	0	0	110	0	23	0	0	0	297	50	50
0	0	51	0	0	5	0	0	0	315	236	236
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	33	33
0	0	6	2	3	56	0	57	0	675	99	99
9	15	12	16	20	29	0	16	53	270	49	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	105	105
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
5	1	6	0	0	10	0	23	25	0	120	120
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	39
0	0	15	15	15	52	0	5	0	285	172	172
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	12	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	50	262	50	101	50	0	90	0	4050	1020	1020
0	0	0	0	0	10	83	0	0	405	205	205
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	21	21
0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	225	445	445
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	12	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	62	62
10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	253	30	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
304	412	977	766	648	972	179	767	78	22912	8731	8733
173	469	837	818	631	1101	55	?	734	21220	8730	8755
131	−57	140	−52	17	−129	124	767	−657	1692	1	−22

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1991	BENEVOLENCES									
	Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundation		Meth Mission Home	Meth Home Waco	Alders-gate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Specials	Other Bene-volence
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid						
	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	48c	48d	49	50
Ballinger	876	876	635	635	100	404	1115	27	51	0
Norton	20	20	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bangs	326	329	237	239	46	508	48	65	76	0
Blanket	98	98	71	71	20	115	27	10	50	0
Sidney	64	64	46	46	0	0	33	10	15	0
Bluffdale	76	76	55	55	0	60	0	34	32	0
BROWNWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	925	925	670	670	45	1571	1211	108	25	0
Emmanuel Chape	27	27	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1599	1599	1159	1159	1150	2683	1029	7	55	0
Carbon	42	42	31	31	0	400	0	0	0	0
CISCO:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	621	621	450	450	136	617	48	116	106	0
Wesley	48	48	35	35	0	125	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	942	942	683	683	109	643	660	145	230	0
Novice	42	42	31	31	15	20	57	21	5	0
Trinity	245	245	177	177	50	46	0	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	94	94	68	68	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commanche	604	604	438	438	25	753	0	0	0	0
Gustine	77	77	56	56	0	40	0	26	26	26
Cross Plains	286	286	207	207	41	284	1219	0	20	0
Burkett	23	23	17	17	0	2	1	0	1	0
DeLeon	781	781	566	566	45	195	535	27	76	0
Morton Chapel	12	12	9	9	25	115	0	0	0	0
Dublin, 1st	642	642	466	466	10	281	0	10	10	10
Green's Creek	80	80	58	58	10	400	10	10	10	0
Early	223	223	161	161	0	80	0	0	60	0
Eastland	740	740	536	536	42	1085	10	0	91	0
Gorman	196	196	142	142	20	166	76	30	42	0
Laurel St.	58	58	42	42	19	20	0	3	2	0
Hamilton	866	866	628	628	25	545	30	16	75	0
Lamkin	88	88	64	64	10	45	0	5	23	0
Hico	418	418	303	303	278	733	736	10	0	0
Clairette	59	9	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	9	59	43	43	0	23	0	0	0	0
Iredell	176	176	128	128	2	230	200	76	151	0
Cranfils Gap	87	87	63	63	19	184	35	54	47	0
Lake Brownwood	187	187	135	135	0	0	0	0	0	0
Proctor	15	15	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	213	213	154	154	0	170	0	23	12	0
May	70	70	50	50	0	65	37	0	0	0
Santa Anna	305	305	221	221	15	180	0	16	20	0
Trickham	12	12	9	9	0	200	0	0	0	0
Valera	22	22	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1810	1810	1312	1312	105	2627	90	152	554	189
Oakdale	364	364	264	264	15	490	5	15	0	0
Morgan Mill	38	38	27	27	0	50	35	0	0	0
Winters	789	789	572	572	0	376	0	0	0	0
Talpa	17	17	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate	22	22	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zephyr	109	109	79	79	0	10	43	0	0	0
Mullin	53	53	39	39	0	696	25	10	20	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	15496	15499	11234	11236	2377	17262	7314	1025	1884	225
LAST YEAR	15409	15409	11173	11173	2010	19134	1508	1332	8500	1694
CHANGE	87	90	61	63	367	−1872	5806	−307	−1733	−1469

BENEVOLENCES												
Ministers Insurance		Other Benev. Paid Direct	Perkins Endow-ment	Homes for Retired Min	Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah		District Work		Conference Claimants	
Apportion	Paid				Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid
50a	50b	51	52	53	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	59a	59b
3462	3462	3157	0	19	140	140	36	36	2025	2025	5334	5334
81	81	100	0	0	3	3	1	1	48	48	124	124
1290	1303	442	0	19	52	53	13	13	756	764	1987	2007
386	386	0	0	0	16	16	4	4	225	225	595	595
251	251	0	0	20	10	10	3	3	146	146	387	387
301	301	0	0	27	12	12	3	3	176	176	463	463
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3653	3653	4392	0	83	148	148	38	38	2137	2137	5630	5630
107	107	250	0	0	4	4	1	1	63	63	165	165
6318	6318	9347	0	170	256	256	66	66	3695	3695	9735	9735
167	167	0	0	0	7	7	2	2	98	98	258	258
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2453	2453	2926	0	101	99	99	26	26	1434	1434	3780	3780
188	188	0	0	0	8	8	2	2	110	110	290	290
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3722	3722	160	0	225	151	151	39	39	2175	2175	5735	5735
167	167	51	0	32	7	7	2	2	96	96	257	257
966	966	0	0	0	39	39	10	10	564	564	1489	1489
370	370	0	0	0	15	15	4	4	215	215	571	571
2385	2385	800	0	0	97	97	25	25	1393	1393	3675	3675
304	304	0	0	28	12	12	3	3	178	178	469	469
1128	1128	1102	0	0	46	46	12	12	658	658	1738	1738
92	92	56	0	0	4	4	1	1	54	54	142	142
3086	3086	0	0	20	125	125	32	32	1805	1805	4755	4755
49	49	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	28	28	75	75
2537	2537	1200	0	10	103	103	26	26	1483	1483	3909	3909
316	316	1000	0	10	13	13	3	3	186	186	487	487
879	879	0	0	0	36	36	9	9	515	515	1355	1355
2922	2922	0	0	46	118	118	30	30	1710	1710	4503	4503
775	775	124	0	23	31	31	8	8	453	453	1194	1194
227	227	0	0	21	9	9	2	2	134	134	350	350
3420	3420	450	0	30	139	139	36	36	1998	1998	5270	5270
347	347	270	0	23	14	14	4	4	202	202	535	535
1653	1653	0	0	45	67	67	17	17	966	966	2547	2547
36	36	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	21	21	55	55
233	233	0	0	0	9	9	2	2	137	137	359	359
695	695	210	0	3	28	28	7	7	408	408	1072	1072
342	342	91	0	19	14	14	4	4	199	199	528	528
737	737	450	0	0	30	30	8	8	431	431	1136	1136
58	58	58	0	0	2	2	1	1	34	34	90	90
841	841	0	0	2	34	34	9	9	492	492	1295	1295
275	275	233	0	0	11	11	3	3	161	161	424	424
1203	1203	0	0	15	49	49	13	13	703	703	1854	1854
49	49	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	28	28	75	75
87	87	0	0	0	4	4	1	1	49	49	134	134
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7150	7150	4619	0	50	290	290	75	75	4179	4179	11018	11018
1438	1438	0	0	0	58	58	15	15	841	841	2216	2216
149	149	15	0	0	6	6	2	2	88	88	229	229
3118	3118	3420	0	0	126	126	32	32	1824	1824	4805	4805
65	65	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	36	36	101	101
87	87	100	0	0	4	4	1	1	52	52	134	134
432	432	0	0	0	17	17	5	5	253	253	665	665
210	210	0	0	0	9	9	2	2	121	121	324	324
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61207	61220	35023	0	1041	2480	2481	641	641	35783	35791	94318	94338
58149	58149	24489	3808	1351	2382	2408	643	643	35790	35795	98471	98471
3058	3071	10534	−3808	−310	98	73	−2	−2	−7	−4	−4153	−4133

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1991	Connectional Ministry		Ministerial Support							
	Apportion	Paid	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor Utilities & Housing	Assoc Utilities & Housing	Pastor Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor Cash Allow
	61a	61b	63	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
Ballinger	2468	2468	3420	23505	0	4125	0	4300	0	2778
Norton	58	58	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bangs	920	929	2389	16452	0	1800	0	1500	0	973
Blanket	275	275	414	3000	0	600	0	1500	0	0
Sidney	179	179	142	3000	0	600	0	300	0	0
Bluffdale	214	214	0	4100	0	0	0	1000	0	0
BROWNWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	2605	2605	3421	30000	0	3000	0	5000	0	2628
Emmanuel Chape	76	76	0	2040	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	4504	4504	3136	33082	0	4608	0	3544	0	3469
Carbon	119	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CISCO:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1749	1749	3021	20272	0	3518	0	3710	0	2643
Wesley	134	134	375	3120	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	2653	2653	3043	26680	0	2800	0	3565	0	2628
Novice	119	119	378	3400	0	0	0	600	0	0
Trinity	689	689	2385	11350	0	0	0	1200	0	0
Gouldbusk	264	264	572	4501	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commanche	1700	1700	1814	16564	0	4200	0	6000	0	300
Gustine	217	217	750	5445	0	0	0	800	0	0
Cross Plains	804	804	2614	18000	0	2250	0	222	0	300
Burkett	66	66	285	1980	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	2200	2200	3421	29200	0	2617	0	5400	0	2628
Morton Chapel	35	35	0	1020	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin, 1st	1809	1809	3156	19620	0	5000	0	3450	0	2500
Green's Creek	225	225	0	2509	0	300	0	1200	0	300
Early	627	627	0	8400	0	2600	0	2400	0	0
Eastland	2083	2083	3421	27836	0	4100	0	3600	0	2715
Gorman	553	553	1398	9000	0	2400	0	2175	0	964
Laurel St.	162	162	432	3600	0	0	0	300	0	0
Hamilton	2438	2438	2983	23712	0	3419	0	4900	0	200
Lamkin	248	248	437	5411	0	0	0	0	0	115
Hico	1179	1179	2713	13800	0	3600	0	3600	0	1751
Clairette	26	26	0	720	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	166	166	0	2400	0	1500	0	0	0	0
Iredell	496	496	0	5940	0	2640	0	2823	0	275
Cranfils Gap	244	244	0	4800	0	984	0	845	0	100
Lake Brownwood	526	526	2520	3000	0	8400	0	3000	0	0
Proctor	42	42	101	1440	0	0	0	50	0	0
Rising Star	599	599	1149	9050	0	2346	0	3454	0	0
May	196	196	703	5100	0	0	0	2000	0	0
Santa Anna	858	858	2101	13500	0	4100	0	3500	0	1508
Trickham	35	35	132	1050	0	0	0	0	0	35
Valera	62	62	137	1080	0	0	0	0	0	36
STEPHENVILLE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	5098	5098	3421	40807	0	4096	0	4667	0	300
Oakdale	1025	1025	3733	16599	0	0	0	3320	0	2655
Morgan Mill	106	106	360	2000	0	0	0	1000	0	25
Winters	2223	2223	0	24920	0	3000	0	2000	0	0
Talpa	47	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate	62	62	0	1960	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zephyr	308	308	490	6402	0	600	0	750	0	220
Mullin	150	150	326	4260	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	43641	46650	61293	517427	0	79203	0	87675	0	32046
LAST YEAR	39821	39840	66420	515014	0	67344	0	87449	0	30538
CHANGE	3820	6810	−5127	2413	0	11859	0	226	0	1508

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	30465	8876	23459	0	23515	597	159944
0	0	0	0	386	0	0	0	2963
0	0	2733	2428	7728	0	0	322	48218
0	0	325	230	1818	0	0	0	11205
0	0	840	245	931	0	56	0	8224
0	0	0	760	1792	0	1627	0	12483
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	28782	4688	28873	1400	8290	2256	155819
0	0	0	75	1040	0	1500	0	5802
0	0	76666	7007	40119	0	40692	1641	281497
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1703
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	21120	2301	14356	4842	9014	1356	112532
0	0	0	97	1041	0	0	0	6226
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	27165	7230	22104	0	0	1982	132398
0	0	0	273	1456	0	3389	0	11383
0	0	0	933	3742	0	1430	0	29345
0	0	0	1439	1047	13718	2688	0	26969
0	0	16891	1918	14361	2000	744	154	86193
0	0	396	309	2353	0	0	0	13057
0	0	1519	2660	8900	0	4609	442	54602
0	0	0	20	338	0	0	0	3524
0	0	11538	4485	22992	20784	95	911	132057
0	0	0	163	472	0	0	0	2340
0	0	16547	2700	22138	0	0	973	98830
0	0	2700	820	2967	0	0	0	14923
0	0	700	1959	7137	19687	3034	308	53637
0	0	18922	12110	22797	0	13206	864	137075
0	0	0	1097	7415	0	4530	0	35715
0	0	0	197	2077	0	360	85	9018
0	0	28373	7441	24575	16568	0	2594	145277
0	0	775	363	3147	0	0	0	13772
0	0	7602	2530	10364	0	10000	0	71818
0	0	0	89	299	0	0	0	1392
0	0	0	850	1011	0	0	0	7913
0	0	840	2133	3903	0	1044	255	26966
0	0	300	835	1753	0	318	428	13995
0	0	2700	2244	13751	9289	1200	666	53228
0	0	0	0	244	0	0	0	2354
0	0	1500	1521	5027	0	4370	135	35438
0	0	320	342	2949	0	2608	0	16496
0	0	2350	1789	4702	0	0	284	43910
0	0	0	48	128	0	0	0	1976
0	0	0	321	664	0	0	0	2962
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	27578	69242	18227	51278	0	49125	2841	347283
0	0	2495	4100	10167	20108	7056	390	83141
0	0	0	230	761	0	1865	0	7600
0	0	24791	2858	23040	20893	8017	548	138333
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	512
0	0	55	0	856	0	0	0	3788
0	0	0	359	1775	0	2700	0	16949
0	0	0	0	770	0	0	0	8027
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4369
0	27578	398652	111300	425003	129289	207082	20032	2695181
0	27578	404834	129059	367470	107421	231541	19468	2624256
0	0	−6182	−17759	57533	21868	−24459	564	70925

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1991	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Prof of Faith	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC	Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a
ARLINGTON:											
Aldersgate	708	24	16	10	−11	−5	−22		−8	712	0
Covenant	248	2	11	8	−8	0	−13	−1	−1	246	0
Epworth	495	6	14	6	0	−3	−10	0	−4	504	0
First	4940	91	115	84	−34	−46	−105	−33	−37	4975	4
Good Shepherd	550	2	17	7	0	−3	−11	−3	−2	557	0
Grace	352	19	2	30	−18	−14	−1	−6	−2	362	0
New World	789	35	33	37	0	−9	−29	−13	−2	841	5
St. Andrews	129	14	15	8	0	−1	−2	0	0	163	1
St. Barnabas	1255	34	74	33	0	−9	−29	−8	−3	1347	5
St. John	581	23	51	36	0	0	−12	−2	−2	675	0
St. Stephen	506	4	9	3	0	−11	−2	−4	0	505	
Trinity	2872	101	74	60	0	−13	−47	−17	−5	3025	0
BEDFORD:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
First	1786	17	18	33	0	−79	−26	−28	−4	1717	3
Korean	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	−22	0	0	0
Wm. C. Martin	1202	39	63	51	−12	−2	−48	−8	−2	1283	3
Colleyville	621	25	63	21	0	0	−10	−3	−4	713	5
Euless	1313	40	28	16	0	0	−27	−1	−5	1364	2
FORT WORTH:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	350	1	0	3	−7	−6	−4	−1	−6	330	
Campus Drive	153	46	3	14	−6	0	0	0	−2	208	0
Davis Memorial	421	2	13	12	0	−3	−9	−2	−2	432	0
Eastern Hills	238	3	0	0	−12	0	−14	−2	−5	208	0
Handley	1088	4	16	4	0	−17	−36	−6	−15	1038	2
McMillan	209	0	0	9	−1	0		−6	−6	205	0
Meadowbrook	1916	21	24	14	0	−9	−28	−14	−23	1901	2
Oakhurst	347	5	3	5	0	0	−8	−1	−4	347	0
Polytechnic	988	3	2	8	−168	−2	−10	−6	−15	800	0
Richland Hills	1339	12	33	12	0	−14	−10	−4	−16	1352	0
Riverside	683	1	1	1	0	0	−4	−3	−12	667	0
St. Andrews	824	8	5	6	−1	0	0	0	−21	821	0
St. Luke	1403	18	11	4	0	−1	−16	−4	−16	1399	2
St. Matthew	274	11	1	7	0	0	−2	0	0	291	0
Wichita Ave.	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−4	125	0
Englewood	102	0	0	0	0	0	−3	0	−3	96	0
GRAPEVINE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1335	40	94	44	−23	−40	−35	−20	−12	1383	0
Tongan	0	0	89	4	0	0	0	0	0	93	0
HURST:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	3400	53	74	47	−296	−20	−66	−10	−11	3171	0
St. Paul	427	10	22	3	0	−5	−8	−4	−3	442	6
Keller	807	28	32	25	0	−63	−33	−27	−8	761	0
Kennedale	200	5	2	5	0	0	−7	0	−2	203	0
Mansfield	1134	46	43	27	0	0	−13	0	−4	1233	0
Minters Chapel	186	5	13	1	0	0	−62	−3	−1	139	1
Smithfield	643	7	26	15	0	0	−8	0	−7	676	2
Watagua	457	8	23	18	−21	−27	−14	−5	−4	435	0
White's Chapel	492	12	4	3	0	0	−10	−6	−3	492	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	37914	825	1137	734	−618	−402	−794	−273	−286	38237	43
LAST YEAR	37356	722	1106	708	−370	−272	−723	−298	−315	37914	57
CHANGE	558	103	31	26	−248	−130	−71	25	29	323	−14

											CHURCH SCHOOL		
Black	Hispanic	Native Amer	Pacific Islander	White	Total Ethnic	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High
9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
6	10	0	4	692	712	214	12	133	167	8	11	44	27
0	2	0	0	244	246	114	7	88	14	0	26	66	19
5	2	0	0	497	504	192	18	103	68	0	36	81	9
15	10	0	6	4940	4975	1276	111	897	0	62	127	832	261
3	4	1	0	549	557	160	7	87	125	0	21	40	12
360	0	0	0	2	362	157	8	92	51	8	16	54	34
17	1	0	0	818	841	369	36	179	247	13	35	186	84
0	0	0	0	162	163	112	8	74	48	2	11	50	6
2	4	2	0	1334	1347	436	34	480	175	27	41	211	116
8	4	0	0	663	675	436	41	313	0	17	32	211	71
2	2	2	0	499	505	120	8	98	139	0	20	27	13
3	8	4	3	3007	3025	670	67	800	455	57	92	625	375
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	24	3	0	1682	1717	968	52	328	255	62	105	189	92
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	2	0	0	1277	1283	521	35	356	158	25	59	245	85
2	5	0	0	701	713	349	17	184	191	17	27	65	60
6	2	0	2	1352	1364	383	22	571	240	12	46	159	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
				330	330	1	22	45	0	0	10	3	3
206	0	0	0	2	208	75	3	85	10	18	6	15	5
3	3	0	0	426	432	160	4	100	28	0	16	50	40
0	6	0	0	202	208	72	3	38	60	3	9	18	3
1	2	0	0	1033	1038	234	6	99	10	0	21	60	33
196	9	0	0	0	205	112	1	48	3	0	5	16	14
6	9	1	2	1881	1901	429	30	191	0	10	30	140	56
2	0	1	0	344	347	117	9	80	91	7	19	9	15
20	14	0	0	766	800	210	6	79	40	0	56	67	18
2	5	0	0	1345	1352	348	22	184	213	13	66	144	65
0	1	0	0	666	667	112	4	4	0	0	17	14	8
819	2	0	0	0	821	220	5	68	85	0	13	36	14
0	8	0	0	1389	1399	291	17	114	114	16	29	82	60
1	0	3	0	287	291	136	5	42	48	3	12	25	17
1	0	0	0	124	125	40	1	1	0	0	4	2	0
0	0	0	0	96	96	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	10	0	2	1370	1383	621	37	469	141	22	85	525	148
0	0	0	93		93	78	0	63	5	0	11	30	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	0	2	3161	3171	908	54	130	47	30	120	425	255
0	3	0	23	410	442	182	10	76	118	7	17	37	16
0	0	0	0	761	761	272	22	146	145	19	25	104	64
2	0	0	1	200	203	55	4	19	32	3	11	18	17
0	20	10	0	1203	1233	535	50	350	268	27	34	258	80
0	0	0	0	138	139	86	7	19	38	6	3	23	9
1	5	2	0	666	676	212	14	129	233	6	54	83	26
2	6	0	0	427	435	204	20	156	120	0	21	189	32
0	3	0	0	489	492	154	6	24	38	26	16	28	36
	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1698	194	29	138	36135	38237	12359	845	7542	4220	526	1417	5486	2343
1660	184	28	96	35889	37914	12053	795	7019	4953	431	1692	5058	2307
38	10	1	42	246	323	306	50	523	−733	95	−275	428	36

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1991	CHURCH SCHOOL						U M M		U M W	
	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
ARLINGTON:										
Aldersgate	119	201	133	42	101	5	18	300	88	2157
Covenant	76	187	71	0	51	0	0	0	18	116
Epworth	169	295	121	40	75	4	45	200	57	1107
First	1221	2441	966	35	10	62	45	100	3	1924
Good Shepherd	77	150	85	85	235	0	12	100	32	1060
Grace	30	134	29	15	10	0	20		23	1726
New World	130	435	116	340	811	21	22	225	27	610
St. Andrews	52	119	62	40	56	5	0	0	14	358
St. Barnabas	267	655	293	388	490	34	21	0	75	3833
St. John	252	566	251	39	43	23	47	0	50	745
St. Stephen	90	150	84	14	51	6	12	183	37	134
Trinity	475	1567	661	240	475	57	0	0	270	1380
BEDFORD:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	302	688	586	786	424	11	0	0	120	3106
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wm. C. Martin	293	682	338	466	45	25	0	0	20	650
Colleyville	116	268	207	60	100	19	20	0	54	3410
Euless	280	521	285	30	38	12	30	300	75	1075
FORT WORTH:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	53	69	39	64	41	0	17	0	36	45
Campus Drive	35	61	18	15	21	0	15	0	15	50
Davis Memorial	110	216	100	20	95	2	10	0	27	275
Eastern Hills	41	71	42	149	58	3	0	0	13	207
Handley	267	381	163	20	45	0	0	0	97	112
McMillan	12	47	21	20	36		38	222	35	2000
Meadowbrook	460	686	346	298	441	12	0	0	161	2801
Oakhurst	112	155	76	10	125	2	0	0	58	5
Polytechnic	208	349	204	0	346	0	0	0	121	4378
Richland Hills	285	560	235	124	471	12	22	2250	128	2709
Riverside	159	198	104	0	0	0	0	0	41	156
St. Andrews	72	135	102	21	18	0	60	360	225	483
St. Luke	358	529	307	103	170	13	49	798	117	528
St. Matthew	27	81	48	18	10	7	0	0	12	252
Wichita Ave.	28	34	15	0	0	0	0	0	17	385
Englewood	6	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	250
GRAPEVINE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	430	1188	509	316	686	22	0	0	61	650
Tongan	0	50	43	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
HURST:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	620	1420	707	260	675	53	25	0	195	1926
St. Paul	126	196	123	1019	602	8	12	217	51	756
Keller	130	323	149	15	40	19	19	1912	44	194
Kennedale	37	83	29	9	30	2	0	0	19	42
Mansfield	220	592	311	20	76	19	43	4380	57	230
Minters Chapel	38	73	42	0	83	3	0	0	0	0
Smithfield	166	329	139	11	23	7	25	317	45	1355
Watagua	79	321	125	10	52	5	17	978	46	415
White's Chapel	55	135	72	23	12	8	0	0	31	1514
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	8103	17349	8365	5193	7171	481	644	12842	2621	45109
LAST YEAR	8112	17169	8124	4683	7712	485	626	9925	2781	42547
CHANGE	−9	180	241	510	−541	−4	18	2917	−160	2562

UMYF			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treas	World Service & Conf Benevolence	
										Apportion	Paid
28a	28b	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		35a	35b
35	20	0	977000	145000	2100	77933	0	97	38854	11621	10937
28	18	284	973000	126233	11150	51414	4416	27	6817	8291	1288
6	4	275	1200000	140000	27707	0	0	100	30329	10508	10508
125	80	0	8699298	0	1427059	667879	0	100	314006	94280	94280
30	9	800	1015000	111000	189766	0	0	13	5128	8606	0
25	0	0	483000	0	52000	187000	0	100	18382	6740	6740
111	43	7455	1949000	154000	76798	303952	8501	100	63969	18707	18707
12	7	0	8000	0	44695	0	0	100	5498	1974	1974
90	60	300	1585000	242800	24000	677254	0	100	54379	20006	20006
56	24	0	450000	0	0	650000	0	61	12511	7381	7381
16	10	0	1250000	80000	41639	100000	0	83	21390	9076	9076
325	61	1175	4174907	0	209144	3069361	0	100	112469	36862	36862
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175	148	7128	4423077	0	189598	228370	52913	100	135142	48466	48466
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1345	1218	512
71	38	0	2150000	0	87000	1031594	0	100	63468	20695	20695
105	50	0	1625000	125000	80000	500000	0	100	43647	12725	12725
26	20	623	2600000	210000	63500	45122	0	10	49016	17068	17068
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	3	0	550000	86900	13905	0	0	100	15972	5267	5267
7	0	0	500000	0	0	111000	0	37	5000	4969	1800
35	19	1500	2810000	136000	47146	415880	0	67	21410	10716	10716
0	0	0	1009900	105000	20897	0	0	100	22224	8072	8072
48	15	0	1915000	135000	0	0	101282	100	71725	23782	23782
25	15	555	310000	0	6000	0	3500	86	8295	3503	2200
35	20	0	2375000	0	83067	70977	0	100	86334	30682	30682
18	13	24	622640	200000	52561	0	0	100	26444	8081	8081
21	15	0	5000000	140000	194496	53000	0	100	65090	21513	21513
39	20	899	2763800	0	78000	129000	0	100	58633	18134	18134
11	5	0	1670500	82000	23290	0	0	100	24736	8361	8361
18	16	0	1000000	40000	12000	59000	14800	100	37033	13516	13516
48	27	471	2059308	120000	81138	63520	0	100	68691	20608	20608
15	12	0	463000	40000	15000	44680	0	100	17073	6258	6258
0	0	0	308000	60000	17309	0	0	105	6392	2230	2230
0	0	0	340000	0	66000	0	0	100	3655	1249	1249
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	34	0	2737501	255000	76720	772404	0	100	107720	33438	33438
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	30	7645	4258111	260131	0	1863344	0	100	159896	47195	47195
16	14	2442	1640000	150000	8706	209835	0	100	36628	12026	12026
35	18	0	400000	80000	250567	65435	0	100	63887	10498	10498
19	8	616	296807	56211	30000	0	0	63	8937	3971	3971
123	47	784	1766079	164722	140002	935276	0	100	51391	17672	17672
10	6	0	605000	130000	55000	77844	0	100	9997	3405	3405
20	12	407	900000	113000	14000	152659	0	100	27713	9854	9854
36	20	300	696000	51200	22415	352659	0	84	22258	9746	9746
41	23	2400	960000	160000	0	479094	0	47	10526	7779	4417
0	0	0	0	175000	0	19119	0	0	6874	0	6500
2096	984	36083	71518928	4074197	3834375	13464605	185412	95	2020884	676749	658415
2257	1018	31539	77345496	4448765	5258619	14135635	12926	98	1971738	613937	602021
−161	−34	4544	−5826568	−374568	−1424244	−671030	172486	−3	49146	62812	56394

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1991	BENEVOLENCES										
	Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges		Africa University		General Advance Specials	UMCOR	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid					
	36a	36b	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40	41a	41b
ARLINGTON:											
Aldersgate	1610	1610	705	705	180	180	2934	171	0	95	136
Covenant	1149	0	503	0	129	0	5	0	0	22	224
Epworth	1456	1456	637	637	163	163	1150	0	2	0	0
First	13060	13060	5716	5716	1464	1464	11350	1472	0	566	607
Good Shepherd	1192	0	522	0	134	0	181	1158	0	2	17
Grace	934	934	409	409	105	105	5	0	0	50	50
New World	2591	2591	1134	1134	290	290	3539	648	0	92	799
St. Andrews	273	273	120	120	31	31	85	30	0	0	0
St. Barnabas	2771	2771	1213	1213	311	311	1030	25	52	62	126
St. John	1022	0	447	447	115	115	5	0	0	0	0
St. Stephen	1257	630	550	276	141	72	471	0	0	0	147
Trinity	5106	5106	2235	2235	572	572	5072	1836	34	208	312
BEDFORD:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	6714	6714	2938	2938	753	753	0	270	0	0	0
Korean	169	71	74	31	19	8	5	0	0	0	0
Wm. C. Martin	2867	2867	1255	1255	321	321	1641	0	0	666	1100
Colleyville	1763	1763	771	771	198	198	6733	20	34	43	44
Euless	2364	2364	1035	1035	265	265	635	119	0	25	162
FORT WORTH:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	730	730	319	319	82	82	1142	0	0	3	40
Campus Drive	688	200	301	100	77	0	5	0	0	0	0
Davis Memorial	1484	0	650	0	166	0	1189	0	0	0	0
Eastern Hills	1118	1118	489	489	125	125	5	0	0	0	12
Handley	3294	3294	1442	1442	369	369	2714	84	16	28	197
McMillan	485	485	212	212	54	54	5	0	0	0	0
Meadowbrook	4250	4250	1860	1860	476	476	0	226	0	0	0
Oakhurst	1119	1119	490	490	125	125	2112	0	0	5	317
Polytechnic	2980	2980	1304	1304	334	334	375	1119	0	51	155
Richland Hills	2512	2512	1099	1099	282	282	1710	100	0	71	240
Riverside	1158	1158	507	507	130	130	1000	0	0	0	52
St. Andrews	1872	1872	819	819	210	210	5	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	2855	2855	1249	1249	320	320	4835	170	0	130	764
St. Matthew	867	867	379	379	97	97	5	0	0	0	0
Wichita Ave.	309	309	135	135	35	35	0	25	0	0	0
Englewood	173	173	76	76	19	20	5	0	0	16	18
GRAPEVINE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	4632	4632	2027	2027	519	519	12289	1020	12	0	306
Tongan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HURST:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	6538	6538	2861	2861	733	733	15889	0	500	359	274
St. Paul	1666	1666	729	729	187	187	1450	100	0	0	503
Keller	1454	1454	636	636	163	163	88	0	0	92	257
Kennedale	550	150	241	241	62	62	230	335	0	40	113
Mansfield	2448	2448	1071	1071	274	274	0	300	0	100	0
Minters Chapel	472	472	206	206	53	53	0	110	0	10	35
Smithfield	1365	1365	597	597	153	153	55	0	0	10	50
Watagua	1350	1350	591	0	151	20	2707	85	150	97	99
White's Chapel	1078	50	472	50	121	50	5	0	0	8	26
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	174	0	0
TOTAL	93745	86257	41026	37820	10508	9721	82661	9623	975	2851	7182
LAST YEAR	89594	85997	39331	39214	10373	9933	63783	10627	675	2520	5739
CHANGE	4151	260	1695	−1394	135	−212	18878	−1004	300	331	1443

BENEVOLENCES											
Peace with Justice	Native American Day	World Wide Communion	UM Student Day	Christian Education Day	Golden Cross	Conf Advance Specials	Annual Conf Offering	Capital Funds	Church Growth Shares	Wesley Foundation Specials	
										Apportion	Paid
41c	41d	41e	41f	42a	42b	44a	44b	44c	44d	45a	45b
0	86	152	0	86	181	2185	96	0	808	120	120
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	86	86
0	0	25	0	0	61	0	0	0	622	109	109
141	305	810	480	275	2292	11272	243	687	20280	975	975
0	0	0	0	22	27	100	0	0	690	89	0
0	0	0	100	0	0	0	100	0	0	70	70
15	73	350	29	89	0	2210	0	0	2635	193	193
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	20	20
38	146	20	50	50	109	2147	61	0	1980	207	207
0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	1293	76	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	345	94	94
0	0	413	0	181	211	1696	161	0	1628	381	381
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	725	501	501
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	5
0	0	218	50	232	695	163	0	0	1460	214	214
0	55	0	0	64	0	1302	59	0	311	132	132
42	31	97	19	49	286	0	155	0	1098	177	177
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	1	46	19	35	30	0	73	0	240	54	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	51	0
0	0	0	1	0	49	0	0	0	90	111	0
0	16	9	0	29	15	0	10	0	345	83	83
10	10	159	26	61	112	2434	55	0	2080	246	246
0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	45	36	36
0	168	0	209	136	0	196	216	0	1720	317	317
5	5	118	53	83	166	504	198	0	472	84	84
20	20	93	76	85	5	3233	202	0	2150	223	223
50	50	0	79	79	100	2871	225	0	1485	188	188
0	0	0	0	0	30	273	20	0	625	86	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	25	96	0	465	140	140
50	139	180	77	325	424	2379	128	0	3195	213	213
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	45	23	23
0	0	15	0	12	15	0	0	0	0	13	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	300	0	0	300	10	0	0	3025	346	346
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	74	101	55	204	261	5818	115	0	7233	488	488
50	50	50	0	50	228	0	50	0	2140	124	124
94	374	40	25	45	67	847	35	0	973	109	109
40	58	92	10	53	77	203	40	0	90	41	41
0	100	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	1225	183	183
0	0	0	10	10	10	251	0	0	665	35	35
5	5	15	50	15	35	250	25	0	735	102	102
61	0	107	15	20	110	0	164	10	2513	101	0
0	34	82	23	33	41	0	0	0	0	80	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
643	1800	3492	1597	2323	6157	40593	2570	697	65959	6999	6609
1154	1443	3002	2343	3148	6391	43174	?	11250	62922	7000	6828
−511	357	490	−746	−825	−234	−2581	2570	−10553	3037	−1	−219

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1991	BENEVOLENCES									
	Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundation		Meth Mission Home	Meth Home Waco	Alders–gate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Specials	Other Bene–volence
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid						
	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	48c	48d	49	50
ARLINGTON:										0
Aldersgate	1085	1085	786	786	73	1003	193	90	0	120
Covenant	774	0	561	0	0	127	0	0	112	240
Epworth	981	981	711	711	55	195	15	36	98	0
First	8801	8801	6381	6381	8979	9738	0	1198	3347	106
Good Shepherd	803	0	582	0	0	509	0	23	44	0
Grace	629	629	456	456	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	1746	1746	1266	1266	227	406	170	169	177	3205
St. Andrews	184	184	134	134	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Barnabas	1867	1867	1354	1354	194	700	91	50	100	20
St. John	689	0	499	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
St. Stephen	847	420	614	153	0	60	0	90	72	0
Trinity	3441	3441	2495	2495	216	747	0	280	312	0
BEDFORD:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	4524	4524	3280	3280	145	150	0	0	0	2283
Korean	114	48	82	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wm. C. Martin	1932	1932	1401	1401	433	516	0	355	599	0
Colleyville	1188	1188	861	861	108	127	40	68	159	0
Euless	1593	1593	1155	1155	75	613	25	43	50	0
FORT WORTH:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	492	492	356	356	38	16	1	9	12	100
Campus Drive	464	0	336	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Memorial	1000	0	725	0	0	240	100	77	74	25
Eastern Hills	753	753	546	546	0	63	15	13	17	0
Handley	2220	2220	1609	1609	251	576	0	39	10	10
McMillan	327	327	237	237	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meadowbrook	2864	2864	2076	2076	212	727	243	0	153	0
Oakhurst	754	754	547	547	57	498	0	10	122	10
Polytechnic	2008	2008	1456	1456	65	939	107	44	197	1250
Richland Hills	1693	1693	1227	1227	255	2087	0	50	71	230
Riverside	780	780	566	566	15	425	0	0	20	100
St. Andrews	1262	1262	915	915	0	46	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	1924	1924	1395	1395	260	957	677	0	782	0
St. Matthew	584	584	424	424	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wichita Ave.	208	208	151	151	0	180	0	0	25	0
Englewood	117	117	85	85	0	132	0	6	14	0
GRAPEVINE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	3121	3121	2263	2263	300	540	0	350	600	200
Tongan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HURST:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	4406	4406	3194	3194	158	4453	385	100	555	1463
St. Paul	1123	1123	814	814	50	615	0	50	50	0
Keller	980	980	710	710	274	32411	163	68	105	0
Kennedale	371	306	269	69	86	268	43	46	63	225
Mansfield	1650	1650	1196	1196	100	2097	0	0	200	0
Minters Chapel	318	318	230	230	10	10	67	10	30	0
Smithfield	920	920	667	667	35	145	5	10	5	110
Watagua	910	0	660	0	127	172	23	349	82	68
White's Chapel	726	403	526	50	40	200	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	63173	57652	45798	41351	12837	62717	2363	3634	8256	9764
LAST YEAR	61882	58468	44859	42517	13966	37031	50	3153	28599	22832
CHANGE	1291	−816	939	−1166	−1129	25686	2313	481	−2309	−13068

BENEVOLENCES												
Ministers Insurance		Other Benev. Paid Direct	Perkins Endow–ment	Homes for Retired Min	Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah		District Work		Conference Claimants	
Apportion	Paid				Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid
50a	50b	51	52	53	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	59a	59b
4285	4285	1585	164	80	174	174	45	45	1423	1423	6604	6604
3058	0	0	0	0	124	0	32	0	1013	0	4712	4712
3875	3875	2256	0	34	157	157	40	40	1286	1286	5971	5971
34767	34767	28156	3802	753	1409	1409	362	362	11541	11541	53575	53578
3174	1550	0	0	27	129	0	33	0	1053	0	4890	1466
2486	2486	0	0	0	101	101	26	26	824	824	3830	3830
6898	6898	100	754	0	280	280	72	72	2292	2292	10630	10630
728	728	65	0	0	29	29	8	8	241	241	1122	1122
7377	7377	3898	0	140	299	299	77	77	2449	2449	11368	11368
2722	0	0	0	0	110	110	28	28	905	0	4194	4194
3347	1674	714	0	87	136	66	35	35	1111	1111	5157	5157
13593	13593	8701	0	260	551	551	142	142	4514	4514	20947	20947
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17872	17872	135678	0	0	724	724	186	186	5934	5934	27541	27541
449	189	0	0	0	18	8	5	2	150	63	692	291
7632	7632	1900	0	361	309	309	80	80	2532	2532	11760	11760
4692	4692	0	0	88	190	190	49	49	1558	1558	7231	7231
6294	6294	0	0	43	255	255	66	66	2089	2089	9699	9699
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1942	1942	1144	0	40	79	79	20	20	645	645	2993	2993
1832	600	2002	0	0	74	0	19	0	610	100	2823	1800
3952	0	1375	0	33	160	0	41	0	1313	0	6089	6089
2977	2977	0	0	7	121	121	31	31	989	989	4587	4587
8770	8770	2434	0	75	355	355	91	91	2914	2914	13514	13514
1292	1292	779	0	0	52	52	13	13	430	430	1990	1990
11314	11314	11871	0	173	458	458	118	118	3759	3759	17435	17435
2980	2980	75	0	143	121	121	31	31	990	990	4592	4592
7933	7933	1759	400	134	321	321	83	83	2635	2635	12225	12225
6687	6687	3763	731	179	271	271	70	70	2220	2220	10305	10305
3083	3083	0	0	0	125	125	32	32	1025	1025	4751	4751
4984	4984	0	0	0	202	202	52	52	1655	1655	7681	7681
7599	7599	0	0	213	308	308	79	79	2523	2523	11710	11710
2308	2308	689	0	0	94	94	24	24	767	767	3556	3556
822	822	175	0	25	33	33	9	9	274	274	1267	1267
461	461	0	0	16	19	20	5	5	151	151	710	710
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12331	12331	22001	0	300	500	500	128	128	4095	4095	19001	19001
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17404	17404	9820	72	331	705	705	181	181	5778	5778	26819	26819
4435	4435	11108	485	50	180	180	46	46	1471	1471	6834	6834
3871	3871	12030	0	272	157	157	40	40	1286	1286	5966	5966
1464	464	0	0	52	59	59	15	15	486	486	2257	757
6517	6517	0	0	100	264	264	68	68	2163	2163	10042	10042
1256	1256	410	137	10	51	51	13	13	418	418	1935	1935
3634	3634	3645	0	15	147	147	38	38	1206	1206	5599	5599
3594	3035	2471	0	53	146	0	37	0	1194	0	5538	5538
2869	50	370	0	59	116	84	30	50	953	251	4420	4420
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
249560	230661	270974	6545	4154	10113	9369	2600	2455	82865	76088	384562	378219
234186	228671	328303	8633	4276	9579	9026	2572	2458	82853	79642	396574	391668
15374	1990	−57329	−2088	−122	534	343	28	−3	12	−3554	−12012	−13449

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1991	Connectional Ministry		Ministerial Support							
	Apportion	Paid	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor Utilities & Housing	Assoc Utilities & Housing	Pastor Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor Cash Allow
	61a	61b	63	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
ARLINGTON:										
Aldersgate	3055	3055	3421	27000	0	4050	0	7787	0	0
Covenant	2180	0	3245	27348	0	7126	0	2986	0	1428
Epworth	2763	2763	3421	28947	0	3600		3600		2790
First	24787	24787	19795	64500	108005	22500	29908	4800	3650	0
Good Shepherd	2263	0	2533	22500	0	0	0	0	0	7130
Grace	1772	1772	2251	26998	0	11000	0	3000	0	900
New World	4918	4918	6579	35500	21750	13800	3900	5000	3000	202
St. Andrews	519	519	3421	30003		3000	0	4000	0	370
St. Barnabas	5260	5260	6842	49172	27569	0	0	0	0	0
St. John	1940	0	3310	39928	0	15800	0	0	0	0
St. Stephen	2386	1656	3421	28150	0	4527	0	5800	657	0
Trinity	9691	9691	12865	48001	47790	16500	16920	0	0	3378
BEDFORD:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	12742	12742	8816	41973	11352	21000	8800	4272	1800	3649
Korean	320	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wm. C. Martin	5441	5441	3406	48400	0	14600	0	0	0	2878
Colleyville	3345	3345	3421	26148	0	4200	0	9000	0	2988
Euless	4487	4487	5269	38169	9246	10200	0	4200	2700	3150
FORT WORTH:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	1385	1385	1155	15404	0	2550	0	1030	0	150
Campus Drive	1306	300	650	16871	0	6117	0	0	0	0
Davis Memorial	2817	2817	4276	29400	0	4000	0	6000	0	100
Eastern Hills	2122	2122	3421	26184	0	2400	0	1500	0	2480
Handley	6252	6252	4378	40381	0	2000		4400	0	0
McMillan	921	921	446	16500	0	7280		1450	0	730
Meadowbrook	8066	8066	10001	53472	16039	15900	9700	0	0	5632
Oakhurst	2125	2125	3421	27400	0	2600	0	0	0	188
Polytechnic	5656	5656	4227	39000	12360	0	0	0	0	0
Richland Hills	4768	4768	6278	27000	17112	6000	6000	7800	4800	10200
Riverside	2198	2198	3421	24102	0	4000	0	4000	0	279
St. Andrews	3553	3553	3753	29393	22282	6100	0	3248	125	1248
St. Luke	5418	5418	5004	36795	9597	3600	4550	4900	1050	2628
St. Matthew	1645	1645	4277	29450	0	0	0	5400	0	0
Wichita Ave.	586	586	0	8000	0	1300	0	2000	0	500
Englewood	328	328	0	5500	0	0	0	1200	0	0
GRAPEVINE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	8791	8791	6615	41145	21201	3500	3000	3600	3600	4085
Tongan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HURST:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	12408	12408	15430	49470	40884	4000	8000	7500	3694	0
St. Paul	3162	3162	6370	27057	0	2600	0	1848	0	4128
Keller	2760	2760	3421	29507	0	3085	0	8000	0	2879
Kennedale	1044	244	2505	17250	0	2000	0	3026	0	0
Mansfield	4646	4646	3377	39904	0	3500	0	5775	0	2400
Minters Chapel	895	895	3920	21133	0	2689	0	1905	0	0
Smithfield	2591	2591	3450	27480		5200	0	4220	0	0
Watagua	2562	2562	3421	28080	440	10180	0	0	0	2876
White's Chapel	2045	50	3421	31050	0	3950	0	7000	0	2628
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	177919	166819	198654	1319665	365627	258454	90778	140247	25076	71994
LAST YEAR	160356	159879	182376	1258884	375774	247151	102854	127470	25076	73612
CHANGE	17563	6940	16278	60781	−10147	11303	−12076	12777	0	−1618

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES							TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	42891	16095	30546	18266	10169	2032	203504
0	0	20890	2135	18984	3488	588	500	95790
	2311	32500	16640	29890	6069	5292	1536	169803
553	79992	297624	89512	400083	162342	107031	10788	1763525
0	6524	19030	4787	22355	29428	891	335	121331
0	0	16953	5237	15269	25926	0	0	125916
400	0	90129	16800	60273	100996	1393	894	427320
0	0	0	0	765	0	15402	420	63169
0	0	83663	28578	63978	134178	16373	1592	472202
0	0	0	7231	16000	60000	2831	777	159681
0	0	30890	4840	20157	17586	16525	185	155187
500	0	170886	68390	96886	247260	1631304	4540	2490018
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1008	40453	93616	87716	154240	112320	29153	100	891813
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1345
0	0	94081	17170	41748	165692	14300	1014	470117
0	15585	59211	24418	46729	66129	43149	1270	346206
0	0	58911	20521	52596	13548	4603	4499	277726
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	18281	2928	13360	0	186	1149	73549
0	0	9980	3721	8717	15010	1150	50	69316
0	0	26550	9980	26951	49975	6617	410	187134
0	0	11133	822	22220	0	0	573	93302
0	0	74248	7936	54643	9229	5093	2501	281048
0	0	5030	1638	9060	1080	2480	225	55038
2978	45954	98687	17635	95551	2205	56488	5791	535958
0	0	25973	4664	26517	0	11089	1518	130361
0	0	57954	7921	85680	0	102730	7108	385979
2388	0	75477	19448	47465	29675	13157	2576	339257
0		27868	4317	29280	86055	22973	2914	234570
1248	0	19500	13428	23471	5400	15462	3141	185297
553	0	71235	9400	51685	14211	12540	2533	302167
0	0	13774	12680	13292	6565	2926	374	106500
0	0	1800	934	8554			385	30085
0	0	0	375	4629	0	0	0	15359
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4029	0	135736	74182	98606	139353	40474	1772	713644
0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	65163	174288	55829	121008	275943	5597	8467	1012222
0	26386	35643	9758	33564	39046	10154	1532	247962
0	0	42218	10221	28822	27593	10007	603	243246
0	0	8160	2116	8886	3383	4056	435	60844
0	19507	68316	24168	68292	132096	3080	764	423795
0	0	5959	3799	9560	13620	0	0	73657
0	0	17558	2195	20693	25296	23090	455	161730
0	0	21242	5511	23992	54127	3792	1406	182309
0	0	4893	8623	12266	39510	9049	802	134088
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6874
13657	301875	2162778	724299	2017263	2132600	2261194	77966	14519944
13958	204863	2044927	662277	1842986	2001981	419924	80870	12034380
−301	97012	117851	62022	174277	130619	1841270	−2904	2485564

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1991	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Prof of Faith	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC	Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a
Aledo	402	18	16	18	0	0	0	0	−6	448	1
Azle	576	14	13	14	0	0	−11	−3	−5	598	0
Eagle Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURLESON:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1233	15	12	31	0	0	−26	−6	−8	1251	2
Kingswood	215	14	9	9	0	0	−7	0	0	240	0
Cahill	55	3	0	2	0	0	−2	0	0	58	0
Crowley	525	11	9	3	0	−5	−9	−7	−3	524	0
FORT WORTH:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington Heights	2056	10	48	18	0	−1	−17	−10	−32	2072	5
Benbrook	575	7	14	14	0	0	−2	−1	−9	598	0
Bethel	176	8	7	5	0	0	−4	0	−3	189	0
Carter Park	232	0	3	0	0	0	−3	0	−5	227	0
Christ	209	4	6	3	0	−3	−7	−4	−3	205	0
Diamond Hill	192	0	2	3	0	0	−5	0	−3	189	0
Edge Park	1054	7	10	18	0	−3	−9	−9	−13	1055	4
First	9723	144	215	227	0	−31	−113	−30	−69	10066	10
Forest Hill	133	3	0	0	0	0	0	−3	0	133	0
Everman	328	1	2	4	0	−1	0	0	−5	329	0
Genesis	1039	17	31	38	0	−3	−25	−4	−1	1092	0
Grace	241	4	4	1	0	0	−3	−1	−11	235	1
Lake Worth	472	6	8	1	0	0	−1	0	0	486	
Morningside	366	2	0	2	−1	0	−1	0	−4	364	0
Overton Park	2097	25	48	30	0	−18	−30	−27	−17	2108	0
Ridglea	648	1	4	5	0	−2	−11	−4	−6	635	0
Saginaw	469	13	13	19	0	−25	−17	0	−6	466	0
St. Paul	555	9	3	1	0	0	−5	0	−13	550	0
Thompson Chapel	169	1	0	2	0	0	0	−3	−2	167	0
Trinity	243	0	2	2	0	0	−2	0	−10	235	0
River Oaks	497	5	7	2		−2	−7	−5	−9	488	1
University	1779	15	21	5	0	−91	−34	−12	−13	1670	1
Wesley	370	14	12	6	0	−7	−8	0	−8	379	0
Westcliff	2248	23	41	29	0	−13	−27	−20	−21	2260	2
Western Hills	457	4	10	3	0	−1	−6	−1	−5	461	0
Haslet	107	3	2	0	0	0	−2	−2	−1	107	0
Dido	33	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
Joshua	790	19	14	6	0	0	−14	−2	−7	806	0
Silver Creek	277	10	3	8	0	0	−3	−5	−3	287	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	30541	431	590	529	−1	−206	−411	−159	−301	31013	27
LAST YEAR	30265	389	634	432	−55	−209	−493	−136	−286	30541	38
CHANGE	276	42	−44	97	54	3	82	−23	−15	472	−11

											CHURCH SCHOOL		
Black	Hispanic	Native Amer	Pacific Islander	White	Total Ethnic	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High
9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
0	10	0	0	437	448	137	17	92	52	13	16	55	14
0	1	0	0	597	598	192	14	103	150	12	32	85	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	1	1	1243	1251	314	19	136	211	11	26	141	52
0	0	0	0	240	240	86	13	69	71	6	10	30	17
0	0	0	0	58	58	20	4	3	3	0	2	3	0
0	3	0	0	521	524	177	12	75	44	6	41	78	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	0	0	2047	2072	499	24	250	300	10	138	145	60
0	1	0	0	597	598	190	13	102	162	6	15	61	35
2	0	0	0	187	189	56	5	48	30	0	11	22	5
2	0	0	0	225	227	65	0	14	0	0	6	5	3
0	3	1	0	201	205	91	11	39	71	2	12	48	8
0	12	0	0	177	189	45	3	25	41	0	5	17	0
12	4	0	0	1035	1055	309	13	124	131	9	75	107	42
6	12	2	0	10036	10066	2578	159	1588	2145	76	435	1252	303
3	0	0	0	130	133	58	0	21	14	0	9	13	2
0	2	0	0	327	329	117	3	62	25	0	12	45	15
0	3	1	0	1088	1092	476	39	342	435	11	42	170	82
0	3	0	0	231	235	70	5	27	15	3	12	13	6
	0	0	0	486	486	118	10	77	140	0	25	50	20
364	0	0	0	0	364	165	4	64	0	1	7	30	15
0	6	0	0	2102	2108	409	48	254	78	10	146	175	52
0	1	0	1	633	635	146	4	82	28	0	43	33	29
0	0	0	0	466	466	171	16	87	49	8	19	69	28
0	4	0	0	546	550	164	7	40	60	7	12	16	13
166	0	0	0	1	167	65	0	69	0	9	20	15	15
0	6	0	0	229	235	47	0	3	0	0	4	2	1
0	5	1	0	481	488	120	13	57	44	0	14	26	10
1	5	0	0	1663	1670	285	5	26	32	0	19	63	32
0	0	0	0	379	379	118	13	76	74	0	12	24	22
0	5	0	1	2252	2260	577	30	240	168	11	85	264	97
1	1	0	0	459	461	167	6	49	0	2	15	42	15
0	0	0	0	107	107	44	2	24	26	0	9	10	8
0	0	0	0	35	35	25	3	11	15	0	7	11	4
0	0	4	0	802	806	220	14	79	120	16	36	88	47
0	0	0	0	287	287	101	8	27	29	6	19	43	7
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
557	111	10	3	30305	31013	8442	537	4385	4763	235	1391	3251	1116
552	110	8	9	29824	30541	8265	452	4401	4417	234	1404	3104	1093
5	1	2	−6	481	472	177	85	−16	346	1	−13	147	23

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1991	CHURCH SCHOOL						U M M		U M W	
	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Aledo	95	180	103	49	197	14	10	0	47	1509
Azle	152	309	104	12	16	12	15	326	19	494
Eagle Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURLESON:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	290	509	249	34	146	12	0	0	73	617
Kingswood	49	106	46	10	27	11	18	2096	23	223
Cahill	9	14	9	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crowley	122	258	126	18	20	7	12	200	45	1089
FORT WORTH:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington Heights	494	837	410	602	0	30	150	3762	117	769
Benbrook	127	238	115	33	36	6	27	530	30	0
Bethel	23	61	30	10	30	2	14	644	32	131
Carter Park	47	61	46	10	0	0	0	0	12	50
Christ	91	159	71	0	15	4	20	100	34	180
Diamond Hill	34	56	16	0	0	0	0	0	20	1723
Edge Park	236	460	204	130	422	7	25	550	79	63
First	2621	4611	1595	949	1968	83	0	0	532	4984
Forest Hill	34	58	28	0	0	0	0	0	26	180
Everman	51	123	64	14	6	0	35	0	42	673
Genesis	217	511	248	22	31	0	27	700	98	285
Grace	31	62	30	30	32	2	9		31	93
Lake Worth	110	205	50	20	12	2	18	0	29	1155
Morningside	25	77	50	15	15	0	35	200	65	590
Overton Park	380	753	319	384	363	10	30	550	121	264
Ridglea	133	238	98	60	48	0	0	0	97	3567
Saginaw	65	181	103	28	53	8	10	857	22	160
St. Paul	147	188	121	25	35	7	33	1787	89	445
Thompson Chapel	2	52	15	12	15	0	12	0	45	600
Trinity	58	65	37	20	14	0	0	0	23	176
River Oaks	116	166	90	18	46	3	18	1121	79	2247
University	269	383	235	0	0	5	45	175	125	607
Wesley	60	118	51	10	97	5	21	500	23	5
Westcliff	459	905	403	279	570	23	67	4400	138	1908
Western Hills	113	185	120	15	30	4	24	0	36	203
Haslet	20	47	27	10	44	3	0	0	20	146
Dido	8	30	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joshua	135	306	136	55	175	16	20	228	40	96
Silver Creek	53	122	54	17	19	8	0	0	14	400
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6876	12634	5410	2911	4482	284	695	18726	2226	25632
LAST YEAR	7217	13059	5533	2775	5680	262	629	12446	2136	23448
CHANGE	−341	−425	−123	136	−1198	22	66	6280	90	2184

U M Y F			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treas	World Service & Conf Benevolence	
										Apportion	Paid
28a	28b	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		35a	35b
14	14	135	707500	98000	33241	94667	0	100	23848	7539	7539
51	24	100	738088	83973	33361	0	0	100	30242	9541	9541
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	36	2072	1800000	70000	107180	0	0	100	51310	14962	14962
14	12	0	573000	0	70000	64937	0	100	8668	2805	2805
0	0	0	72000	0	23049	0	0	100	2503	764	764
30	7	30	1005000	100000	23845	121533		97	30864	10272	10272
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	30	300	8500000	0	494693	559788	0	100	116877	41120	39173
35	34	2516	43500	82000	3000	40696	0	100	25760	8309	8309
5	3	100	650000	0	31000		2425	100	15711	5380	5380
0	0	0	937700	130900	5150	0	0	100	14484	4987	4987
8	4	0	416200	87000	80133	8400	1900	27	4708	5807	0
0	0	0	580000	140000		27769	0	100	9160	3064	3064
60	30	13370	1885700	148000	83232	12299	0	63	39273	19689	8859
95	58	0	29299000		18500000	0	0	100	425702	133805	133805
0	0	0	491905	0	37161	19929	0	100	8372	2948	2948
12	10	0	572000	73400	0	122973	0	30	9275	6118	1602
90	50	150	1367000	0	275355	1502240	0	100	62549	21182	21182
0	0	0	963500	97000	4900	0	0	93	17300	6755	6755
18	8	0	1817418	135000	17997	35269	0	100	20205	6902	6902
15	7	0	650000	38000	0	0	0	100	16827	6093	6093
39	11	125	8500000	0	180500	130543	0	76	0	30615	22257
23	13	75	1685000	171000	313348	46638	0	100	37151	12270	12270
20	15	0	710000	103000	11867	17600	0	65	19384	10023	6182
5	4	0	808000	60000	36607	0	0	100	27668	9262	9262
12	8	0	303000	0	8400	0	0	100	12000	3998	3998
0	0	0	635000	0	55584	0	0	100	12934	4307	4307
6	6	0	1000000	88000	15328	0	0	100	27970	8800	8800
40	20	250	3448700	0	0	146282	0	29	21141	27307	0
18	11	210	915000	50200	18000	64358		85	15261	6301	6301
72	20	0	4405480	0	137377	0	0	100	126537	39689	39889
20	12	0	2087780	90000	0	550000	0	100	37281	10568	10568
11	5	0	204000	98000	5037	0	0	100	6799	2178	2178
0	0	0	123000	0	26361	0	0	100	2040	572	572
40	25	3420	875000	106500	190921	13500	0	100	37427	11713	11713
7	5	260	380000	80000	12000	24000	0	100	14337	4655	4655
0	0	0	0	200000	28722	0	0		7000	0	2176
868	482	23133	79149471	2329973	20863349	3603421	4325	91	1338968	500500	440070
825	471	8410	71821141	2394486	19879971	3361874	10200	96	1526986	464857	466184
43	11	14723	7328330	−64513	983378	241547	−5875	−5	−188018	35643	−26114

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1991	BENEVOLENCES										
	Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges		Africa University		General Advance Specials	UMCOR	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid					
	36a	36b	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40	41a	41b
Aledo	1044	1044	457	457	117	117	1035	25	0	30	30
Azle	1322	1322	578	578	148	148	1045	430	0	28	140
Eagle Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURLESON:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	2073	2073	907	907	232	232	1352	1589	0	31	323
Kingswood	389	389	170	170	44	44	0	300	0	16	41
Cahill	106	106	46	46	12	12	10	0	0	6	5
Crowley	1423	1423	623	623	160	160	1216	0	0	53	95
FORT WORTH:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington Heights	5696	5696	2493	2493	639	639	5	0	0	0	0
Benbrook	1151	1151	504	504	129	129	726	0	0	0	128
Bethel	745	745	326	326	84	84	74	0	0	24	29
Carter Park	691	691	302	302	77	77	130	0	0	0	0
Christ	804	0	352	0	90	0	5	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	424	424	186	186	48	48	190	100	0	0	75
Edge Park	2727	0	1194	0	306	0	1774	0	0	0	164
First	18535	18535	8112	8112	2078	2078	2800	230	217	200	200
Forest Hill	408	408	179	179	46	46	25	0	0	11	10
Everman	847	0	371	0	95	0	2	1	0	1	1
Genesis	2934	2934	1284	1284	329	329	1000	125	0	50	75
Grace	936	936	410	410	105	105	62	0	0	0	0
Lake Worth	956	956	418	418	107	107	250	0	0	8	109
Morningside	843	843	369	369	95	95	15	0	0	55	0
Overton Park	4241	2060	1856	664	475	222	2000	0	0	200	343
Ridglea	1700	1700	744	744	191	191	0	25	0	69	0
Saginaw	1388	10	608	75	156	35	46	0	0	74	102
St. Paul	1283	1283	562	562	144	144	139	0	0	76	112
Thompson Chapel	554	554	242	242	60	60	16	0	0	21	34
Trinity	597	597	261	261	67	67	41	132	0	30	30
River Oaks	1219	1219	533	533	137	137	600	351	0	101	192
University	3783	0	1656	0	424	0	1651	0	0	0	0
Wesley	873	273	382	182	98	98	5	0	0	65	6
Westcliff	5526	5526	2418	2418	619	619	1050	1290	9	25	50
Western Hills	1464	1464	641	641	164	164	2000	2763	0	0	569
Haslet	302	302	132	132	34	34	5	0	0	0	34
Dido	79	79	35	35	9	9	295	0	0	0	0
Joshua	1623	1623	710	710	182	182	1512	0	15	43	53
Silver Creek	645	645	282	282	72	72	715	0	25	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	0
TOTAL	69331	57011	30343	24845	7773	6484	21791	7361	440	1216	2950
LAST YEAR	67834	69150	29781	29866	7854	7775	26659	3151	290	1060	2418
CHANGE	1497	−12139	562	−5021	−81	−1291	−4868	4210	150	156	532

BENEVOLENCES											
Peace with Justice	Native American Day	World Wide Communion	UM Student Day	Christian Education Day	Golden Cross	Conf Advance Specials	Annual Conf Offering	Capital Funds	Church Growth Shares	Wesley Foundation Specials	
										Apportion	Paid
41c	41d	41e	41f	42a	42b	44a	44b	44c	44d	45a	45b
34	35	45	13	54	90	780	22	0	808	121	121
0	88	42	78	107	145	253	110	0	2495	153	153
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	21	156	226	41	755	1908	25	0	2148	240	240
0	15	12	72	29	29	290	0	0	890	45	45
0	3	7	5	5	100	97	0	0	270	12	12
16	12	11	9	11	56	550	40	0	897	165	165
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	1055	0	0	6935	660	660
0	0	45	0	43	207	641	100	0	605	133	133
0	32	22	26	32	23	0	0	0	158	86	86
5	0	30	0	0	6	0	0	25	420	80	80
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1355	93	0
21	14	0	0	0	21	317	21	0	635	49	49
0	0	78	226	175	163	1437	0	0	983	316	0
0	0	200	240	100	1000	19346	1839	0	35995	2147	2147
0	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	106	47	47
1	1	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	98	0
20	50	50	77	100	50	160	0	0	1440	340	340
0	0	0	0	0	4	543	100	0	435	108	108
13	8	0	0	15	13	385	2	0	495	111	111
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	97	97
0	0	0	0	0	76	0	417	0	70167	491	491
0	22	95	9	0	70	1682	0	0	825	197	197
31	35	155	20	52	104	251	86	0	250	161	10
0	0	60	78	0	55	106	79	0	760	149	149
9	10	27	0	20	42	442	32	0	600	64	64
25	10	0	33	47	45	417	82	0	800	69	69
0	126	56	34	104	158	1123	73	0	1590	141	141
0	0	0	0	0	0	3485	0	0	6945	438	438
0	31	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	480	101	101
25	25	50	50	50	100	6070	50	2397	7627	640	640
0	0	0	0	0	0	1515	0	200	1078	170	170
0	0	0	0	0	0	457	0	0	90	35	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	435	9	9
0	0	79	59	0	0	1494	80	0	705	188	188
0	0	33	0	0	5	594	0	0	150	75	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
226	539	1268	1260	1001	3317	45473	3184	2622	149682	8029	7371
169	379	1645	1252	984	3788	54849	?	7207	78274	8000	7522
57	160	−377	8	17	−471	−9376	3184	−4585	71408	29	−151

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES									
	Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundation		Meth Mission Home	Meth Home Waco	Alders–gate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Specials	Other Bene–volence
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid						
	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	48c	48d	49	50
Aledo	704	704	510	510	35	640	75	22	85	0
Azle	891	891	646	646	343	1028	5	55	65	0
Eagle Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURLESON:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1397	1397	1013	1013	406	1305	127	39	325	710
Kingswood	262	262	190	190	0	30	0	16	69	0
Cahill	71	71	52	52	5	65	0	10	5	25
Crowley	959	959	695	695	27	520	149	5	27	375
FORT WORTH:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington Heights	3838	3838	2783	2783	20	2684	0	0	0	0
Benbrook	776	776	562	562	92	510	0	0	306	0
Bethel	502	502	364	364	37	220	272	42	45	0
Carter Park	465	465	337	337	0	560	0	1	10	0
Christ	542	0	393	0	0	366	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	286	286	207	207	126	105	21	12	34	0
Edge Park	1838	0	1333	0	95	503	261	36	126	45
First	12490	12490	9056	9056	950	23072	0	1200	200	0
Forest Hill	275	275	200	200	33	72	0	20	33	0
Everman	571	0	414	0	1	4176	0	1	1	4
Genesis	1977	1977	1434	1434	125	510	0	75	50	1613
Grace	631	631	457	457	0	143	0	0	0	50
Lake Worth	644	644	467	467	17	275	41	0	78	0
Morningside	568	568	412	412	0	0	0	0	0	0
Overton Park	2858	1258	2072	1518	185	1335	0	462	653	132
Ridglea	1145	1145	830	830	65	439	30	0	0	250
Saginaw	936	10	678	10	35	52	80	141	95	10
St. Paul	865	865	627	627	80	804	69	76	153	160
Thompson Chapel	373	373	271	271	20	25	15	0	23	250
Trinity	402	402	291	291	0	163	23	12	20	0
River Oaks	821	821	596	596	160	161	40	113	282	25
University	2549	0	1848	0	0	3517	0	0	0	253
Wesley	588	0	426	101	0	247	41	35	0	0
Westcliff	3724	3724	2700	2700	75	2585	25	100	50	1260
Western Hills	987	987	715	715	470	85	0	0	116	491
Haslet	203	203	147	147	0	162	10	0	0	50
Dido	53	53	39	39	0	25	0	0	0	50
Joshua	1093	1093	793	793	615	370	30	22	134	101
Silver Creek	435	435	315	315	0	143	15	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	46719	38105	33873	28338	4016	47347	1328	2495	2985	5854
LAST YEAR	47179	39549	34203	33122	6762	49562	1388	2718	69917	7776
CHANGE	−460	−1444	−330	−4784	−2746	−2215	−60	−223	1341	−1922

BENEVOLENCES												
Ministers Insurance		Other Benev. Paid Direct	Perkins Endowment	Homes for Retired Min	Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah		District Work		Conference Claimants	
Apportion	Paid				Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid
50a	50b	51	52	53	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	59a	59b
2780	2780	2050	0	60	113	113	29	29	1058	1058	4284	4284
3518	3518	500	0	32	143	143	37	37	1339	1339	5422	5422
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5518	5518	11062	624	163	224	224	57	57	2100	2100	8502	8502
1034	1034	523	0	32	42	42	11	11	394	394	1594	1594
282	282	0	32	23	11	11	3	3	106	106	434	434
3788	2909		200	113	153	153	39	39	1442	1442	5837	5837
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15163	15163	70309	0	0	614	614	158	158	5772	5772	23366	25313
3064	3064	650	0	107	124	124	32	32	1166	1166	4721	4721
1984	1984	546	0	36	80	80	21	21	755	755	3057	3057
1839	1839	0	0	0	75	75	19	19	700	700	2834	2834
2141	2141	0	0	0	87	0	22	0	815	815	3300	0
1130	1130	0	0	0	46	46	12	12	430	430	1741	1741
7261	6000	5992	0	159	294	44	76	0	2765	2765	11188	11188
49342	49342	43845	5583	250	1999	1999	514	514	18784	18784	76035	76035
1087	1087	50	0	30	44	44	11	11	414	414	1675	1675
2256	0	175	0	1	91	0	24	0	859	0	3476	3476
7811	7811	2436	0	150	317	317	81	81	2974	2974	12037	12037
2491	1208	0	0	0	101	101	26	26	948	948	3839	3839
2545	2545	0	0	5	103	103	27	27	970	970	3922	3922
2247	2247	1530	0	0	91	91	23	23	855	855	3462	3462
11290	6822	4916	0	250	457	214	118	55	4298	3003	17397	17397
4525	4525	1744	512	131	183	183	47	47	1722	1722	6972	6972
3696	3696	2216	10	37	150	160	39	39	1407	10	5695	5695
3416	3416	1006	0	141	138	138	36	36	1300	1300	5263	5263
1474	1474	0	0	21	60	60	15	15	561	561	2272	2272
1588	1588	600	0	34	64	64	17	17	605	605	2447	2447
3245	3245	385	0	65	131	131	34	34	1235	1235	5000	5000
10070	0	0	0	0	408	0	105	0	3834	0	15517	15517
2323	1536	0	0	19	94	94	24	0	884	884	3580	3580
14709	14709	7631	924	550	596	596	153	153	5600	5600	22667	22667
3898	3898	361	0	0	158	158	41	41	1484	1484	6005	6005
803	803	0	91	0	33	33	8	8	306	306	1237	1237
211	211	416	24	0	9	9	2	2	80	80	325	325
4319	4319	10664	0	600	175	175	45	45	1644	1644	6656	6656
1717	1717	75	0	0	70	70	18	18	654	654	2645	2645
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1353
184565	163561	169682	8000	3010	7478	6409	1924	1610	70260	62875	284404	284404
177319	174452	103088	8080	4250	7253	6763	1961	1729	67588	67323	300276	261404
7246	−10891	66594	−80	−1240	225	−354	−37	−119	2672	−4448	−15872	23000

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1991	Connectional Ministry		Ministerial Support							
	Apportion	Paid	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor Utilities & Housing	Assoc Utilities & Housing	Pastor Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor Cash Allow
	61a	61b	63	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
Aledo	1982	1982	3049	21000	0	3000	0	4000	0	919
Azle	2508	2508	5462	25000	10575	5155	600	2400	2400	3368
Eagle Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURLESON:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	3934	3934	3421	39000	5650	2232	9500	6000	1850	2655
Kingswood	737	737	1154	8900	0	2400	0	1500	0	0
Cahill	201	201	576	4120	0	0	0	200	0	0
Crowley	2701	2701	3421	24672	0	4500	0	6000	0	2628
FORT WORTH:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington Heights	10811	10811	8431	50610	17190	21295	15947	3121	6192	0
Benbrook	2184	2184	3976	21907	0	4193	0	4000	0	300
Bethel	1414	1414	2383	15756	0	6000	0	1800	0	405
Carter Park	1311	1311	2686	15287	0	3800	0	3665	0	30
Christ	1527	1381	3421	25139	0	5847	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	805	805	825	10467	0	2800	0	1000	0	400
Edge Park	5176	5176	3436	37849	0	3100	0	6000	0	3228
First	35178	35178	22852	100600	162101	27000	46932	5000	6731	0
Forest Hill	775	775	1123	4250	0	2620	0	2490	0	0
Everman	1608	0	3441	21800	0	2334	0	2400	0	1046
Genesis	5569	5569	6753	40136	8683	16080	15605	3139	1200	2628
Grace	1776	1776	2125	12000	0	3000		2000	0	400
Lake Worth	1814	1814	2624	19712	0	4000	0	2400	0	2628
Morningside	1602	1602	3224	21768	0	6900	0	2400	0	4100
Overton Park	8049	8049	9067	57707	18665	14400	10000	0	0	2628
Ridglea	3226	3226	3420	40680	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	2635	2035	4669	31384	7813	3600	1305	0	0	0
St. Paul	2435	2435	3425	32733	0	3468	0	3595	0	0
Thompson Chapel	1051	1051	3616	17090	0	1600		600	0	600
Trinity	1132	1132	1910	7968	0	10968	0	0	0	470
River Oaks	2314	2314	1966	31950	0	0	0	0	0	0
University	7179	6062	5743	46080	19683	12000	4500	1500	1407	0
Wesley	1657	1657	2983	28561	0	2269	0	4785	0	0
Westcliff	10487	10487	11346	55455	52986	14970	30266	2000	5900	0
Western Hills	2778	2778	3421	38850	0	3000	3000	3207	0	0
Haslet	573	573	1902	11664	0	828	0	0	0	1911
Dido	150	150	420	3500	0	0	0	100	0	1389
Joshua	3079	3079	3421	31612	0	2628	0	6000	0	6760
Silver Creek	1224	1224	2232	15400	0	2400	1300	2728	0	0
District Office	0	3471	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	131582	131582	142082	921967	342388	202652	143355	94030	25680	38493
LAST YEAR	121422	121899	137140	958593	290442	171102	137833	87900	13750	40515
CHANGE	10160	9683	4942	−36626	51946	31550	5522	6130	11930	−2022

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES							TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	31125	5842	20577	12895	11681	830	141624
0	0	26646	8049	34901	0	500	539	158832
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	67470	12721	48137	0	61079	3425	327660
0	0	3750	4538	9684	9546	0	0	51553
0	0	0	558	2151	0	0	0	10378
	0	33215	7224	20837	19086	2266	1569	157179
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	18000	110851	30334	82686	82730	31610	4129	677247
0	0	30199	10937	18562	17304	0	0	138393
0	0	8229	1588	7519	0	1687	729	62511
0	0	12185	1859	14625	0	2616	50	71707
0	0	14767	2079	3457	0	7114	1444	69331
0	0	3125	937	10143	3780	0	640	43912
0	0	83083	9534	57874	26807	13713	1677	294549
6623	0	474662	140469	412425	0	254000	11142	2176079
0	0	1320	2500	15734	7425	3742	688	50420
0	0	26908	6713	17599	11175	6965	0	109831
2628	0	67259	15369	51234	197760	57794	2522	555215
0	0	13300	1379	16155	0	0	503	68597
0	0	24483	4701	16703	7560	5292	880	111683
0	0	14888	6250	19250	0	2500	590	100317
2628	24728	56430	24501	151705	32230	28000	4226	519223
0	0	45133	7025	42004	6696	1099	1793	187570
0	0	22996	3340	22168	13420	37714	398	170657
0	0	28667	3586	35432	1595	42196	2042	186193
0	0	8700	1800	3975	0	0	600	51181
0	0	13975	2676	16533	0	0	456	69290
0	0	30095	6244	28783	0	0	1231	130214
0	0	85981	8007	115656	9930	11734	7135	357442
0	0	13068	3254	15239	13660	2485	405	102450
0	12931	184333	27248	137031		11787	10642	698690
0	0	36900	5788	30811	0	280459	203	444359
0	0	0	1514	11432	0	0	100	36240
0	0	0	642	2574	0	2026	0	13542
0	0	43478	7478	25954	0	11533	683	188343
0	0	11811	2931	8473	5520	0	281	67638
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7000
11879	55659	1629032	379615	1528023	481119	891592	61552	8607450
5029	43192	1561891	362576	1391182	348064	1499492	66816	8838022
6850	12467	67141	17039	136841	133055	−607900	−5264	−230572

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1991	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Prof of Faith	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC	Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a
Bartlett	184	0	0	0	0	0	−2	0	−1	181	0
Granger	44	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	−2	45	
BELTON:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1037	13	8	13	0	−1	−10	−7	−8	1045	0
Mt. Zion	97	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	113	0
Kell's Branch	25	0	0	0	0	0	−1	0	−1	23	0
COPPERAS COVE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	1209	16	17	10	0	0	−13	0	−6	1233	3
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evant	143	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	−2	147	0
Beehouse	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
Levita	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	0	15	0
Bethel	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	37	0
Florence	240	2	2	3	−34	−12	−4	−9	−6	182	0
Jarrell	40	0	0	0	−1	0	0	0	−1	38	0
Gatesville	739	11	5	10	0	0	−9	−3	−18	735	0
Purmela	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0
GEORGETOWN:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1263	40	38	41	0	−6	−16	−5	−10	1345	3
St. John's	708	16	28	12	0	−2	−9	−2	−8	743	0
St. Paul's	37	0	0	0		−1		0	0	36	0
Northside	103	0	0	0	0	0	−5	0	−3	95	0
Harker Heights	291	18	8	2	0	0	−1	0	−2	316	0
Nolanville	97	4	0	0	0	0	0	−2	0	99	0
Heights Korean	17	0	0	0	0	0	−4	0	0	13	13
Jonesboro	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−3	90	0
Lanham	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
KILLEEN:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1658	7	23	14	−306	−28	−29	−1	−7	1331	5
St. Lukes Korean	360	96	0	21	0	0	−174	0	−1	302	285
St. Andrews	384	14	14	7	−41	−2	−12	−4	−6	354	0
Little River	242	4	0	0		−1	−4	−2	−4	235	0
Holland	51	0	0	0	0	−1	0	0	−1	49	0
Moody	242	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	−5	239	1
Moody Leon	158	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	−2	159	0
Mooreville	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	64	0
Bruceville Eddy	101	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	0
ROUND ROCK:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1607	88	37	17	0	−1	−28	−7	−9	1704	4
St. Phillips	568	7	22	6	0	0	−13	0	0	590	5
Salado	304	8	10	9	0	−1	−2	−6	−7	315	0
Thrall	51	0	0	0	0	0	−2	0	−2	47	0
Beaukiss	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−2	25	0
Lawrence Chapel	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	19	0
TAYLOR:	0			0	0	0					0
First	348	1	4	0	0	0	−3	−1	−7	342	0
Tenth St.	217	7	0	4	0	0	−3	−1	−5	219	0
Hutto	49	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	53	0
TEMPLE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	2177	29	33	26	0	−11	−33	−11	−20	2190	3
St. James	213	0	4	3	0	0	−3	−11	−6	200	0
St. Pauls	292	2	6	5	0	0	−3	0	−7	295	0
Grace	36		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0
Seventh ST.	507	2	4	3	−20	0	0	−5	−11	480	
Rogers	51	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	−2	51	0
Pidcoke	63	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	−3	62	0
Topsey	34	0	0	0	0	0	−7	0	0	27	0
Troy	267	7	4	6	0	0	−2	0	−2	280	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16602	405	276	230	−402	−67	−392	−78	−183	16391	322
LAST YEAR	16391	427	345	249	−34	−89	−417	−108	−162	16602	393
CHANGE	211	−22	−69	−19	−368	22	25	30	−21	−211	−71

											CHURCH SCHOOL		
Black	Hispanic	Native Amer	Pacific Islander	White	Total Ethnic	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High
9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
0	5	0	0	176	181	47	1	12	0	0	5	8	5
				45	45	13	3	9	2	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	5	0	0	1039	1045	306	9	186	120	14	27	98	56
113	0	0	0	0	113	45	2	22	14	16	1	6	3
23	0	0	0	0	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	10	0	3	1215	1233	275	28	63	307	7	34	111	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	147	147	55	4	0	0	0	7	16	14
0	0	0	0	21	21	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	15	15	8	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
0	0	0	0	37	37	12	0	0	0	0	5	6	6
0	0	0	0	182	182	73	5	19	26	8	3	3	2
1	0	0	0	37	38	15	1	5	2	0	1	0	0
4	2	0	0	729	735	180	10	39	54	7	18	53	32
0	0	0	0	36	36	22	0	3	7	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	0	0	1337	1345	431	44	309	178	22	62	96	35
0	4	0	0	739	743	304	12	131	153	10	36	74	26
36	0	0	0	0	36	24	8	8	3	0	2	5	3
0	0	0	0	95	95	12	0	1	10	0	6	0	1
0	0	0	0	316	316	123	4	41	21	6	10	18	12
0	0	0	0	99	99	51	2	13	7	3	5	12	6
0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	90	90	28	0	0	0	0	4	6	0
0	0	0	0	32	32	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	5	1	3	1310	1331	376	12	238	158	6	101	118	46
2	0	0	0	15	302	240	31	263	551	0	14	74	14
4	2	0	0	348	354	133	5	98	62	1	17	30	8
0	0	0	0	235	235	75	3	19	66	5	22	20	25
0	0	0	0	49	49	27	1	4	5	0	3	8	1
0	0	0	0	238	239	75	3	30	28	0	14	15	20
0	0	0	0	159	159	65	2	20	30	0	9	24	9
0	0	0	0	64	64	36	0	15	7	0	2	14	3
0	0	0	0	102	102	23	0	5	4	0	3	4	0
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	13	6	0	1676	1704	504	63	578	37	18	90	515	115
0	0	0	0	585	590	132	11	121	187	0	16	93	32
0	0	0	0	315	315	138	8	39	71	8	17	59	30
0	0	0	0	47	47	24	0	3	0	0	2	2	1
0	0	0	0	25	25	22	0	3	0	0	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	19	19	20	0	4	0	0	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	342	342	80	0	47	27	4	10	19	10
1	2	0	0	216	219	69	8	36	14	7	8	15	10
0	2	0	0	51	53	16	0	13	9	1	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	2184	2190	600	31	409	501	17	57	220	138
198	1	0	0	1	200	90	7	33	2	3	6	19	15
0	3	0	0	292	295	95	8	30	46	0	10	61	5
0	0	0	0	37	37	14	0	2	6	0	2	0	0
1	0	0	0	479	480	134	2	20	16	0	18	10	4
0	0	0	0	51	51	26	1	12	12	0	4	1	1
0	0	0	0	62	62	42	1	5	6	0	2	6	0
0	0	0	0	27	27	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	279	280	124	8	47	97	6	14	53	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
398	63	7	6	15595	16391	5238	338	2955	2846	169	673	1894	740
397	56	6	6	15744	16602	5247	328	2871	2973	272	703	2165	858
1	7	1	0	−149	−211	−9	10	84	−127	−103	−30	−271	−118

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1991	CHURCH SCHOOL						U M M		U M W	
	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Bartlett	16	34	22	0	55	0	0	0	24	0
Granger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON:	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	181	362	193	12	158	11	29	557	92	108
Mt. Zion	10	20	10	12	0	2	13	1000	10	682
Keil's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	109	288	153	18	155	11	35	950	54	1253
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evant	20	57	26	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Beehouse	12	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Levita	8	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	4	21	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	2	10	42	30	30	2	0	0	0	0
Jarrell	3	4	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	161	264	96	83	87	5	27	775	66	254
Purmela	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN:	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	160	353	301	12	296	21	0	0	150	1054
St. John's	107	243	170	42	225	11	10	0	49	470
St. Paul's	2	12	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	7	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harker Heights	26	66	51	18	10	6	0	0	0	0
Nolanville	18	41	31	15	19	3	0	0	0	0
Heights Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	14	24	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN:	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	134	399	215	56	67	4	31	0	90	1030
St. Lukes Korean	65	167	78	92	150	96	10	0	0	0
St. Andrews	18	73	48	30	70	3	20	0	15	718
Little River	37	104	45	35	14	4	0	0	18	65
Holland	6	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Moody	68	117	60	20	0	0	0	0	20	0
Moody Leon	58	100	44	10	70	1	0	0	0	110
Mooreville	21	40	15	12	12	0	0	0	12	107
Bruceville Eddy	15	22	12	7	10	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK:	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	267	987	221	653	412	18	38	4500	52	2825
St. Phillips	89	230	70	0	0	0	0	5	200	0
Salado	82	188	79	90	211	8	0	0	0	0
Thrall	5	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrence Chapel	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR:	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	25	64	36	55	54	0	0	0	50	2343
Tenth St.	35	68	37	27	51	5	12	0	34	1119
Hutto	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	6	39
TEMPLE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	585	1000	418	160	150	28	0	0	161	2059
St. James	59	99	20	28	102	0	10	2000	27	1189
St. Pauls	49	125	51	0	68	0	0	0	23	235
Grace	7	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	240
Seventh ST.	103	135	80	12	15	2	24	381	47	84
Rogers	22	28	12	14	8	1	0	0	0	0
Pidcoke	16	24	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Topsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy	60	145	63	12	110	6	0	0	24	424
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2695	6002	2828	1573	2615	254	259	10168	1227	16415
LAST YEAR	3010	6736	2953	1940	2049	176	289	5385	1081	18102
CHANGE	−315	−734	−125	−367	566	78	−30	4783	146	−1687

UMYF			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treas	World Service & Conf Benevolence	
										Apportion	Paid
28a	28b	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		35a	35b
5	4	0	320000	70000	2177	0	0	100	9313	3073	3073
0	0	0	59250	0	0	0	0	100	1795	624	624
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	40	627	1881317	145000	34804	307929	0	100	53192	16794	16794
0	0	0	130000	77000	0	31202	0	51	2745	1888	1888
0	0	0	38000	0	0	0	0	68	437	226	226
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	20	289	1050000	90000	10342	27691		100	39219	10428	10428
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	14	0	135000	62000	178299	0	0	100	9781	3249	3249
0	0	0	30300	0	11500	0	0	100	1221	332	332
0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0	99	426	127	127
0	0	0	38000	0	0	0	0	103	959	226	226
15	15	0	257000	65000	19000	0	0	100	8556	2832	2832
0	0	0	82000	0	0	0	0	81	1591	566	366
24	13	941	1285000	110000	238444	0	0	100	45544	11544	11544
0	0	0	45000	0	2721	0	0	100	1421	500	500
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110	39	5408	4635678	130000	21389	228838	8712	100	79172	26590	26590
36	20	0	1966000	137000	41670	594840	0	100	41536	13156	13156
0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	23	614	925	0
0	0	0	70000		6000	0	0	66	1687	902	450
12	9	0	205000	145000	25000	29619	0	100	10232	3169	3169
6	4	0	133000	0	0	0	0	100	3480	1024	1024
0	0	0	134000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3181	0
0	0	0	111000	0	0	0	0	100	1268	357	357
0	0	0	41000	0	0	0	0	100	478	110	110
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	24	0	3161000	245500	33350	136300	0	80	56141	23033	23033
0	0	0	1200000	57000	0	33268	0	100	25104	8860	8860
8	8	0	512000	76000	11815	0	0	100	19516	6090	6090
16	12	65	418000	89300	21000	0	0	100	12220	3843	3843
0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	100	2569	740	740
17	10	266	955000	83000	0	0	0	100	9398	3076	3076
0	0	0	170000	0	0	0	0	100	5286	1469	1469
0	0	0	115800	14000	0	0	0	100	3367	923	933
0	0	0	130000	0	36000	0	0	100	2748	866	866
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	50	2500	4028700	1200	20833	1466836	0	100	76984	24533	24533
31	24	50	1060150	120000	0	783267	0	72	13935	6862	3321
38	24	2800	325000	45000	500	28500	0	100	17638	5798	5798
0	0	0	30000	39000	14000	0	0	100	2120	628	628
0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0	100	562	177	177
0	0	0	42000	0	0	0	0	100	617	208	208
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	6	28	624400	86150	163836	0	0	100	20902	6791	6791
0	0	0	511600	110000	30965	0	0	100	12481	3771	3771
0	0	0	125000	0	55000	0	0	100	3426	808	808
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
170	40	0	6232683	162298	423764	301234	0	100	118097	36878	36878
10	7	0	415000	97000	0	26456	0	65	5483	2926	2926
0	0	0	240000	90000	11674	0	0	100	13826	4053	4053
0	0	0	71000	0	40100	0	0	100	3394	1052	1052
2	9	0	660000	92000	108048	0	0	100	22734	7513	7513
0	0	0	165000	0	28000	0	0	100	2326	732	732
0	0	0	161500	0	20906	0	0	100	2404	430	430
0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	151
18	12	0	235000	67500	30000	22067	0	100	12845	4028	4028
0	0	0	0	213560	0	0	0	0	20268	0	8289
759	404	12974	34495378	2719508	1641137	4018067	8712	98	801058	258062	258062
701	432	15403	33210062	2582758	1773055	4087867	22044	100	743850	219205	219205
58	−28	−2429	1285316	136750	−131918	−69800	−13332	−2	57208	38857	38857

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1991	BENEVOLENCES										
	Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges		Africa University		General Advance Specials	UMCOR	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid					
	36a	36b	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40	41a	41b
Bartlett	426	426	186	186	48	48	5	0	0	0	0
Granger	86	86	38	38	10	10	5	0	0	0	0
BELTON:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	2326	2326	1018	1018	261	261	1664	155	42	30	30
Mt. Zion	262	97	114	114	29	29	5	0	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	31	0	14	14	4	4	5	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	1445	1445	632	632	162	162	2285	150	0	44	102
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Evant	450	450	197	197	50	50	70	0	0	25	165
Beehouse	46	46	20	20	5	5	0	131	0	0	0
Levita	18	18	8	8	2	0	7	0	0	0	0
Bethel	31	31	14	14	4	4	5	0	0	0	20
Florence	392	392	172	172	44	44	60	0	0	0	24
Jarrell	78	78	34	34	9	9	0	35	0	0	0
Gatesville	1599	1599	700	700	179	179	4615	1100	9	0	0
Purmela	69	69	30	30	8	8	5	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	3683	3683	1612	1612	413	413	10	328	10	10	10
St. John's	1822	1822	798	798	204	204	1418	666	0	65	108
St. Paul's	128	0	56	56	14	0	0	1	2	1	0
Northside	125	0	55	0	14	0	5	0	0	0	0
Harker Heights	439	441	192	192	49	49	400	0	4	0	0
Nolanville	142	142	62	62	16	16	5	0	0	0	0
Heights Korean	441	0	193	0	49	0	5	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	50	50	22	22	6	6	5	0	0	0	0
Lanham	15	15	7	7	2	2	5	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	3191	2172	1396	0	358	0	308	100	0	57	113
St. Lukes Korean	1227	1124	537	537	138	138	5	0	0	0	0
St. Andrews	844	844	369	369	95	95	620	0	0	51	76
Little River	532	532	233	233	60	60	1000	0	0	0	0
Holland	103	103	45	45	11	11	0	15	10	0	0
Moody	426	426	187	187	48	48	10	327	15	10	10
Moody Leon	203	203	89	89	23	23	306	0	0	10	10
Mooreville	128	128	56	56	14	14	130	0	0	10	10
Bruceville Eddy	120	120	53	53	13	13	38	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	3399	3399	1487	1487	381	381	1357	0	0	305	408
St. Phillips	951	0	416	172	107	107	5	0	50	0	0
Salado	803	803	352	352	90	90	10	0	23	10	10
Thrall	87	87	38	38	10	10	85	0	0	9	8
Beaukiss	24	24	11	11	3	3	0	53	0	0	0
Lawrence Chapel	29	29	13	13	3	3	5	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	941	941	412	412	105	105	25	75	25	0	10
Tenth St.	522	522	229	229	59	59	356	0	0	38	146
Hutto	112	112	49	49	13	13	70	500	0	13	13
TEMPLE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	5109	5109	2236	2236	573	573	3000	835	0	65	0
St. James	405	0	177	0	45	0	5	0	0	20	0
St. Pauls	562	562	246	246	63	63	436	0	0	63	152
Grace	146	146	64	64	16	16	15	72	0	15	36
Seventh ST.	1041	1041	456	456	117	117	452	0	0	14	39
Rogers	101	101	44	44	11	11	90	0	0	5	5
Pidcoke	60	60	26	26	7	7	700	0	0	0	50
Topsey	21	21	9	9	2	2	5	0	0	15	29
Troy	558	558	244	244	63	63	194	10	0	31	60
District Office	0	3366	0	2065	0	482	0	−100	354	0	0
TOTAL	35749	35749	15648	15648	4010	4010	19815	4453	545	916	1643
LAST YEAR	31988	31991	14047	14047	3700	4593	18535	2258	64	691	2189
CHANGE	3761	3758	1601	1601	310	−583	1280	2195	481	225	−547

BENEVOLENCES											
Peace with Justice	Native American Day	World Wide Communion	UM Student Day	Christian Education Day	Golden Cross	Conf Advance Specials	Annual Conf Offering	Capital Funds	Church Growth Shares	Wesley Foundation Specials	
										Apportion	Paid
41c	41d	41e	41f	42a	42b	44a	44b	44c	44d	45a	45b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	135	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	30	208	39	30	61	0	0	0	2287	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	178	52	0	63	0	201	0	915	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	14	0	0	0	0	45	0	60	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0
0	0	20	11	0	0	0	25	0	203	0	0
0	0	22	110	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0
0	0	62	0	41	0	56	33	0	3476	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	25	10	10	500	102	0	1918	0	0
10	52	54	42	10	76	0	158	0	810	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	443	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	150	192	105	144	0	97	170	1968	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1350	0	0
0	36	84	95	54	101	0	62	0	615	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	135	0	0
0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	10	10	10	0	0	0	15	0	0
0	0	10	10	10	10	0	0	0	90	0	0
0	0	25	25	20	10	0	50	0	450	0	0
0	0	30	16	10	0	0	21	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
225	222	309	258	259	332	0	0	0	2177	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0
10	10	10	10	10	45	0	0	0	1225	0	0
0	0	4	0	44	5	0	0	0	225	0	0
0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	25	0	25	0	0	100	70	180	0	0
13	0	25	36	0	92	0	70	0	720	0	0
0	20	15	0	7	6	0	29	0	195	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
374	0	203	0	0	216	0	0	0	1280	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	24	0	28	0	815	0	0
63	63	48	63	63	48	0	96	0	400	0	0
15	15	25	15	15	25	0	33	0	225	0	0
0	16	15	0	0	44	0	39	0	473	0	88
5	5	5	18	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	0
0	0	50	0	50	50	0	25	0	315	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	17	0	15	0	0	0	0
5	5	40	10	10	21	0	0	0	105	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	3458	0	0	0	0	0
730	524	1725	1045	799	1419	4014	1239	240	24167	0	102
272	390	1503	624	827	558	510	?	907	23271	0	0
458	134	222	421	−28	861	3504	1239	−667	896	0	102

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1991	BENEVOLENCES									
	Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundation		Meth Mission Home	Meth Home Waco	Alders–gate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Specials	Other Bene–volence
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid						
	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	48c	48d	49	50
Bartlett	287	287	208	208	100	460	0	30	0	36
Granger	58	58	42	42	0	15	0	7	0	8
BELTON:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1568	1568	1137	1137	307	2494	0	123	225	215
Mt. Zion	176	87	128	128	0	0	0	0	0	23
Kell's Branch	21	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	973	973	706	706	78	1327	59	0	294	4906
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evant	303	303	220	220	0	92	33	0	0	170
Beehouse	31	31	22	22	20	130	0	0	0	5
Levita	12	12	9	0	10	50	0	0	0	2
Bethel	21	21	15	15	25	120	25	25	20	13
Florence	264	264	192	192	50	76	0	121	110	33
Jarrell	53	53	38	38	0	65	0	0	0	7
Gatesville	1078	1078	781	781	50	2262	3786	290	0	136
Purmela	47	47	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	6
GEORGETOWN:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	2482	2482	1800	1800	671	741	200	571	584	309
St. John's	1228	1228	890	890	121	1254	32	49	10	188
St. Paul's	86	0	63	0	1	2	0	0	3	0
Northside	84	40	61	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harker Heights	296	296	214	214	15	590	15	10	10	38
Nolanville	96	96	69	69	0	560	0	0	0	13
Heights Korean	297	0	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	33	33	24	24	50	100	0	0	0	5
Lanham	10	10	7	7	0	160	0	0	0	1
KILLEEN:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	2150	0	1559	0	206	2004	0	119	75	108
St. Lukes Korean	827	827	600	600	0	50	0	50	0	105
St. Andrews	569	569	412	412	59	538	112	215	79	71
Little River	359	359	260	260	10	200	65	35	15	45
Holland	69	69	50	50	10	325	37	25	25	8
Moody	287	287	208	208	10	220	0	10	10	36
Moody Leon	137	137	99	99	20	709	0	10	10	17
Mooreville	86	86	62	62	17	252	20	24	15	111
Bruceville Eddy	81	81	59	59	10	140	5	5	1	10
ROUND ROCK:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	2290	2290	1660	1660	294	674	1911	373	272	286
St. Phillips	641	0	464	464	10	10	0	0	0	0
Salado	541	541	392	392	110	820	10	10	100	69
Thrall	59	59	43	43	0	163	5	6	4	7
Beaukiss	17	17	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lawrence Chapel	19	19	14	14	0	15	0	0	0	2
TAYLOR:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	634	634	460	460	50	1045	50	100	0	79
Tenth St.	352	352	255	255	64	445	65	64	54	170
Hutto	75	75	55	55	28	295	15	11	19	94
TEMPLE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	3443	3443	2496	2496	85	6127	334	1217	316	427
St. James	273	0	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Pauls	378	378	274	274	159	454	63	149	48	271
Grace	98	98	71	71	23	23	15	23	24	12
Seventh ST.	701	701	508	508	83	529	56	39	66	0
Rogers	68	68	50	50	5	95	0	5	5	14
Pidcoke	40	40	29	29	0	110	0	50	50	0
Topsey	14	14	10	10	0	0	0	20	22	1
Troy	376	376	273	273	97	637	20	40	0	228
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	24088	20487	17463	15373	2847	26626	6933	3826	2466	8289
LAST YEAR	22159	22160	16064	16063	3925	38979	400	3288	5942	4142
CHANGE	1929	−1673	1399	−690	−1078	−12353	6533	538	64	4147

BENEVOLENCES												
Ministers Insurance		Other Benev. Paid Direct	Perkins Endowment	Homes for Retired Min	Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah		District Work		Conference Claimants	
Apportion	Paid				Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid
50a	50b	51	52	53	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	59a	59b
1133	1133	124	0	0	46	46	12	12	699	699	1746	1746
230	230	0	0	0	9	9	2	2	142	142	355	355
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6193	6193	2846	0	137	251	251	64	64	3822	3822	9543	9543
696	25	0	0	0	28	28	7	7	430	74	1073	210
83	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	51	0	129	129
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3845	3845	529	0	0	156	156	40	40	2373	2373	5926	5926
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1198	1198	924	0	0	49	49	12	12	739	739	1846	1846
122	122	150	0	0	5	5	1	1	75	75	189	189
47	47	75	0	0	2	2	0	0	29	29	72	72
83	83	40	0	30	3	23	1	1	51	51	128	128
1044	1044	235	0	33	42	42	11	11	645	645	1610	1610
209	209	49	0	55	8	8	2	2	129	79	322	272
4257	4257	5487	528	0	172	172	44	44	2627	2627	6560	6560
184	184	0	0	0	7	7	2	2	114	114	284	284
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9805	9805	11747	26	10	397	397	102	102	6051	6051	15110	15110
4851	4851	3089	0	97	197	197	51	51	2994	2994	7476	7476
341	0	0	0	1	14	0	4	4	210	14	526	526
333	333	0	0	0	13	13	3	3	205	205	513	463
1169	1169	400	156	12	47	47	12	12	721	759	1801	1801
378	378	300	0	12	15	15	4	4	233	233	582	582
1173	0	0	0	0	48	0	12	0	724	0	1807	0
132	132	0	0	50	5	5	1	1	81	81	203	203
41	41	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	25	25	63	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8494	2494	2400	0	107	344	0	88	0	5242	5242	13088	13088
3267	3267	8100	0	0	132	132	34	34	2016	2016	5035	5035
2246	2246	737	0	76	91	91	23	23	1386	1386	3461	3461
1417	1417	0	0	0	57	57	15	15	875	875	2184	2184
273	273	0	0	10	11	11	3	3	168	168	421	421
1134	1134	1067	10	10	46	46	12	12	700	700	1748	1748
542	542	440	0	10	22	22	6	6	334	334	835	835
340	340	170	0	34	14	14	4	4	210	210	524	524
319	319	0	0	18	13	13	3	3	197	197	492	492
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9047	9047	2759	0	267	367	367	94	94	5583	5583	13941	13941
2531	2531	1000	0	0	103	0	26	0	1562	1562	3899	3899
2138	2138	675	0	10	87	87	22	22	1319	1319	3295	3295
232	232	0	0	7	9	9	2	2	143	143	357	357
65	65	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	40	40	100	100
77	77	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	47	47	118	118
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2504	2504	100	0	60	101	101	26	26	1545	1545	3859	3859
1391	1391	700	0	204	56	56	14	14	858	858	2143	2143
298	298	0	0	11	12	12	3	3	184	184	459	459
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13599	13599	27317	0	829	551	551	142	142	8392	8392	20956	20956
1079	1045	0	0	0	44	0	11	0	666	666	1663	0
1495	1495	733	0	149	61	61	16	16	922	922	2303	2303
388	388	1257	0	23	16	16	4	4	239	239	598	598
2771	2771	0	0	52	112	112	29	29	1710	1710	4269	4269
270	270	25	0	5	11	11	3	3	166	166	416	416
159	159	473	0	50	6	6	2	2	98	98	244	244
56	56	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	34	34	86	86
1485	1485	0	0	70	60	60	15	15	917	917	2289	2289
0	0	3963	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4433
95164	86862	77911	720	2439	3853	3317	968	851	58723	57384	146647	146647
83611	83615	62964	1128	2689	3422	3428	921	922	58726	59212	141595	141662
11553	3247	14947	−408	−250	431	−111	67	−71	−3	−1828	5052	4985

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1991	Connectional Ministry		Ministerial Support							
	Apportion	Paid	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor Utilities & Housing	Assoc Utilities & Housing	Pastor Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor Cash Allow
	61a	61b	63	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
Bartlett	808	808	1520	11600	0	2200	0	4000	0	75
Granger	164	164	600	3000	0	1200	0	0	0	200
BELTON:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	4415	4415	3406	37325	0	6000	0	5349	0	2847
Mt. Zion	496	30		11440		2742	0	0	0	205
Kell's Branch	59	59	0	1080	0	0	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	2742	2742	2642	44412	0	0		1500		2096
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evant	854	854	3077	13270	0	741	0	2400	0	260
Beehouse	87	87	0	1840	0	50	0	300	0	0
Levita	33	33	820	0	0	0	0	120	0	0
Bethel	59	59	0	1020	0	0	0	200	0	0
Florence	745	745	2317	13800	0	1525	0	2000	0	0
Jarrell	149	149	396	3300	0	0	0	300	0	0
Gatesville	3035	3035	3421	30600	0	3750	0	4750	0	0
Purmela	131	131	0	3350	0	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	6991	6991	6609	45879	37753	3854	0	3824	163	2515
St. John's	3459	3459	3420	35800	10851	2249	0	0	0	3757
St. Paul's	243	0	0	6500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	237	150	900	5940	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harker Heights	833	833	3389	11000	0	3600	0	3000	0	0
Nolanville	269	269	618	5156	0	0	0	1544	0	0
Heights Korean	836	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	94	94	0	1800	0	900	0	0	0	0
Lanham	29	29	0	720	0	180	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	6056	6056	7246	45300	23600	3134	2659	0	0	0
St. Lukes Korean	2329	2329	3421	24000	3384	0	0	0	0	0
St. Andrews	1601	1601	3421	25959	0	3151	0	2759	0	225
Little River	1010	1010	2532	16980	0	2900	0	2300	0	0
Holland	195	195	432	3600	0	0	0	600	0	0
Moody	809	808	0	6850	0	2835	0	3747	0	140
Moody Leon	386	386	936	6500	0	2100		2500	0	1700
Mooreville	243	243	0	7020	0	0	0	780	0	200
Bruceville Eddy	228	228	0	7300	0	0	0	200	0	0
ROUND ROCK:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	6450	6450	3421	44260	0	12000	0	6200	0	0
St. Phillips	1804	1804	3378	25891	0	3243	0	3345	0	2628
Salado	1524	1524	3219	22172	0	3300	0	4200	0	3768
Thrall	165	165	412	3300	0	200	0	1125	0	0
Beaukiss	46	46	240	1300	0	0	0	596	0	0
Lawrence Chapel	55	55	240	1300	0	0	0	596	0	0
TAYLOR:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1785	1785	3452	23765	0	4200	0	2775	0	2484
Tenth St.	991	991	3421	15000	0	2400	0	1800	0	5968
Hutto	212	212	855	3900	0	720	0	480	0	150
TEMPLE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	9695	9695	9005	63600	25000	3496	0	1800	0	600
St. James	769	769	0	16000	0	2200	0	2100	0	0
St. Pauls	1066	1066	2047	13865	0	3400	0	3800	0	2828
Grace	276	276	623	5324	0	0	0	1370	0	42
Seventh ST.	1975	1975	4179	22560	0	1000	0	3000	0	0
Rogers	192	192	0	2000	0	1000	0	1200	0	0
Pidcoke	113	113	0	3600	0	0	0	100	0	0
Topsey	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy	1059	1059	2576	19000		3000	0	3000	0	0
District Office	0	1633	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	67842	67842	88191	719378	100588	83270	2659	79660	163	32688
LAST YEAR	57256	57255	83947	696341	81732	95653	2341	77846	504	37280
CHANGE	10586	10587	4244	23037	18856	−12383	318	1814	−341	−4592

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES							TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	4270	2589	7778	0	10131	875	54610
0	0	0	139	1421	0	0	0	8355
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	64226	12490	70032	74038	22211	2344	358593
0		275	295	3392	3600	0	0	24739
0	0	0	0	1334	0	0	0	2851
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	30126	11028	29404	3221	4136	1073	170301
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2519	3758	5691	0	22154	0	64635
0	0	0	175	470	0	750	0	4956
0	0	0	185	326	0	0	0	1952
0	0	0	350	450	0	0	0	3109
0	0	2006	7282	0	0	2532	0	40456
0	0	0	140	1584	0	0	0	7405
0	0	29497	11539	37613	0	43707	2259	221843
0	0	1450	0	1210	0	850	0	8326
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1223	0	100376	35513	79836	36799	35973	2688	485842
0	0	38940	9127	41867	90537	45579	520	328082
0	0	390	0	0	0	0	0	7504
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8572
0	0	2990	1733	9700	6155	0	0	52642
0	0	720	479	3036	0	0	0	15670
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	485	1414	0	0	0	5982
0	0	0	0	382	0	3000	0	4805
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	29267	41706	18069	67028	31955	22652	2000	355125
0	0	24850	4653	19151	5856	2934	0	122803
0	0	10778	4210	9653	14065	11541	877	107507
0	0	4521	3260	8931	0	0	324	54103
0	0	480	476	1171	0	200	68	9596
0	0	4423	1085	6319	0	0	242	36121
0	0	650	202	476	0	1612	0	22492
0	0	420	849	3654	0	0	301	17211
0	0	0	550	2368	0	0	0	13166
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	116182	21955	57775	165000	13051	1665	523429
0	0	16871	619	12084	48805	0	0	131889
0	0	20483	13424	14027	3682	32265	0	140078
0	0	980	191	968	0	0	0	9521
0	0	0	0	278	0	0	0	2976
0	0	0	0	318	0	0	0	3071
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	14561	2158	15174	0	334	0	90085
0	0	3220	4464	11264		701	687	62826
0	0	0	132	2370	0	2103	187	14518
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	20277	172052	18061	128948	114254	0	6530	710317
0	0	4340	1975	4500	7190	0	254	44857
0	0	7275	4430	12851	0	3000	709	69164
0	0	880	350	4094	0	0	178	17737
0	0	25139	3976	17762	0	3537	1524	105884
0	0	0	504	3199	0	0	0	10359
0	0	0	62	1728	0	1045	0	9727
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2669	3183	12730	3600	7159	377	70244
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24231
1223	49544	750265	206145	715761	608757	293157	25682	4660267
1370	40000	729283	184432	661976	669159	276994	25537	4494154
−147	9544	20982	21713	53785	−60402	16163	145	166113

WACO DISTRICT 1991	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6	Removed Transf to Other Denom 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Asian 9a
China Spring	233	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	245	0
Speegleville	91	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	103	0
Clifton	475	7	12	2	0	0	−6	−2	−13	475	0
Mosheim	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	23	0
Coolidge	146	4	1	2	0	0	−2	0	0	151	0
Tehaucana	112	3	2	2	0	0	−3	0	−1	115	0
Crawford	217	3	0	3	0	0	−6	−6	−4	207	0
Oglesby	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−4	94	0
Grosbeck	478	1	7	2	0	0	0	−4	−4	480	0
Thornton	45	0	0	1	0	0	0	−2	−2	42	0
Hewitt	519	1	20	0	0	−1	−6	−1	−3	529	0
Hubbard	276	4	3	4	0	−1	−1	0	−6	279	0
Mt. Calm	83	0	0	0	0	−11	−1	0	−11	60	0
Leroy	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	−1	0	24	0
Lorena	319	11	11	4	0	0	−6	0	−1	338	1
MART:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	304	21	2	3	0	−13	−12	−11	−4	290	0
St. James	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
V.M. West Point	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
McGregor	427	4	5	3	0	0	−11	0	−10	418	0
Meridian	270	1	7	2	−8	0	−4	−2	−9	257	0
Morgan	64	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	−3	63	0
MEXIA:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	673	11	14	19	0	−2	−19	−5	−19	672	0
St. Luke	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−2	80	0
Dennis Chapel	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−6	30	0
Union Memorial	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−2	127	0
Lawson Chapel	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−2	9	0
Rocky	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−3	13	0
Perry	140	3	1	0	0	0	−4	−2	−2	136	0
Riesel	154	6	2	2	0	0	−2	−2	−2	158	2
Meier Settlement	64	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	−4	72	0
Valley Mills	174	4	9	1	0	−6	−1	−3	−3	175	0
Cayote	78	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	81	0
WACO:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Austin Ave	2113	17	38	7	0	−10	−16	−3	−24	2122	0
Bracks Chapel	152	8	0	0	0	0	0	−4	−3	153	0
Springhill	75	4	0	1	−2	0	0	0	−1	77	0
Central	1111	9	9	2	0	−24	−15	−9	−23	1060	0
Cogdell	722	1	13	0	0	0	−5	−2	−7	722	4
Elm Mott	47	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	−2	56	0
First	3363	49	50	50	0	−14	−49	−33	−22	3394	6
Herring Ave	337	4	3	1	0	0	−2	−2	−18	323	0
Korean	50	0	0	3	0	−4	0	0	−4	45	41
Lakeshore	266	1	3	1	−37	0	−9	−7	−9	209	1
Lakeview	244	8	0	0	0	0	−10	0	−4	238	0
Mt. Zion	158	1	0	0	0	0	−3	−1	−2	153	0
Perry Chapel	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	0	33	0
Robinson Drive	627	5	4	5	0	−153	−3	−22	−8	455	0
St. James	193	1	0	0	0	0	0	−1	−4	189	0
Sparks Memorial	323	1	9	5	0	0	−2	−1	−11	324	0
Service Mem	261	0	1	2	0	0	−3	−3	−5	253	0
Wesley	173	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	−3	175	0
West	149	9	7	4	0	−2	−5	0	−1	161	0
Gholson	166	1	0	0	0	0	−6	0	−1	160	0
Whitney	310	7	5	7	−1	−7	−1	−3	−7	310	0
Coon Creek	17	0	0	0	−5	0	−2	0	0	10	0
Lebanon	44	1	0	1	0	0	0	−2	−1	43	0
Woodway	796	16	12	9	0	0	−22	−7	−4	800	0
Bosqueville	50	16	35	6	−50	0	0	−3	−2	52	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	17577	276	295	172	−103	−248	−237	−145	−287	17300	55
LAST YEAR	17583	251	289	171	−91	−34	−238	−120	−234	17577	58
CHANGE	−6	25	6	1	−12	−214	1	−25	−53	−277	−3

											CHURCH SCHOOL		
Black	Hispanic	Native Amer	Pacific Islander	White	Total Ethnic	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High
9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
0	2	0	0	243	245	81	3	32	25	0	12	15	15
0	0	0	0	103	103	55	0	12	0	0	5	14	15
0	0	0	0	475	475	178	0	51	0	4	14	41	35
0	0	0	0	23	23	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	151	151	48	2	0	21	0	6	10	6
0	0	0	0	115	115	48	4	11	0	0	5	15	14
0	0	0	1	206	207	86	5	38	38	5	17	37	9
0	0	0	0	94	94	27	0	12	12	0	9	9	2
0	0	0	0	480	480	150	7	70	135	0	30	61	28
1	0	0	0	41	42	15	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	528	529	168	3	81	7	3	14	63	36
0	0	0	0	279	279	83	2	12	27	0	11	12	14
0	0	0	0	60	60	22	0	9	24	0	3	6	5
0	0	0	0	24	24	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	334	338	104	5	44	45	5	17	65	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	290	290	102	1	24	40	8	13	31	21
15	0	0	0	0	15	12	0	3	1	0	2	3	0
22	0	0	0	0	22	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	415	418	97	5	47	18	2	37	25	12
0	1	0	0	256	257	82	2	53	69	0	13	25	10
0	0	0	0	63	63	19	2	8	0	0	6	3	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	672	672	220	9	39	90	2	22	49	49
80	0	0	0	0	80	40	3	10	0	4	4	6	0
30	0	0	0	0	30	26		14	2	0	3	8	3
127	0	0	0	0	127	55	0	16	0	0	6	8	6
9	0	0	0	0	9	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	136	136	50	0	21	4	3	6	7	6
	2			154	158	81	4	28	34	6	19	22	10
0	0	0	0	72	72	54	0	0	0	0	9	13	8
0	0	0	0	175	175	74	6	18	43	4	11	23	16
0	0	0	0	81	81	42	1	9	5	1	5	10	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	0	0	2118	2122	382	13	107	148	6	53	98	48
153	0	0	0	0	153	90	1	56	14	8	11	20	4
77	0	0	0	0	77	47	3	31	5	3	7	15	7
2	3	0	0	1055	1060	259	4	49	128	0	36	32	17
0	1	0	0	717	722	158	4	26	76	0	22	34	21
0	0	0	0	56	56	40	3	0	49	6	3	13	2
2	0	0	2	3384	3394	934	34	453	423	19	197	344	171
0	0	0	0	323	323	81	20	0	6	0	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	4	45	40	0	0	0	0	5	9	8
0	0	0	0	208	209	96	1	17	12	0	9	17	5
0	0	0	0	238	238	90	4	4	38	0	14	30	11
153	0	0	0	0	153	74	3	23	7	15	6	16	9
32	0	0	0	1	33	34	3	6	1	0	3	4	3
0	3	0	0	452	455	85	10	39	0	0	9	25	5
189	0	0	0	0	189	79	2	41	0	0	8	16	20
4	6	2	0	312	324	126	7	36	0	0	11	10	9
0	0	0	0	253	253	36	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
175	0	0	0	0	175	90	3	32	3	3	6	16	2
0	0	0	0	161	161	68	4	14	25	6	12	24	12
0	0	0	0	160	160	30	0	18	25	0	8	3	0
0	0	0	0	310	310	100	11	28	147	5	15	36	10
0	0	0	0	10	10	10	0	0	10	0	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	43	43	22	2	8	50	0	7	8	2
0	8	0	0	792	800	289	8	128	90	16	43	106	42
0	0	0	0	52	52	54	6	10	25	2	6	19	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1087	34	2	3	16119	17300	5397	210	1792	1934	136	792	1488	750
1102	36	4	1	16376	17577	5412	246	1858	2079	135	720	1572	810
−15	−2	−2	2	−257	−277	−15	−36	−66	−145	1	72	−84	−60

WACO DISTRICT 1991	CHURCH SCHOOL						U M M		U M W	
	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
China Spring	32	74	35	0	15	2	0	0	19	0
Speegleville	18	52	20	0	45	1	0	0	13	203
Clifton	68	158	99	0	78	5	0	0	67	648
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coolidge	24	46	23	18	0	0	0	0	14	0
Tehaucana	24	58	31	21	73	5	0	0	0	0
Crawford	62	125	55	0	63	3	0	0	25	56
Oglesby	26	46	17	16	10	0	0	0	17	93
Grosbeck	122	241	80	10	20	1	20	0	31	312
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	134	247	141	73	40	0	40	1000	25	380
Hubbard	46	83	45	26	51	2	0	0	0	0
Mt. Calm	0	14	3	0	23	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	57	154	69	15	70	9	20	0	0	0
MART:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	90	155	72	15	80	6	20	415	64	469
St. James	1	6	5	4	0	3	3	0	0	0
V.M. West Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	64	138	69	43	84	4	20	55	60	165
Meridian	35	83	46	30	62	1	15	1279	22	130
Morgan	7	18	10	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
MEXIA:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	176	296	159	28	110	6	25	0	70	522
St. Luke	18	28	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dennis Chapel	6	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	7	27	16	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
Lawson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	17	36	22	0	0	2	0	0	25	162
Riesel	56	107	42	21	66	6	0	0	37	1222
Meier Settlement	15	45	29	11	29	6	0	0	21	387
Valley Mills	41	91	38	0	50	4	0	0	16	248
Cayote	18	38	22	0	25	1	0	0	8	99
WACO:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Austin Ave	402	601	263	122	165	4	49	1000	78	1191
Bracks Chapel	20	55	30	15	25	1	15	2021	12	40
Springhill	17	46	28	13	12	0	15	150	12	150
Central	305	390	185	52	269	4	39	391	83	1005
Cogdell	109	186	101	43	15	3	10	300	40	310
Elm Mott	9	27	12	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
First	869	1581	666	220	580	26	21	6400	89	225
Herring Ave	116	126	69	12	0	1	0	0	0	888
Korean	10	32	15	15	17	7	0	0	17	700
Lakeshore	34	65	35	6	0	0	10	1526	12	420
Lakeview	42	97	50	39	90	5	11	0	20	145
Mt. Zion	10	41	35	21	30	0	4	48	10	265
Perry Chapel	7	17	8	6	12	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	47	86	46	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	7	51	41	80	0	0	0	0	53	182
Sparks Memorial	57	87	78	26	10	0	26	0	41	655
Service Mem	13	14	12	10	0	0	0	0	18	293
Wesley	26	52	26	15	10	1	26	0	41	650
West	40	88	33	10	30	0	0	0	0	0
Gholson	10	21	13	8	25	0	0	0	0	0
Whitney	56	117	53	0	0	5	33	416	10	569
Coon Creek	7	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	11	28	23	7	24	0	0	0	0	0
Woodway	207	398	208	391	39	14	14	0	60	1057
Bosqueville	25	50	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3620	6650	3238	1442	2395	141	436	15001	1130	13841
LAST YEAR	3777	6879	3208	1072	2287	133	338	17180	1148	11795
CHANGE	−157	−229	30	370	108	8	98	−2179	−18	2046

UMYF			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treas	World Service & Conf Benevolence	
										Apportion	Paid
26a	26b	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		35a	35b
15	14	0	15000	42000	3000	0	0	100	8373	2774	2774
15	12	0	205000	0	0	0	0	100	4072	1342	1342
29	16	0	1030000	105000	71051	0	0	100	26635	7899	7899
0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	100	839	258	258
18	8	0	191000	74000	23345	0	0	100	7206	2290	2290
15	10	0	202000	0	72000	0	0	100	6688	1986	1986
16	9	50	357900	79500	18751	0	0	100	10080	2836	2836
0	0	0	125000	0	71188	0	0	100	3821	1050	1050
30	15	0	825000	85000	89000	0	0	100	26637	8358	8358
0	0	0	81000	0	0	0	0	100	1669	522	522
40	22	0	860000	80000	0	112000	0	90	18316	6707	4860
21	12	0	260000	96000	33000	0	0	69	8515	4113	3113
0	0	0	90000	0	5699	0	0	100	2420	833	833
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1326	415	415
35	10	0	570000	55000	350000	0	0	100	19423	6530	6530
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	945000	95000	27000	0	0	100	21512	7106	7106
0	0	0	35000	5000	0	0	0	100	588	202	202
0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	100	862	297	297
16	8		947000	90000	60294	0	0	100	22845	6902	6902
15	9	0	495400	95900	25743	0	0	100	15200	4537	4537
0	0	0	142500	500	20589	0	0	101	2787	869	869
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	25	5992	1807500	162000	475478	16714	0	100	31749	10290	10290
0	0	0	169000	0	3500	5415	0	100	3599	1245	1245
0	0	0	127000	0	0	0	0	100	1618	559	559
0	0	0	108500	0	1200	0	0	100	4160	1434	1434
0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	100	362	124	124
0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	100	682	235	235
0	0	0	138000	39700	13144	0	0	100	8963	2889	2889
9	7	0	194500	38000	15554	38751	0	70	5205	2647	1506
0	0	0	152000	0	1450	15790	0	100	6222	2144	2144
10	7	70	793158	64500	25400	0	0	100	11381	3660	3660
5	4	20	55000	0	11137	0	0	100	2539	803	803
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	21	3125	10000000	258000	864794	517445	30000	100	132235	40956	40956
12	8	1138	355300	65600	0	40880	7051	100	9183	3152	3152
10	9	375	110000	0	0	0	0	100	2743	895	895
22	15	0	2086000	342600	932219	639072	0	100	59946	19536	19536
23	15	790	1245000	150000	155000	69000	0	100	30205	8736	8736
0	0	0	160000	0	0	7500	0	100	3128	888	888
200	55		6120000	140000	144000	2063120		100	215340	66191	66191
0	0	0	1029000	94000	18249	0	0	100	14005	4528	4528
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	7958	2657	2657
5	3	0	1372000	95000	0	0	0	30	5465	5101	0
5	5	0	802550	114700	30930	4624	0	100	12387	4236	4236
12	8	161	175400	0	500	0	0	100	6681	2305	2305
10	6	48	41000	0	0	4932	0	102	782	265	341
7	0	0	554000	117000	5000	0	0	100	24078	8237	8237
16	11	0	1025000	127000	4628	0	0	100	10515	3603	3603
0	0	0	653000	100000	46778	48954	0	100	15589	5262	5262
0	0	0	285000	0	29000	0	0	100	7826	2428	2428
3	3	0	800000	115000	0	55717	0	100	10211	3393	3393
12	10	0	385000	50000	2363	0	0	100	11039	3500	3500
0	0	0	176000	35000	1721	0	0	100	7530	2461	2461
10	6	0	323000	90400	5000	0	0	101	16083	4683	4683
0	0	0	48600	0	0	0	0	100	1213	155	155
0	0	0	43500	18000	0	0	0	100	1399	455	455
85	45	0	910000	110000	325000	190328	0	100	37538	12314	12314
0	0	0	155000	0	0	0	0	100	2872	0	2842
0	0	0	68000	140000	120444	0	0		8761	0	5247
808	408	11769	40003808	3369400	4103149	3830242	37051	99	941006	299793	298868
740	414	7807	34290139	3304700	2877097	3375894	13873	99	936858	280434	280823
68	−6	3962	5713669	64700	1226052	454348	23178	0	4148	19359	18045

BENEVOLENCES

WACO DISTRICT 1991	Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges		Africa University		General Advance Specials	UMCOR	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid					
	36a	36b	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40	41a	41b
China Spring	384	384	168	168	43	43	6	0	0	20	2
Speegleville	186	186	81	81	21	21	5	0	0	0	35
Clifton	1094	1094	479	479	123	123	1470	392	0	68	68
Mosheim	36	36	16	16	4	4	0	16	0	5	5
Coolidge	317	317	139	139	36	36	0	28	0	0	0
Tehaucana	275	275	120	120	31	31	15	0	0	15	48
Crawford	393	393	172	172	44	44	229	0	0	17	61
Oglesby	145	145	64	64	16	16	5	0	0	28	46
Grosbeck	1158	1158	507	507	130	130	1000	0	0	25	25
Thornton	72	72	32	32	8	8	10	0	0	10	10
Hewitt	929	929	407	407	104	104	5	0	0	0	0
Hubbard	570	0	249	0	64	0	5	0	0	0	0
Mt. Calm	115	115	50	50	13	13	5	0	0	0	0
Leroy	57	57	25	25	6	6	5	0	0	0	0
Lorena	905	905	396	396	101	101	5	0	0	0	0
MART:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	984	984	431	431	110	110	182	0	0	0	86
St. James	28	28	12	12	3	3	5	0	0	0	0
V.M. West Point	41	41	18	18	5	5	5	0	0	0	0
McGregor	956	956	418	418	107	107	100	525	0	10	152
Meridian	628	628	275	275	70	70	945	45	3	31	308
Morgan	120	120	53	53	13	13	5	0	0	10	20
MEXIA:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1425	1425	624	624	160	160	505	0	0	25	30
St. Luke	172	172	75	75	19	19	7	0	0	0	0
Dennis Chapel	77	77	34	34	9	9	5	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	199	199	87	87	22	22	10	0	0	0	0
Lawson Chapel	17	17	8	8	2	2	5	0	0	0	0
Rocky	33	33	14	14	4	4	5	0	0	0	0
Perry	400	400	175	175	45	45	89	0	0	25	26
Riesel	367	367	161	0	41	0	5	0	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	297	297	130	130	33	33	5	0	0	0	0
Valley Mills	507	507	222	222	57	57	45	0	0	10	45
Cayote	111	111	49	49	12	12	0	25	0	0	5
WACO:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Austin Ave	5673	5673	2483	2483	636	691	78	2505	0	31	225
Bracks Chapel	437	437	191	191	49	49	0	5	0	7	5
Springhill	124	124	54	54	14	14	5	0	0	5	5
Central	2706	2706	1184	1184	303	303	0	433	58	21	207
Cogdell	1210	1210	530	530	136	136	1716	286	0	0	0
Elm Mott	123	123	54	54	14	14	120	52	0	46	69
First	9169	9169	4013	4013	1028	1028	290	0	21	0	90
Herring Ave	627	627	275	275	70	70	350	0	0	0	0
Korean	368	368	161	161	41	41	5	0	0	0	0
Lakeshore	707	0	309	0	79	79	43	37	0	14	24
Lakeview	587	587	257	257	66	66	5	0	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	319	319	140	140	36	36	5	0	0	0	0
Perry Chapel	37	37	16	16	4	4	5	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	1141	1141	499	499	128	128	5	0	0	0	0
St. James	499	499	218	218	56	56	5	0	0	0	70
Sparks Memorial	729	729	319	319	82	82	5	0	0	10	18
Service Mem	336	336	147	147	38	38	0	85	0	10	10
Wesley	470	470	206	206	53	53	75	0	0	0	28
West	485	485	212	212	54	54	0	6	0	0	156
Gholson	341	341	149	149	38	38	0	37	0	40	36
Whitney	649	649	284	284	73	73	1179	20	0	59	69
Coon Creek	21	21	9	9	2	2	50	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	63	63	28	28	7	7	59	0	0	0	0
Woodway	1706	1706	747	747	191	191	253	0	25	0	0
Bosqueville	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	150
TOTAL	41525	40248	18176	17457	4654	4604	8997	4497	108	542	2133
LAST YEAR	40922	40971	17965	17990	4739	4760	17260	3245	0	597	2097
CHANGE	603	−723	211	−533	−85	−156	−8263	1252	108	−56	36

BENEVOLENCES											
Peace with Justice	Native American Day	World Wide Communion	UM Student Day	Christian Education Day	Golden Cross	Conf Advance Specials	Annual Conf Offering	Capital Funds	Church Growth Shares	Wesley Foundation Specials	
										Apportion	Paid
41c	41d	41e	41f	42a	42b	44a	44b	44c	44d	45a	45b
4	0	0	0	0	50	65	0	0	330	126	126
0	0	20	0	0	25	26	0	0	45	61	61
68	0	68	68	68	68	157	0	0	1117	359	359
5	5	5	5	5	5	3	0	0	15	12	12
0	10	17	14	21	23	46	0	0	210	104	104
0	5	27	53	25	7	41	0	0	225	90	90
6	11	26	0	6	61	155	5	0	375	129	129
15	34	60	17	16	36	21	30	0	585	48	48
0	0	51	50	30	25	167	0	0	380	380	380
0	0	24	10	10	10	11	10	0	0	24	24
0	0	0	55	0	43	220	0	0	255	305	305
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	187	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	38	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	19	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	131	0	0	428	297	297
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	40	14	13	0	46	143	0	0	130	323	323
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	9	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	14	14
5	20	7	6	36	30	139	20	0	810	314	314
30	30	30	30	30	30	92	30	0	855	206	206
0	0	0	14	0	0	19	9	0	45	39	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	19	25	12	0	205	20	0	1283	468	468
0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	57	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	25	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	65	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	11
21	15	0	0	31	6	58	25	0	360	131	131
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	120	0
0	0	0	0	7	0	47	0	0	165	97	97
5	45	45	10	10	10	72	26	0	45	166	166
0	0	5	5	5	0	17	0	0	45	37	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180	32	344	10	68	161	910	0	163	3543	1862	1862
5	5	5	10	5	5	64	0	0	45	143	143
5	5	5	5	5	5	17	33	0	50	41	41
0	0	0	178	0	61	393	75	0	1988	888	888
0	0	0	17	34	168	685	15	0	1500	397	397
0	0	42	0	52	0	18	0	0	65	40	44
0	0	0	40	197	0	1639	0	0	4980	3009	3005
0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	0	340	206	206
0	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	121	121
0	21	0	0	0	5	102	20	0	630	232	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	150	193	193
0	0	0	3	0	0	66	0	0	0	105	105
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	12	24
0	0	0	0	0	34	192	0	0	245	374	374
0	23	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	287	164	164
0	0	36	12	10	10	110	42	0	495	239	239
10	10	10	10	10	10	73	50	0	360	110	110
25	0	0	18	35	0	68	65	0	22	154	154
0	0	0	20	0	14	70	0	0	472	159	159
0	0	69	19	14	47	49	0	0	0	112	112
59	59	69	59	59	69	94	0	0	915	213	213
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	2	21	21
0	0	0	100	25	25	246	0	0	465	560	560
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	653	0	0
0	150	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	225	0	0
449	520	997	874	1004	1088	6999	480	163	25353	13629	13102
227	436	1172	962	465	1028	7296	?	397	25909	13628	13614
222	84	−175	−88	539	60	−297	480	−234	−556	1	−512

WACO DISTRICT 1991	BENEVOLENCES									
	Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundation		Meth Mission Home	Meth Home Waco	Alders-gate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Specials	Other Bene-volence
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid						
	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	48c	48d	49	50
China Spring	259	259	188	188	0	240	6	0	0	1767
Speegleville	125	125	91	91	20	55	0	30	0	91
Clifton	737	737	535	535	93	1100	109	68	68	474
Mosheim	24	24	17	17	10	0	0	10	12	16
Coolidge	214	214	155	155	0	255	10	15	206	137
Tehaucana	185	185	134	134	15	712	0	10	15	119
Crawford	265	265	192	192	117	1180	35	10	0	176
Oglesby	98	98	71	71	21	340	12	42	51	63
Grosbeck	780	780	566	566	25	20	0	25	982	740
Thornton	49	49	35	35	10	20	0	10	20	31
Hewitt	626	626	454	454	25	140	100	283	75	403
Hubbard	384	0	278	278	0	480	0	0	105	0
Mt. Calm	78	78	56	56	0	5	0	7	0	50
Leroy	39	39	28	28	0	125	0	0	0	25
Lorena	610	610	442	442	125	405	0	0	45	392
MART:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	663	663	481	481	10	537	46	0	24	432
St. James	19	19	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	12
V.M. West Point	28	28	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	18
McGregor	644	644	467	467	25	1795	20	78	10	496
Meridian	424	424	307	307	237	122	0	30	21	272
Morgan	81	81	59	59	55	145	0	8	0	52
MEXIA:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	961	961	696	696	38	623	38	205	401	618
St. Luke	116	116	84	84	0	0	0	0	0	75
Dennis Chapel	52	52	38	38	0	0	0	0	0	34
Union Memorial	134	134	97	97	0	0	0	0	0	86
Lawson Chapel	12	12	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	7
Rocky	22	22	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	14
Perry	270	270	196	196	0	263	43	30	26	173
Riesel	247	247	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	200	200	145	145	0	0	0	0	0	129
Valley Mills	342	342	248	248	45	330	45	45	50	220
Cayote	75	75	54	54	5	121	25	5	10	48
WACO:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Austin Ave	3823	3823	2772	2772	311	8506	21	84	519	2640
Bracks Chapel	294	294	213	213	5	5	5	5	5	194
Springhill	84	84	61	61	5	5	5	5	54	59
Central	1824	1824	1322	1322	82	2177	106	179	0	1173
Cogdell	815	815	591	591	0	1004	278	117	353	907
Elm Mott	83	83	60	60	43	0	0	37	59	54
First	6179	6179	4480	4480	1000	18469	1299	156	623	5104
Herring Ave	423	423	306	306	0	590	0	0	0	272
Korean	248	248	180	180	0	240	0	0	60	0
Lakeshore	476	0	345	345	0	403	20	20	175	318
Lakeview	395	395	287	287	0	245	0	0	0	254
Mt. Zion	215	215	156	156	0	0	0	0	0	139
Perry Chapel	25	25	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	16
Robinson Drive	769	769	557	557	0	205	0	0	0	520
St. James	336	336	244	244	0	21	0	0	0	216
Sparks Memorial	491	491	356	356	18	296	0	13	46	176
Service Mem	227	227	164	164	10	531	0	10	10	156
Wesley	317	317	230	230	43	24	0	22	43	204
West	327	327	237	237	20	685	0	15	26	210
Gholson	230	230	167	167	0	57	56	18	37	148
Whitney	437	437	317	317	86	255	59	68	217	326
Coon Creek	14	14	10	10	0	700	0	0	17	9
Lebanon	42	42	31	31	0	0	0	0	27	27
Woodway	1150	1150	833	833	0	926	253	50	250	740
Bosqueville	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	167	0
TOTAL	27987	27127	20288	20109	2500	44531	2591	1710	4828	21232
LAST YEAR	28538	28397	20688	20584	2013	38740	1333	1509	8319	21339
CHANGE	−551	−1270	−400	−475	487	5791	1258	201	911	−107

BENEVOLENCES												
Ministers Insurance		Other Benev. Paid Direct	Perkins Endowment	Homes for Retired Min	Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah		District Work		Conference Claimants	
Apportion	Paid				Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid
50a	50b	51	52	53	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	59a	59b
1023	1023	0	0	0	41	41	11	11	459	459	1576	1576
495	495	30	0	0	20	20	5	5	222	222	763	763
2913	2913	0	0	68	118	118	30	30	1307	1307	4489	4489
95	96	0	0	5	4	4	1	1	43	43	147	148
845	845	0	0	0	34	34	9	9	379	379	1301	1301
732	732	0	0	10	30	30	8	8	329	329	1129	1129
1046	1046	1730	0	30	42	42	11	11	469	469	1611	1611
387	387	754	0	38	16	16	4	4	174	174	597	597
3082	3082	3421	0	25	125	125	32	32	1383	1383	4750	4750
192	192	0	0	10	8	8	2	2	86	86	296	296
2473	2473	110	0	0	100	100	26	26	1110	1110	3811	3811
1517	1517	350	0	0	61	0	16	0	680	680	2337	2337
307	307	0	0	0	12	12	3	3	138	138	473	473
153	153	0	0	0	6	6	2	2	69	69	236	236
2408	2408	3050	0	0	98	98	25	25	1080	1080	3711	3711
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2620	2620	0	0	0	106	106	27	27	1176	1176	4038	4038
75	75	490	0	0	3	3	1	1	33	33	115	115
110	110	75	0	0	4	4	1	1	49	49	169	169
2545	2545	0	0	10	103	103	27	27	1142	1142	3922	3922
1673	1673	542	0	127	68	98	17	17	751	751	2578	2578
320	320	512	0	0	13	27	3	3	144	144	494	494
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3795	3795	39769	0	96	154	176	40	40	1702	1702	5847	5847
459	459	0	0	0	19	19	5	5	206	206	707	707
206	206	0	0	0	8	8	2	2	92	92	318	318
529	529	0	0	0	21	21	6	6	237	237	815	828
46	46	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	20	20	70	70
87	87	0	0	0	4	4	1	1	39	39	133	133
1066	1066	0	0	26	43	43	11	11	478	478	1642	1642
976	976	0	0	0	40	0	10	0	438	0	1504	1504
791	791	225	20	0	32	32	8	8	355	355	1218	1218
1350	1350	39	0	55	55	55	14	14	605	605	2080	2080
296	296	37	0	10	12	12	3	3	133	133	457	457
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15103	15103	16654	0	299	612	612	157	157	6776	6776	23273	23273
1163	1163	2619	0	5	47	47	12	12	522	522	1791	1791
330	330	1074	0	5	13	13	3	3	148	148	509	509
7204	7204	2498	0	0	292	292	75	75	3232	3232	11101	11101
3221	3221	1482	0	118	131	131	34	34	1445	1445	4964	4964
327	327	0	0	42	13	13	3	3	147	147	505	505
24409	24409	4400	0	724	989	989	254	254	10951	10955	37613	37613
1670	1670	170	0	0	68	68	17	17	749	749	2573	2573
980	980	0	0	0	40	40	10	10	439	439	1510	1510
1881	0	0	0	0	76	76	20	20	844	844	2899	2899
1562	1562	35	0	0	63	63	16	16	701	701	2407	2407
850	850	200	0	0	34	36	9	9	381	381	1310	1310
98	98	0	0	0	4	4	1	1	44	44	151	76
3038	3038	38	0	14	123	123	32	32	1363	1363	4681	4681
1329	1329	0	0	0	54	54	14	14	596	596	2048	2048
1940	1940	1265	0	26	79	79	20	20	871	871	2990	2990
896	896	0	0	10	36	36	9	9	402	402	1380	1380
1251	1251	0	0	42	51	51	13	13	561	561	1928	1928
1291	1291	0	0	0	52	52	13	13	579	579	1989	1989
908	908	0	0	0	37	37	9	9	407	407	1399	1399
1727	1727	423	0	76	70	138	18	18	775	775	2661	2661
57	57	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	26	26	88	88
168	168		0	0	7	7	2	2	75	75	259	259
4541	4541	2079	0	100	184	184	47	47	2037	2037	6998	6998
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110556	108676	84071	20	1971	4479	4514	1150	1124	49599	49165	170361	170300
106968	107050	45785	8393	1337	4378	4533	1187	1182	45564	43296	181147	181393
3588	1626	38286	−8373	634	101	−20	−37	−58	4035	5869	−10786	−11094

WACO DISTRICT 1991	Connectional Ministry		Ministerial Support							
	Apportion	Paid	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor Utilities & Housing	Assoc Utilities & Housing	Pastor Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor Cash Allow
	61a	61b	63	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
China Spring	729	729	2003	15000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	353	353	1231	9720	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clifton	2077	2077	3421	30071	0	3600	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	68	68	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coolidge	602	602	1563	11229	0	2100	0	0	0	0
Tehaucana	522	522	1562	10209	0	0	0	2100	0	0
Crawford	746	746	2136	14700	0	3500	0	0	0	0
Oglesby	276	276	948	6500	0	0	0	500	0	0
Grosbeck	2197	2197	32000	0	0	0	0	3210	0	110
Thornton	137	137	0	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	1763	1763	2369	17754	0	8900	0	6800	0	0
Hubbard	1081	0	2256	14600	0	3000	0	3000	0	0
Mt. Calm	219	219	771	5100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	109	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	1717	1717	3499	29880	0	0	0	2782	0	300
MART:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1868	1868	3421	24000	0	3662	0	3000	0	0
St. James	53	53	0	1560	0	0	0	0	0	0
V.M. West Point	78	78	0	1200	0	660	0	0	0	0
McGregor	1814	1814	3421	22545	0	4400	0	4600	0	2905
Meridian	1193	1193	2872	23730	0	0	0	225	0	0
Morgan	228	228	513	4200	0	0	0	0	0	75
MEXIA:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	2705	2705	3421	34155	0	4000	0	4000	0	209
St. Luke	327	327	0	7800	0	0	0	600	0	0
Dennis Chapel	147	147	0	3600	0	720	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	377	377	1236	8387	0	0	0	0	0	576
Lawson Chapel	33	33	0	960	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky	62	62	0	2040	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	760	760	2110	13000	0	3872	0	2000	0	2628
Riesel	696	600	1584	8200	0	4200	0	2000	0	150
Meier Settlement	564	564	1476	11100	0	600	0	600	0	600
Valley Mills	962	962	1262	9915	0	1800	0	3480	0	1095
Cayote	211	211	432	3000	0	300	0	1296	0	0
WACO:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Austin Ave	10767	10767	11721	43482	36833	3900	3900	3600	9870	5518
Bracks Chapel	829	829	2376	17850	0	2000	0	300	0	2000
Springhill	235	235	713	4800	0	2280	0	720	0	658
Central	5136	5136	4630	55400	11526	4500	3550	3600	1000	10200
Cogdell	2297	2297	3406	29000		4995	0	5800	0	0
Elm Mott	233	233	792	5500	0	0	0	500	0	0
First	17402	17402	12116	65470	21723	2911	8405	6180		
Herring Ave	1190	1190	0	14925	0	750	0	3000	0	0
Korean	698	698	0	485	0	6600	0	1200	0	0
Lakeshore	1341	0	2614	18000	0	5000	0	5000	0	0
Lakeview	1114	1114	3421	24500	0	479	0	2400	0	0
Mt. Zion	606	606	1007	15380	0	2820	0	0	0	0
Perry Chapel	70	70	182	1800	0	1200	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	2166	2166	4614	23600	0	1600	0	4000	0	0
St. James	947	947	2489	16500	0	2500	0	1040	0	200
Sparks Memorial	1383	1383	1710	16200	0	3600	0	3600	0	0
Service Mem	638	638	1710	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	892	892	1068	16868	0	2200	0	2300	0	500
West	920	920	2490	12400	0	2400	0	1200	0	250
Gholson	647	647	1320	10400	0	0	0	1600	0	0
Whitney	1231	1231	3031	16284	0	3500	0	3000	0	950
Coon Creek	41	41	120	1035	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	120	120	180	1600	0	0	0	1200	0	0
Woodway	3237	3237	3421	31248		4158		4601		5868
Bosqueville	0	0	855	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	78814	76296	141493	803382	70082	102707	15855	95034	10870	34792
LAST YEAR	73251	73359	109076	812994	89547	102787	18308	84541	8402	33213
CHANGE	5563	2937	32417	−9612	−19465	−80	−2453	10493	2468	1579

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES							TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	594	2188	7343	0	2899	111	38841
0	0	954	955	4566	0	2312	203	24088
0	0	32725	5956	18843	0	6100	2422	130890
0	0	675	212	0	0	0	0	3541
0	0	1650	1162	4790	0	0	0	29910
0	0	1275	418	4827	0	1207	0	28511
0	0	0	3861	10446	0	11280	744	58852
0	0	0	1476	3310	0	2033	438	20365
0	0	25193	7575	18767	0	1532	1182	120007
0	0	0	75	1714	0	0	0	6158
0	0	20115	5824	20184	22035	6500	229	129391
0	0	3568	1546	9573	0	5112	0	51595
0	0	720	503	1137	0	1711	0	12362
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1326
0	0	20667	7707	15828	9721	34731	0	148016
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	20227	4674	14721	0	0	797	96144
0	0	260	105	950	0	0	0	3953
0	0	0	100	445	0	0	0	3342
0	0	20711	3849	23042	0	5512	1579	116219
0	0	4577	4425	10451	0	2693	265	65835
0	0	0	616	2232	0	277	0	11257
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	52802	5481	15734	5638	56685	1847	256773
0	0	0	0	2645	0	0	0	14644
0	0	0	0	1725	0	0	0	7663
0	0	0	1000	2200	0	0	0	17559
0	0	0	0	376	0	0	0	1698
0	0	0	100	250	0	0	0	3072
0	0	0	2596	6036	0	1037	356	42958
0	0	2350	2199	6889	6000	500	249	39669
0	0	0	1694	6825	3566	514	603	34190
0	0	7535	2554	12899	0	18491	160	70656
0	0	500	795	1957	0	1171	252	12324
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4422	0	161910	25450	124527	43176	11793	2779	645313
0	0	4000	1260	4680	7880	12033	40	66266
0	0	720	243	811	0	5278	0	20090
2700	0	73979	13739	54262	0	141962	1925	447405
0	0	28503	3785	22769	17336	10400	780	159961
0	0	1200	915	3369	0	3194	0	18663
	32982	243190	43361	270585	356639	37208	2689	1328179
0	0	14752	1480	12705	0	10624	887	73638
0	0	0	16900	14840	0	0	0	47983
0	0	8870	1595	17123	0	2945	420	67662
0	0	16168	3733	14462	0	9498	225	87458
0	0	5916	975	5325	0	1062	150	39516
0	0	1080	77	696	748	50	45	6660
0	0	11411	2708	20779	0	0	0	93073
0	0	0	700	11073	0	9500	1020	55824
0	0	17260	3543	9851	7166	8960	527	89766
0	0	4295	540	6283	0	0	539	33553
0	0	6500	1000	6297	10440	1500	650	59556
0	0	4358	2232	6162	0	0	0	43003
0	0	1000	1172	5445	0	0	0	28467
0	0	6701	5023	13193	0	4307	200	73610
0	0	0	158	524	0	0	0	3050
0	0	550	2350	1240	0	0	0	8521
	0	43470	7106	23834	32057	22240	1772	219857
0	0	0	1338	7262	0	0	0	12980
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8986
7122	32982	872931	211029	888802	522402	454851	26085	5340849
10735	34102	816726	206633	868885	452450	362071	26386	5044666
−3613	−1120	56205	4396	19917	69952	92780	−301	296183

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1991	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6	Removed Transf to Other Denom 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Asian 9a
Abbott	78		0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	77	0
Brandon	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0
Alvarado	430	5	6	2	0	0	−13	−9	−24	397	0
Bardwell	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−2	38	0
Avalon	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	16	0
Blooming Grove	183	3	0	0	0	0	−1	−1	−2	182	0
Dresden	35	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
Britton	45	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	−1	46	0
Chatfield	98	5	4	2	0	0	−2	0	−1	106	0
Barry	83	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	−4	80	0
CORSICANA:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	152	0	2	0	0	0	−4	0	−3	147	1
First	1644	19	26	16	0	−2	−12	−4	−26	1661	0
St. Andrews	10	0	0	0	−2	0	0	0	0	8	0
St. Luke	310	3	5	3	0	0	−2	0	−5	314	0
Wesley	254	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	−4	254	0
Emhouse	58	2	2	0	−3	0	−1	0	0	58	0
Dawson	203	1	2	3	0	0	−3	0	−5	201	0
Penelope	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	27	0
ENNIS:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	856	9	8	11	0	0	−5	−2	−8	869	0
Northside	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0
Trinity	41	1	4	0	0	0	−3	0	−2	41	0
Rice	65	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	−2	65	0
Eureka	136	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	139	0
Streetman	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
Richland	61	0	0	0	0	0	−1	0	0	60	0
Ferris	224	1	2	1	0	0	−6	0	−5	217	0
Trumbull	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Grandview	293	11	7	4	0	0	0	0	−4	311	0
Covington	101	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	−2	102	0
HILLSBORO:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	530	0	11	5	0	0	−1	0	−14	531	0
Line St.	368	2	1	0	−100	0	−2	0	−6	263	0
ITALY:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	158	1	0	0	0	0	−1	0	−3	155	0
Frost	160	2	2	2	0	0	0	−1	−3	162	0
Milford, First	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0
Irene	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	34	0
Itasca	166	2	0	2	0	0	0	−1	−4	165	0
Osceola	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
Kerens	217	4	2	0	0	0	0	−1	−3	219	0
Pleasant Grove	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0
Maypearl	90	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	−1	92	0
Venus	91	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0
Midlothian	741	1	4	3	0	−2	−4	−6	−1	736	0
MILFORD:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilgrim Rest	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	26	0
Brushie Prairie	6	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
Italy, Lacy Chapel	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
Pelham, Wesley	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	15	0
Ovilla	335	5	13	2	0	0	−4	0	−1	350	0
Palmer	221	1	3	1	−12	0	−4	−1	−2	207	0
Bristol	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−4	13	0
Red Oak	534	9	7	13	0	0	−7	0	−1	555	0
Sardis	130	2	4	3	0	0	−2	0	−2	135	0
Bethel	62	0	0	0	−10	−1	−2	−1	−1	47	0
WAXAHACHIE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris Heights	523	12	9	11	0	0	−13	−2	−5	535	0
First	1214	11	34	18	0	0	−12	−9	−16	1240	0
Wortham	231	0	2	0	0	−2	0	0	−9	222	0
Kirvin	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−2	20	0
Watts Chapel	27	0	3	9	0	0	0	0	−1	38	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11675	115	175	124	−127	−7	−105	−38	−185	11627	1
LAST YEAR	11580	116	190	157	−18	−9	−97	−33	−211	11675	3
CHANGE	95	−1	−15	−33	−109	2	−8	−5	26	−48	−2

											CHURCH SCHOOL		
Black	Hispanic	Native Amer	Pacific Islander	White	Total Ethnic	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High
9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
0	0	0	0	77	77	28		5	0	0	4	0	0
0	0	0	0	28	28	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	397	397	125	4	92	98	4	12	36	24
0	0	0	0	38	38	23	0	0	0	0	3	13	1
0	0	0	0	16	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	182	182	57	3	13	0	0	9	12	11
0	0	0	0	38	38	11	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	46	46	22	0	3	8	0	3	11	0
0	0	0	0	106	106	32	3	0	0	4	5	10	16
0	0	0	0	80	80	32	7	0	0	0	4	4	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	142	147	37	0	8	12	0	7	0	0
0	4	2	0	1655	1661	334	15	140	100	15	84	120	65
8	0	0	0	0	8	6	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	314	314	103	3	33	9	0	15	35	5
1	0	0	0	253	254	58	1	18	12	0	8	5	4
0	0	0	0	58	58	25	1	0	7	0	4	0	0
0	0	0	0	201	201	51	1	20	32	0	14	14	4
0	0	0	0	27	27	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	868	869	229	10	77	0	5	7	94	30
72	0	0	0	0	72	20	0	32	0	0	3	4	5
0	0	0	0	41	41	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	65	65	26	2	4	0	6	1	2	2
0	0	0	0	139	139	45	0	12	32	1	7	8	3
0	0	0	0	15	15	12	0	2	5	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	60	60	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	217	217	69	5	42	55	0	12	29	7
0	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	311	311	99	4	44	68	7	13	32	25
0	5	0	0	97	102	32	1	17	20	0	8	13	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	531	531	135	1	42	14	0	13	30	9
14	0	0	0	249	263	78	0	0	25	0	9	20	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	155	155	31	1	38	20	0	8	18	3
0	1	0	0	161	162	35	2	12	20	0	5	15	1
0	0	0	0	73	73	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	34	34	6	0	3	0	0	3	4	1
1	0	0	0	164	165	48	0	21	0	0	7	15	5
0	0	0	0	34	34	16	0	3	0	0	1	3	
0	0	0	0	219	219	1	53	0	0	0	9	17	9
0	0	0	0	71	71	33	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	90	92	31	1	20	14	2	4	19	11
0	0	0	0	92	92	21	2	13	17	0	1	7	5
0	0	0	0	736	736	224	2	140	92	0	27	65	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	26	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	3	0	0	1	11	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	12	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	1	0	0	0	15	24	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	3	0	0	347	350	137	4	72	60	0	12	36	21
0	1	0	0	206	207	82	3	38	11	6	23	48	19
0	0	0	0	13	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	555	555	179	8	86	130	9	15	102	40
0	0	0	0	135	135	57	2	11	21	0	7	12	5
0	0	0	0	47	47	15	0	0	8	0	2	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	535	535	246	17	74	135	11	27	72	27
0	0	0	0	1240	1240	390	14	16	55	7	43	133	28
0	0	0	0	222	222	70	1	32	52	0	12	28	8
0	0	0	0	20	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	38	38	19	1	2	0	0	3	7	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
159	21	2	0	11444	11627	3512	173	1192	1136	77	459	1093	431
152	16	0	1	11503	11675	3587	162	1292	987	88	444	1077	522
7	5	2	−1	−59	−48	−75	11	−100	149	−11	15	16	−91

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1991	CHURCH SCHOOL						U M M		U M W	
	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Abbott	18	22	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brandon	10	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	91	163	75	0	4	11	0	0	35	893
Bardwell	0	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avalon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	16	48	31	5	0	0	0	0	9	0
Dresden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	20	34	22	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	22	53	19	5	0	3	0	0	0	0
Barry	24	34	15	5	0	0	0	0	8	71
CORSICANA:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	37	44	28	0	10	0	0	0	14	496
First	322	591	293	310	462	17	0	0	126	1066
St. Andrews	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	65	120	48	0	40	3	14	0	37	296
Wesley	33	50	27	8	18	0	7	0	22	565
Emhouse	27	31	15	0	9	1	0	0	15	0
Dawson	30	62	38	32	35	1	0	0	7	59
Penelope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENNIS:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	157	288	151	22	95	5	0	0	25	147
Northside	4	16	16	4	0	0	6	403	10	434
Trinity	11	12	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Rice	1	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka	19	37	28	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
Streetman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris	57	105	49	0	0	0	0	0	32	106
Trumbull	5	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grandview	49	119	54	18	52	1	0	0	35	0
Covington	21	46	26	13	31	0	0	0	12	0
HILLSBORO:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	74	126	81	0	0	0	0	0	45	333
Line St.	47	79	47	0	20	2	0	0	20	144
ITALY:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	36	65	30	6	10	0	0	0	16	363
Frost	20	41	23	0	20	2	0	0	18	811
Milford, First	15	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Irene	11	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	44	71	25	0	6	0	0	0	9	75
Osceola	14	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Kerens	61	96	31	43	7	3	0	0	12	65
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	7	41	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venus	6	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midlothian	149	266	153	49	52	1	0	0	57	415
MILFORD:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie	10	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy, Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham, Wesley	12	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	94	163	82	18	56	4	0	0	0	0
Palmer	28	118	48	14	29	1	0	0	17	232
Bristol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	120	277	137	20	50	9	0	0	28	825
Sardis	30	54	33	25	45	0	0	0	13	75
Bethel	15	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris Heights	144	270	171	36	106	7	0	0	35	796
First	331	535	324	45	15	11	0	0	86	295
Wortham	53	101	57	5	52	0	0	0	35	295
Kirvin	7	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watts Chapel	13	23	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2380	4363	2332	722	1252	82	27	403	779	8857
LAST YEAR	2659	4702	2350	912	1608	82	41	287	813	9704
CHANGE	−279	−339	−18	−190	−356	0	−14	116	−34	−847

U M Y F			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treas	World Service & Conf Benevolence	
										Apportion	Paid
28a	28b	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		35a	35b
0	0	0	30000	20000	15000	0	0	100	3639	814	814
0	0	0	20000	0	3347	0	0	100	2180	653	653
29	14	0	505000	150000	58920	0	0	100	18288	5254	5254
0	0	0	50000	35000	700	0	0	100	1702	576	576
0	0	0	40000	0	200	0	0	100	593	201	201
8	8	0	266755	117000	71739	0	0	100	8405	2804	2804
0	0	0	28500	0	5889	0	0	100	700	218	218
0	0	0	50000	0	12473	0	0	100	1647	458	458
0	0	0	87200	86500	9755	0	0	100	4091	1272	1272
0	0	0	150000	0	7191	0	0	100	2772	947	947
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	215000	61000	10377	10729	0	100	8255	2740	2740
61	34	1000	3500000	167500	65000	196659	0	100	99024	24739	24739
0	0	0	51000	0	0	0	0	10	175	575	120
17	13	0	382888	103266	15000	0	0	100	13291	4433	4433
5	3	0	206875	74700	1780	0	0	100	10191	3146	3146
0	0	0	96700	0	42035	0	0	100	3039	996	996
0	0	0	351300	55900	85000	0	0	100	9923	2956	2956
0	0	0	84050	0	3346	0	0	100	1748	481	481
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	20	2535	1445000	150000	92145	66190	6469	100	53891	16389	16389
10	0	0	180000	0	638	7310	0	46	3347	2555	1951
0	0	0	190000	55000	720	645	0	100	3471	1189	1189
2	4	300	250000	0	40396	0	0	100	3453	1139	1139
0	0	0	100000	54000	0	0	0	100	6064	2051	2051
0	0	0	36000	0	0	0	0	100	1357	466	466
0	0	0	42000	0	0	0	0	100	1239	422	422
0	0	0	425000	97000	61211	0	0	100	14662	4275	4275
0	0	0	17000	0	0	0	0	100	282	78	78
23	16	0	615000	71000	12934	0	0	100	13908	4168	4168
0	0	0	136000	0	7804	0	0	100	4171	1367	1367
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	11	0	2000000	116000	18000	26565	0	100	34353	10699	10699
0	0	0	156250	70000	3102	0	0	100	9755	2948	2948
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	3	0	300000	82000	0	12500	0	100	5663	1649	1649
0	0	0	185000	37000	0	0	0	100	6477	1990	1990
0	0	0	47500	0	0	0	0	100	2014	650	650
0	0	0	51000	0	11197	0	0	100	1535	519	519
6	5	0	466700	66200	22457	0	0	100	8863	2815	2815
0	0	0	100000	0	1848	0	0	100	1128	355	355
10	6	2116	335000	74000	37767	0	0	100	8181	2697	2697
0	0	0	98200	0	78496	0	0	100	2558	851	851
0	0	0	108000	39000	31233	0	0	100	3461	1029	1029
0	0	0	84000	0	1007	0	0	100	3668	943	943
79	25	4548	1119300	150000	12248	43222	0	100	41179	12262	12262
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	57000	0	4225	2500	0	101	888	302	302
0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	103	405	135	135
0	0	0	29000	0	0	0	0	102	690	233	233
0	0	0	90000	0	0	0	0	102	717	243	243
16	11	0	400000	65000	0	218000	0	100	19063	5673	5673
25	11	0	370000	98000	50588	0	0	100	10788	3554	3554
0	0	0	52200	0	0	0	0	100	894	287	287
45	23	140	890000	98000	56415	491942	461	100	25567	8439	8439
5	5	0	180000	75000	4893	10000	0	100	4176	1332	1332
0	0	0	110000	30000	8500	0	0	100	3140	1081	1081
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	15	0	550000	100000	30814	257909	0	100	24138	7862	7862
50	30	0	2384671	135000	414022	10728	0	100	69000	19345	19345
0	0	0	211000	87000	42800	0	0	100	15681	4962	4962
0	0	0	51000	0	5105	0	0	100	1174	281	281
0	0	0	15200	0	4392	0	0	100	778	165	165
0	0	0		230000	103664	0	0	100	5627	0	1059
480	257	10699	20022289	2850066	1566373	1354899	6930	100	607069	180663	180663
485	297	23086	19789540	2849066	1639926	1539027	5288	101	602469	169028	169028
−5	−40	−12447	232749	1000	−73553	−184128	1642	−1	4600	11635	11635

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1991	BENEVOLENCES										
	Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges		Africa University		General Advance Specials	UMCOR	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid					
	36a	36b	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40	41a	41b
Abbott	113	113	49	49	13	13	680	0	0	0	63
Brandon	91	91	40	40	10	10	0	5	0	5	5
Alvarado	728	728	319	319	82	82	1477	134	0	0	0
Bardwell	80	80	35	35	9	9	5	0	0	0	0
Avalon	28	28	12	12	3	3	5	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	388	388	170	170	44	44	46	5	0	5	5
Dresden	30	30	13	13	3	3	10	0	0	0	0
Britton	63	63	28	28	7	7	140	5	0	5	5
Chatfield	176	176	77	77	20	20	34	100	0	4	13
Barry	131	131	57	57	15	15	5	0	0	0	0
CORSICANA:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	380	380	166	166	43	43	101	0	0	10	57
First	3427	3427	1500	1500	384	384	5254	1306	0	0	139
St. Andrews	80	0	35	10	9	0	5	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	614	614	269	269	69	69	0	50	0	0	10
Wesley	436	436	191	191	49	49	5	0	0	0	0
Emhouse	138	138	60	61	15	15	0	12	0	10	0
Dawson	410	410	179	179	46	46	124	600	0	8	36
Penelope	67	67	29	29	7	7	42	0	0	16	19
ENNIS:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	2270	2270	994	994	255	255	2590	45	0	0	15
Northside	354	0	155	0	40	0	25	0	0	0	0
Trinity	165	165	72	72	18	18	5	0	0	0	0
Rice	158	158	69	69	18	18	5	0	0	0	0
Eureka	284	284	124	124	32	32	17	0	0	15	15
Streetman	65	65	28	28	7	7	5	0	0	0	0
Richland	58	58	26	26	7	7	5	0	0	0	0
Ferris	592	592	259	259	66	66	1043	0	0	25	90
Trumbull	11	11	5	5	1	1	5	0	0	0	0
Grandview	577	577	253	253	65	65	5	0	0	26	26
Covington	189	189	83	83	21	21	5	0	0	5	32
HILLSBORO:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1482	1482	649	649	166	166	1270	23	0	14	31
Line St.	408	408	179	179	46	46	400	0	0	0	0
ITALY:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	228	228	100	100	26	26	149	29	0	14	11
Frost	276	276	121	121	31	31	210	80	0	0	0
Milford, First	90	90	39	39	10	10	0	5	0	5	5
Irene	72	72	31	31	8	8	5	0	0	0	0
Itasca	390	390	171	171	44	44	472	0	0	10	10
Osceola	49	49	22	22	6	6	27	0	0	0	0
Kerens	374	374	164	164	42	42	5	0	0	16	5
Pleasant Grove	118	118	52	52	13	13	5	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	143	143	62	62	16	16	5	0	0	18	15
Venus	131	131	57	57	15	15	10	0	0	0	0
Midlothian	1699	1699	743	743	190	190	1646	0	16	0	0
MILFORD:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilgrim Rest	42	42	18	18	5	5	0	13	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie	19	19	8	8	2	2	0	13	0	0	0
Italy, Lacy Chapel	32	32	14	14	4	4	0	13	0	0	0
Pelham, Wesley	34	34	15	15	4	4	0	13	0	0	0
Ovilla	786	786	344	344	88	88	1892	0	0	0	196
Palmer	492	492	215	215	55	55	37	0	0	20	30
Bristol	40	40	17	17	4	4	5	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	1169	1169	512	512	131	131	276	102	0	30	32
Sardis	185	185	81	81	21	21	0	31	0	0	0
Bethel	150	150	66	66	17	17	5	0	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris Heights	1089	1089	477	477	122	122	617	0	0	20	148
First	2680	2680	1173	1173	300	300	4280	1229	0	117	315
Wortham	687	687	301	301	77	77	28	37	15	20	20
Kirvin	39	39	17	17	4	4	84	0	5	0	5
Watts Chapel	23	23	10	10	3	3	100	0	10	10	10
District Office	0	434	0	180	0	49	0	35	0	0	0
TOTAL	25030	25030	10955	10955	2808	2808	23171	3883	46	428	1363
LAST YEAR	24658	24658	10831	10831	2856	2856	21964	4279	40	593	2022
CHANGE	372	372	124	124	−48	−48	1207	−396	6	−165	−660

BENEVOLENCES											
Peace with Justice	Native American Day	World Wide Communion	UM Student Day	Christian Education Day	Golden Cross	Conf Advance Specials	Annual Conf Offering	Capital Funds	Church Growth Shares	Wesley Foundation Specials	
										Apportion	Paid
41c	41d	41e	41f	42a	42b	44a	44b	44c	44d	45a	45b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	315	0	0
5	0	5	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	80	24	30	0	90	0	10	0	180	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	5	5	5	5	0	0	0	45	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	5	5	5	0	0	0	158	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	593	0	0
17	52	221	151	0	228	0	194	0	3889	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0
0	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	448	0	0
0	0	54	0	18	0	0	0	0	255	0	0
0	0	10	10	5	20	0	0	0	195	0	0
29	0	17	5	28	26	0	42	0	195	0	0
7	0	12	6	5	4	0	6	0	90	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	20	12	0	28	0	30	39	824	2614	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	45	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	60	0	0
0	0	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
0	2	25	25	0	92	25	0	0	450	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0
0	0	23	0	21	94	0	0	0	375	0	0
0	0	5	5	15	15	0	0	0	140	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	37	0	20	57	0	36	0	1663	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	90	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	7	9	0	0	39	0	135	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0
5	5	5	5	5	5	0	25	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0
10	0	10	10	10	10	0	0	0	255	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	135	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	0
0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0
0	25	11	23	0	10	0	0	0	180	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1080	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	60	75	0	72	0	540	0	0
0	0	0	0	60	27	0	10	0	315	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	225	20	27	38	0	0	0	975	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	55	0	0	89	16	0	0	540	0	0
25	25	135	433	234	100	0	0	0	4035	0	0
10	10	20	20	20	20	0	101	0	90	0	0
0	0	5	5	5	5	0	50	0	0	0	0
10	0	20	0	10	10	0	0	0	45	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	0
145	236	1008	785	595	1075	91	764	824	21460	0	78
147	86	710	434	684	1412	269	?	1100	17143	31	0
−2	150	298	351	−89	−337	−178	764	−276	4317	−31	78

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1991	BENEVOLENCES									
	Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundation		Meth Mission Home	Meth Home Waco	Alders-gate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Specials	Other Benevolence
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid						
	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	48c	48d	49	50
Abbott	76	76	55	55	0	510	0	0	0	38
Brandon	61	61	44	44	5	220	0	5	5	34
Alvarado	490	490	356	356	16	1055	35	30	50	244
Bardwell	54	54	39	39	0	25	0	0	0	25
Avalon	19	19	14	14	0	5	0	0	0	9
Blooming Grove	262	262	190	190	5	165	0	5	5	130
Dresden	20	20	15	15	15	15	0	0	0	34
Britton	43	43	31	31	5	118	0	5	5	27
Chatfield	119	119	86	86	0	227	14	0	0	59
Barry	88	88	64	64	0	20	0	0	0	45
CORSICANA:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	256	256	185	185	0	25	0	16	74	127
First	2309	2309	1674	1674	125	18988	93	59	224	1151
St. Andrews	54	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	414	414	300	300	0	292	0	0	70	205
Wesley	294	294	213	213	35	865	0	0	45	190
Emhouse	93	93	67	67	10	25	0	20	28	46
Dawson	276	276	200	200	4	110	143	23	94	165
Penelope	45	45	33	33	2	145	19	16	11	49
ENNIS:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1530	1530	1109	1109	110	2405	0	7	178	761
Northside	239	0	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	111	111	80	80	0	6	0	0	0	55
Rice	106	106	77	77	0	136	0	0	0	54
Eureka	191	191	139	139	0	34	0	0	0	96
Streetman	44	44	32	32	0	10	0	0	0	20
Richland	39	39	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	18
Ferris	399	399	289	289	0	836	0	25	50	201
Trumbull	7	7	5	5	0	50	0	0	0	5
Grandview	389	389	282	282	61	1333	81	0	38	194
Covington	128	128	93	93	5	75	0	5	10	64
HILLSBORO:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	999	999	724	724	324	1277	46	19	141	497
Line St.	275	275	199	199	0	643	0	0	138	137
ITALY:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	154	154	112	112	10	560	0	0	19	77
Frost	186	186	135	135	0	314	0	50	0	92
Milford, First	61	61	44	44	5	30	0	5	5	39
Irene	48	48	35	35	0	25	0	0	0	25
Itasca	263	263	191	191	10	105	0	10	20	130
Osceola	33	33	24	24	35	20	0	0	0	23
Kerens	252	252	183	183	0	320	10	0	0	124
Pleasant Grove	79	79	58	58	0	0	40	0	0	45
Maypearl	96	96	70	70	0	326	24	2	18	48
Venus	88	88	64	64	0	923	0	0	0	42
Midlothian	1145	1145	830	830	0	3795	0	0	106	570
MILFORD:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilgrim Rest	28	28	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	15
Brushie Prairie	13	13	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	6
Italy, Lacy Chapel	22	22	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	11
Pelham, Wesley	23	23	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	9
Ovilla	530	530	384	384	96	35	20	139	0	262
Palmer	332	332	241	241	36	145	25	0	60	165
Bristol	27	27	19	19	0	50	0	0	0	14
Red Oak	788	788	571	571	20	210	0	36	54	392
Sardis	124	124	90	90	0	281	0	0	0	62
Bethel	101	101	73	73	0	0	0	0	0	50
WAXAHACHIE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris Heights	734	734	532	532	54	273	10	0	54	366
First	1806	1806	1309	1309	500	4114	0	291	624	900
Wortham	463	463	336	336	20	798	10	30	45	275
Kirvin	26	26	19	19	10	150	0	10	5	23
Watts Chapel	15	15	11	11	20	50	0	20	10	7
District Office	0	293	0	212	15	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16867	16867	12228	12228	1553	42138	571	828	2186	8452
LAST YEAR	16900	17085	12257	12391	2272	38439	0	1144	6090	9568
CHANGE	−33	−218	−29	−163	−719	3699	571	−316	−600	−1116

BENEVOLENCES												
Ministers Insurance		Other Benev. Paid Direct	Perkins Endow–ment	Homes for Retired Min	Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah		District Work		Conference Claimants	
Apportion	Paid				Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid
50a	50b	51	52	53	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	59a	59b
300	300	564	0	0	12	12	3	3	211	211	463	463
241	241	0	0	5	10	10	3	3	170	170	371	371
1937	1937	8901	0	20	79	79	20	20	1363	1363	2985	2985
213	213	0	0	0	9	9	2	2	150	150	328	328
74	74	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	52	52	114	114
1034	1034	0	0	5	42	42	11	11	726	726	1594	1594
80	80	0	0	5	3	3	1	1	57	57	124	124
169	169	0	0	5	7	7	2	2	119	119	260	260
469	469	75	0	0	19	29	5	5	330	330	723	723
349	349	0	0	0	14	14	4	4	246	246	538	538
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1010	1010	194	0	0	41	41	11	11	711	711	1557	1557
9123	9123	0	0	221	370	370	95	95	6419	6419	14058	14058
212	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	149	0	327	20
1635	1635	0	0	0	66	66	17	17	1150	1150	2519	2519
1160	1160	0	0	0	47	47	12	12	816	816	1788	1788
367	367	0	0	0	15	15	4	4	259	259	566	566
1090	1090	0	0	33	44	44	11	11	767	767	1680	1680
177	177	0	0	17	7	7	2	2	125	125	273	273
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6044	6044	932	0	51	245	245	63	63	4253	4253	9313	9313
942	240	0	0	0	38	0	10	0	663	215	1452	500
438	438	235	0	0	18	18	5	5	308	308	676	676
420	420	200	0	0	17	17	4	4	296	296	647	647
756	756	0	0	0	31	31	8	8	532	532	1165	1165
172	172	0	0	0	7	7	2	2	121	121	265	265
156	156	0	0	0	6	6	2	2	110	110	240	240
1576	1576		0	25	64	64	16	16	1109	1109	2429	2429
29	29	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	20	20	44	44
1537	1537	684	0	81	62	90	16	16	1082	1082	2369	2369
504	504	0	0	18	20	30	5	5	355	355	777	777
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3945	3945	182	0	7	160	160	41	41	2776	2776	6079	6079
1087	1087	1915	0	0	44	44	11	11	765	765	1675	1675
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
608	608	300	0	30	25	25	6	6	428	428	937	937
734	734	0	0	50	30	30	8	8	516	516	1131	1131
240	240	0	0	5	10	10	2	2	169	169	369	369
191	191	0	0	0	8	8	2	2	135	135	295	295
1038	1038	0	0	10	42	42	11	11	731	731	1600	1600
131	131	100	0	0	5	5	1	1	92	92	202	202
995	995	0	0	0	40	40	10	10	700	700	1533	1533
314	314	0	0	0	13	13	3	3	221	221	484	484
379	379	0	0	0	15	15	4	4	267	267	585	585
348	348	582	0	0	14	14	4	4	245	245	536	536
4522	4522	0	0	51	183	183	47	47	3182	3182	6968	6968
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111	111	0	0	0	5	5	1	1	78	0	171	171
50	50	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	35	35	77	77
86	86	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	61	61	133	133
90	90	0	0	0	4	4	1	1	63	63	138	138
2092	2092		0	25	85	85	22	22	1472	1472	3224	3224
1311	1311	0	0	30	53	53	14	14	922	922	2020	2020
106	106	0	0	0	4	4	1	1	75	75	163	163
3112	3112	1430	0	20	126	126	32	32	2190	2190	4796	4796
491	491	0	0	0	20	20	5	5	346	346	757	757
399	399	0	0	0	16	16	4	4	280	280	614	614
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2899	2899	332	0	0	117	117	30	30	2040	2040	4467	4467
7134	7134	1909	0	469	289	289	74	74	5020	5020	10993	10993
1830	1830	13	0	20	74	74	19	19	1288	1288	2820	2820
104	104	0	0	10	4	4	1	1	73	73	160	160
61	61	89	0	20	2	2	1	1	43	43	94	94
0	914	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	675	0	1259
66622	66622	18637	0	1233	2699	2700	694	694	46884	46884	102666	102666
64472	64472	16397	7555	1510	2638	2750	705	713	44436	44035	109183	109183
2150	2150	2240	−7555	−277	61	−50	−11	−19	2448	2849	−6517	−6517

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1991	Connectional Ministry		Ministerial Support							
	Apportion	Paid	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor Utilities & Housing	Assoc Utilities & Housing	Pastor Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor Cash Allow
	61a	61b	63	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
Abbott	214	214	0	4400	0	1100	0	800	0	0
Brandon	172	172	0	4800	0	650	0	550	0	0
Alvarado	1381	1381	2743	19986	0	2400	0	2700	0	2628
Bardwell	152	152	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avalon	53	53	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	737	737	1742	12000	0	3320	0	4000	0	166
Dresden	57	57	175	1200	0	0	0	443	0	0
Britton	120	120	398	3800	0	0	0	1200	0	0
Chatfield	334	334	0	4400	0	2210	0	740	0	0
Barry	249	249	0	4150	0	1500	0	1700	0	0
CORSICANA:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	720	720	1434	10000	0	0	0	2800	0	0
First	6504	6504	5214	39742	14000	5850	2134	4000	2800	6827
St. Andrews	151	20	0	1669	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	1165	1166	2710	20358	0	2400	0	3800	0	0
Wesley	827	827	1601	11105	0	2600	0	3070	0	0
Emhouse	262	262	472	3350	0	965	0	1060	0	0
Dawson	777	777	2265	15600	0	2630	0	680	0	0
Penelope	126	126	456	3142	0	0	0	338	0	0
ENNIS:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	4309	4309	3421	37900	0	3900	0	7000	0	2628
Northside	672	416	0	5200	0	0	0	2500	0	0
Trinity	313	313	1020	6000	0	1200	0	1200	0	810
Rice	299	299	1116	5700	0	600	0	600	0	510
Eureka	539	539	1061	11500	0	1310	0	1800	0	0
Streetman	123	123	465	2250	0	0	0	1050	0	0
Richland	111	111	465	2400	0	0	0	120	0	0
Ferris	1124	1124	3351	22583		3000		1400	0	0
Trumbull	21	21	0	480	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grandview	1096	1096	2311	15057	0	3000	0	2500	0	2520
Covington	360	360	580	4890	0	0	0	2033	0	0
HILLSBORO:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	2813	2813	3421	29484	0	2890	0	2890	0	1541
Line St.	775	775	1700	13800	0	3230	0	2850	0	0
ITALY:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	434	434	0	5791	2880	1132	457	2386	554	0
Frost	523	523	0	6048	2992	1306	646	2235	1105	0
Milford, First	171	171	0	1730	870	0	0	372	148	0
Irene	136	136	0	1686	834	268	132	468	232	0
Itasca	740	740	2072	12954	0	2535	0	0	0	1406
Osceola	93	93	393	2700	0	0	0	0	0	100
Kerens	709	709	2687	16200		3000		3100	0	220
Pleasant Grove	224	224	734	4000	0	1000	0	1120	0	0
Maypearl	270	270	875	6739	0	600	0	0	0	0
Venus	248	248	0	7000	0	200	0	0	0	100
Midlothian	3224	3224	3421	27191	0	3006	0	6480	0	3375
MILFORD:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilgrim Rest	79	79	145	1980	0	0	0	240	0	0
Brushie Prairie	36	36	86	1080	0	0	0	240	0	0
Italy, Lacy Chapel	61	61	117	1560	0	0	0	240	0	0
Pelham, Wesley	64	64	125	1680	0	0	0	240	0	0
Ovilla	1491	1491	3194	22000	0	4000	0	5550	0	2700
Palmer	934	934	2857	17245	0	2000		1700	0	4045
Bristol	76	76	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	2219	2219	3421	36000	0	0	0	3350	0	222
Sardis	350	350	926	6376	0	1000	0	1500	0	0
Bethel	284	284	784	5400	0	1000	0	1000	0	0
WAXAHACHIE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris Heights	2067	2067	3421	37890	0	3250	0	0	0	0
First	5086	5086	3421	35006	0	3318	0	5742	0	3188
Wortham	1305	1305	3226	22122	0	3720	0	1200	0	2655
Kirvin	74	74	195	1632	0	0	0	168	0	0
Watts Chapel	43	43	0	1438	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	47497	47497	70221	606694	21576	76090	3369	91155	4839	35641
LAST YEAR	44148	44148	63467	588815	21542	76024	2529	86579	4552	25949
CHANGE	3349	3349	6754	17879	34	66	840	4576	287	9692

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES							TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	0	968	3202	0	0	0	14988
0	0	0	128	1323	0	0	0	9631
0	0	14300	3207	17060	0	16243	1598	110234
0	0	0	326	1135	0	0	0	6763
0	0	0	28	616	0	0	0	2437
0	0	1800	1221	5102	0	0	0	37801
0	0	0	30	477	0	0	0	3025
0	0	0	109	772	0	1665	0	9749
0	0	0	1996	4006	0	0	0	17518
0	0	0	465	3899	0	11610	139	26235
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2735	942	10040	4413	0	604	42010
2736	24100	63056	9501	62075	93481	11250	4302	453981
0	0	0	55	957	0	0	0	2901
0	0	12806	2737	14141	0	0	785	73476
0	0	3104	1526	12135	0	5388	384	51359
0	0	570	495	2709	0	18461	157	31473
0	0	1435	1683	7740	0	2147	241	44539
0	0	0	27	1356	0	0	0	7157
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	45619	17151	59769	11791	54895	500	302011
0	0	200	2339	3044	0	0	0	16630
0	0	510	777	3703	0	105	0	19076
0	0	1038	947	1691	0	6149	0	22064
0	0	0	511	4946	0	0	0	27282
0	0	0	0	1580	0	0	0	6747
0	0	0	2115	0	0	3408	0	9777
0	0	2040	2853	13630	0	0	1002	64971
0	0	0	0	555	0	0	0	1362
0	0	10765	5346	12291	0	15058	572	84387
0	0	2050	1149	2626	0	250	139	18028
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	41530	5257	25262	1903	15042	1260	166678
0	0	3000	2300	9119	2151	0	303	50213
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1179	1138	6637	0	10855	581	39688
0	0	1862	605	5444	0	0	364	29144
0	0	1635	227	2083	0	0	0	9079
0	0	261	354	752	0	0	0	6612
0	0	3100	1427	8505	0	0	504	41621
0	0	0	202	1159	0	0	50	5967
0	0	3889	2883	9630	0	0	280	50295
0	0	0	166	2243	0	0	0	11971
0	0	0	914	5691	0	11324	0	29784
0	0	0	151	2431	0	1944	0	16121
0	0	36540	4188	25689	20824	0	1146	174119
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	882	2000	0	0	6135
0	0	0	0	442	0	0	0	2253
0	0	0	0	713	0	0	0	3320
0	0	0	0	788	0	0	0	3550
0	0	11589	4798	15315	38088	0	0	126837
0	0	10552	4865	11746	0	9507	0	75620
0	0	0	60	819	0	0	0	3273
0	0	30069	7753	30597	78720	8912	944	227960
0	0	1300	500	4950	8500	0	160	29673
0	0	0	140	1609	0	0	0	13298
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	24980	6534	22176	44420	14909	353	182943
0	0	97461	24979	89353	9612	48331	3203	398558
0	0	3000	3363	8928	0	12803	835	77636
0	0	0	81	1195	0	0	0	4445
0	0	0	172	920	0	0	0	3442
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5627
2736	24100	433975	131689	547658	315903	280256	20406	3313474
1159	23700	389023	126618	506725	434077	285109	22588	3300763
1577	400	44952	5071	40933	−118174	−4853	−2182	12711

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1991	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Prof of Faith	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC	Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a
Acton	1167	4	37	61			−7	−10	−9	1243	0
Bethel	34	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	−1	41	0
Temple Hall	48	0	1	1	0	0	−1	0	−1	48	0
Bethesda	120	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	128	0
BRECKENRIDGE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	530	5	8	2	0	0	−17	−3	−7	518	0
Eolian	7	0	0	2	0	0	−2	0	0	7	0
St. Paul	113	7	1	6	0	0	−3	0	−3	121	0
Brock	108	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	−1	111	0
Brazos	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	15	0
CLEBURNE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	848	18	27	11	0	−1	−6	−3	−11	883	0
St.Mark	679	7	14	5	0	0	−4	0	−5	696	1
St. Paul	202	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	−9	194	0
Blum	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−3	57	0
Wesley Memorial	202	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	−9	197	0
Cresson	38	0	0	0	0	0	−1	0	−1	36	0
GLen Rose	403	12	3	7	0	0	−8	−8	−9	400	3
Godley	253	1	5	3	0	0	−1	−3	−3	255	0
Gordon	116	0	2	0	0	0	0	−1	−2	115	0
Santo	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0
Hannibal	29	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
GRAHAM:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1430	16	15	12	0	0	−17	−4	−9	1443	0
Salem−Crestview	244	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	−1	248	0
Murray	16	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	−1	18	0
Tonk Valley	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	33	0
Granbury	1016	13	28	23	0	0	−9	−5	−13	1053	0
Holder's Chapel	67	1	13	0	0	−1	0	0	−1	79	0
Millsap	49	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	52	0
MINERAL WELLS:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	209	2	1	1	0	0	−2	−2	−1	208	0
First	729	15	16	2	0	−10	−21	−4	−14	713	0
Newcastle	123	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	−3	122	0
Olney	502	1	3	0	0	0	−11	−4	−13	478	0
Jean	23	2	0	0	0	0	−1	0	−2	22	0
Palo Pinto	64	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	68	0
Graford	84	0	0	0	0	0	−3	0	0	81	0
Ranger	246	0	2	0	0	0	−4	0	−6	238	0
Rio Vista	96	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	−1	98	0
Kopperl	105	1	4	1	0	0	−3	0	−4	104	1
Springtown	316	4	10	9	0	0	−7	−1	−2	329	0
Poolville	73	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	−1	78	0
Strawn	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	81	0
Cedar Springs	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	15	0
Tolar	102	13	4	1	0	0	−1	0	−2	117	0
Waples	26	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
Walnut Springs	140	0	0	0	0	0	−2	−4	−2	132	0
WEATHERFORD:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	167	0	3		0	0	−2	−1	0	167	0
Annetta	34	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	36	0
Weiland	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	−1	10	0
Couts Memorial	968	6	15	4	0	−2	−20	0	−10	961	0
First	895	14	20	13	0	0	−10	−4	−10	918	15
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12865	165	260	178	0	−14	−163	−57	−175	13059	20
LAST YEAR	12800	127	292	194	−90	−7	−203	−78	−170	12865	13
CHANGE	65	38	−32	−16	90	−7	40	21	−5	194	7

											CHURCH SCHOOL		
Black	Hispanic	Native Amer	Pacific Islander	White	Total Ethnic	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High
9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
0	1	0	0	1242	1243	540	21	227	225	12	24	90	110
0	0	0	0	41	41	24	2	0	15	0	3	0	1
0	0	0	0	48	48	15	0	1	2	0	3	0	0
0	0	0	0	128	128	65	2	12	0	0	7	17	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	518	518	153	2	41	4	0	19	51	26
0	0	0	0	7	7	6	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	121	121	30	5	0	1	0	4	9	4
0	0	0	0	111	111	57	1	3	20	3	12	26	11
0	0	0	0	15	15	7	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	880	883	258	30	162	70	13	31	95	43
0	3	0	0	692	696	249	4	112	58	6	20	51	27
0	0	0	0	194	194	42	1	9	30	0	8	23	9
0	0	0	0	57	57	18	0	6	5	0	4	3	1
0	0	0	0	197	197	71	0	24	30	0	8	20	4
0	0	0	0	36	36	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1	0	1	1	394	400	165	12	61	25	12	28	51	30
0	2	0	0	253	255	98	5	18	21	0	8	30	9
0	0	0	0	115	115	56	1	28	24	0	3	0	0
0	0	0	0	28	28	14	1	3	0	0	3	3	0
0	0	0	0	30	30	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	1443	1443	417	11	144		13	133	152	29
0	0	0	0	248	248	50	1	18	0	0	5	10	14
0	0	0	0	18	18	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	33	33	30	1	1	0	0	6	12	2
0	0	0	0	1053	1053	358	26	111	95	8	25	103	35
0	0	0	0	79	79	68	0	0	0	0	6	16	2
0	0	0	0	52	52	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	208	208	73	2	16	30	14	16	29	8
0	0	0	0	713	713	207	6	32	74	8	42	53	38
0	0	0	0	122	122	45	0	3	68	0	6	15	11
0	0	0	0	478	478	131	2	35	42	0	17	36	27
0	0	0	0	22	22	9	0	0	5	0	2	1	0
0	1	0	0	67	68	35	0	8	12	0	5	10	3
0	0	0	0	81	81	33	0	10	3	0	3	10	2
2	0	0	0	236	238	69	1	25	150	4	10	25	15
0	0	0	0	98	98	50	2	7	19	0	7	14	13
0	0	0	0	103	104	50	2	13	3	0	6	10	
0	0	0	0	329	329	107	8	40	28	3	11	30	15
0	0	0	0	78	78	53	3	25	10	2	5	15	10
0	0	0	0	81	81	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	15	15	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	117	117	36	7	14	0	10	5	14	0
0	0	0	0	34	34	32	5	5	4	0	2	9	2
0	0	0	0	132	132	28	0	20	12	0	5	5	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	167	167	58	1	12	10	4	7	20	1
0	0	0	0	36	36	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10	10	11	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	961	961	298	8	179	227	2	66	111	133
2	0	0	0	901	918	242	15	68	63	16	29	53	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	10	1	1	13022	13059	4467	191	1497	1393	130	606	1222	673
3	6	0	0	12843	12865	4350	135	1475	1225	114	583	1275	783
2	4	1	1	179	194	117	56	22	168	16	23	−53	−110

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1991	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW	
	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Acton	330	554	255	36	100	4	0	0	85	509
Bethel	12	16	10	10	0	2	0	0	0	0
Temple Hall	15	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	36	64	40	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	110	206	97	21	50	0	40	0	89	2364
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	16	33	20	16	0	5	0	0	14	101
Brock	26	75	35	8	25	1	0	0	16	285
Brazos	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	186	355	161	17	27	14	10	4425	30	414
St.Mark	236	334	161	0	30	7	26	2864	72	36
St. Paul	72	112	24	10	6	0	6	0	21	206
Blum	22	30	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	40	72	40	0	0	0	15	0	27	246
Cresson	11	13	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLen Rose	50	159	99	31	25	12	0	0	30	0
Godley	52	99	69	27	81	1	0	0	15	683
Gordon	18	21	31	15	64	0	0	0	0	0
Santo	11	17	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	364	678	293	245	233	16	19	124	99	763
Salem-Crestview	36	65	30	20	25	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	33	53	27	27	50	1	0	0	0	0
Granbury	329	492	240	50	172	8	0	0	107	963
Holder's Chapel	15	39	28	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	30	83	33	10	25	2	5	0	7	38
First	118	251	109	145	160	8	23	0	59	181
Newcastle	29	61	32	9	7	0	0	0	0	0
Olney	64	144	86	24	92	0	16	1200	23	689
Jean	12	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palo Pinto	11	29	14	12	15	0	0	0	12	0
Graford	10	25	14	5	15	0	0	0	0	0
Ranger	75	125	39	10	0	0	15	0	30	265
Rio Vista	40	74	26	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
Kopperl	39	55	38	25	27	1	0	0	29	588
Springtown	48	104	58	0	70	4	0	0	10	505
Poolville	30	60	30	0	30	2	0	0	24	1020
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	14	33	23	8	40	1	0	0	5	325
Waples	9	22	12	6	5	1	0	0	0	0
Walnut Springs	28	40	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	30	58	36	23	3	0	0	0	0	0
Annetta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	337	647	226	59	111	3	52	940	54	737
First	165	279	148	30	30	60	18		56	90
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3109	5610	2642	919	1532	154	245	9553	914	11008
LAST YEAR	2974	5615	2643	1003	1710	149	203	6368	851	14992
CHANGE	135	-5	-1	-84	-178	5	42	3185	63	-3984

UMYF			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treas	World Service & Conf Benevolence	
										Apportion	Paid
28a	28b	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		35a	35b
80	48	1607	2271981	0	0	1279500	44000	40	42517	35907	19405
0	0	0	101500	0	48938	0	0	100	2939	782	782
0	0	0	85530	0	0	0	0	100	1653	563	563
0	0	0	360000	0	0	0	0	100	8221	2379	2379
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	15	100	1460000	185000	0	0	0	100	33464	10392	10392
0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	100	610	216	216
0	0	0	230000	85000	0	0	0	100	6786	2174	2174
11	9	126	200195	95000	12409	0	0	100	8880	2871	2871
0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	100	270	96	96
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	40	0	2350	0	194703	132045	0	100	64920	20403	20403
30	23	172	1590800	186000	350000	268985	0	100	52582	14613	14613
8	4	0	200000	61000	527	0	0	100	8822	3043	3043
0	0	0	75000	5000	6935	0	0	100	2123	721	721
0	0	0	600000	65000	25000	0	0	100	12495	4198	4198
0	0	0	125000	125	0	0	0	100	1725	529	529
20	15	252	593000	82000	22500	0	0	100	24262	8098	8098
0	0	0	252630	76650	0	0	0	100	12499	4424	4424
0	0	0	230567	77000	6288	0	0	100	9846	2867	2867
0	0	0	42000	5000	0	0	0	100	2659	702	702
0	0	0	10000		1073	0	0	100	443	124	124
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	40	5485	2499392	143107	311377	366613	0	100	104767	32784	32784
0	0	0	200000	40000	32796	0	0	100	6177	2102	2102
0	0	0	50000	0	18133	0	0	100	753	267	267
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1285	323	323
32	18	150	1349000	105000	27335	72000	0	100	56075	15694	15694
0	0	0	90000	0	0	0	0	100	3423	1024	1024
0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	100	1057	354	354
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	6	0	399548	63000	3631	0	0	100	10684	3589	3589
20	12	0	2100000	110000	444569	0	0	100	37749	11133	11133
0	0	0	85000	60000	4487	0	0	100	8662	2721	2721
32	22	0	599500	90000	0	0	0	100	29786	7317	7317
0	0	0	43200	0	12986	0	0	100	1686	583	583
0	0	0	160000	50000	0	0	0	100	4665	1609	1609
0	0	0	150000	0	0	0	0	100	3942	1326	1326
12	5	0	480000	81000	0	0	0	100	13657	4752	4752
14	8	120	160000	52000	5400	0	0	100	4461	1517	1517
0	0	0	114000	0	30800	0	0	100	4988	1557	1557
12	7	0	800000	105000	32000	0	0	100	16481	5126	5126
8	6	0	125000	0	18688	0	0	100	5354	1199	1199
0	0	0	140000	0	11049	16729	0	100	2516	897	897
0	0	0	10500	0	10513	0	0	100	1083	386	386
0	0	0	170000	35000	4311	0	0	100	3374	1145	1145
0	0	0	56000	0	15990	0	0	108	1699	437	437
0	0	0	126500	24900	5000	0	0	100	3802	1287	1287
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	245000	78000	0	0	0	100	9974	3008	3008
0	0	0	62500	0	0	0	0	100	740	225	225
0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	100	748	208	208
131	53	5170	2500000	135000	86000	35000	0	100	46735	16114	16114
35	25	500	2812800	155000	216402	130384	0	100	50731	17520	17520
0	0	0	0	130000	45000	0	0	0	10585	0	0
601	356	13682	24078493	2379782	2004840	2301256	44000	93	745357	251306	234804
676	371	20731	24962184	2266007	1926158	2365476	0	97	750967	226225	218482
−75	−15	−7049	−883691	113775	78682	−64220	44000	−4	−5610	25081	16322

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1991	BENEVOLENCES										
	Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges		Africa University		General Advance Specials	UMCOR	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid					
	36a	36b	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40	41a	41b
Acton	4974	0	2177	0	558	0	5	0	0	0	0
Bethel	108	108	47	47	12	12	216	55	0	0	50
Temple Hall	78	78	34	34	9	9	5	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	330	330	144	144	37	37	358	0	0	10	96
BRECKENRIDGE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1440	1440	630	630	161	161	1100	25	15	20	336
Eolian	30	30	13	13	3	3	5	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	301	301	132	132	34	34	42	0	0	15	25
Brock	398	398	174	174	45	45	205	0	0	0	55
Brazos	13	13	6	6	1	1	5	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	2826	2826	1237	1237	317	415	3199	0	0	100	338
St.Mark	2024	2024	886	886	227	227	4869	5000	0	36	201
St. Paul	422	422	185	185	47	47	0	11	0	2	2
Blum	100	100	44	44	11	11	24	5	0	6	4
Wesley Memorial	581	581	254	254	65	65	133	0	0	13	97
Cresson	73	73	32	32	8	8	0	10	0	5	5
GLen Rose	1122	1122	491	491	126	126	261	0	0	70	0
Godley	613	613	268	268	69	69	5	0	0	0	18
Gordon	397	397	174	174	45	45	0	90	0	37	75
Santo	97	97	43	43	11	11	20	0	0	40	40
Hannibal	17	17	8	8	2	2	0	30	0	5	5
GRAHAM:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	4541	4541	1988	1988	509	509	742	0	0	100	150
Salem–Crestview	291	291	127	127	33	33	5	0	0	20	40
Murray	37	37	16	16	4	4	5	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	45	45	20	20	5	5	5	0	0	20	38
Granbury	2174	2174	952	952	244	244	2715	212	150	53	328
Holder's Chapel	142	142	62	62	16	16	175	0	0	10	10
Millsap	49	49	21	21	5	5	18	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	497	497	218	218	56	56	85	0	0	10	10
First	1542	1542	675	675	173	173	1200	0	0	10	0
Newcastle	377	377	165	165	42	42	975	25	0	0	0
Olney	1014	1014	444	444	114	114	5520	1000	0	0	69
Jean	81	81	35	35	9	9	5	0	0	0	0
Palo Pinto	223	223	98	98	25	25	30	0	0	0	0
Graford	184	184	80	80	21	21	18	0	0	0	0
Ranger	658	658	288	288	74	74	95	0	0	0	20
Rio Vista	210	210	92	92	24	24	5	0	0	10	18
Kopperl	216	216	94	94	24	24	20	0	0	25	25
Springtown	710	710	311	311	80	80	1000	31	3	0	0
Poolville	166	166	73	73	19	19	25	40	25	25	90
Strawn	124	124	54	54	14	14	5	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	53	53	23	23	6	6	5	0	0	0	0
Tolar	159	159	69	69	18	18	5	0	0	0	0
Waples	61	61	27	27	7	7	5	0	0	0	31
Walnut Springs	178	178	78	78	20	20	5	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	417	417	182	182	47	47	179	0	0	0	238
Annetta	31	31	14	14	3	3	5	0	5	5	5
Weiland	29	29	13	13	3	3	65	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	2232	2232	977	977	250	250	0	118	0	0	135
First	2427	2427	1062	1062	272	272	20	100	0	5	25
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0
TOTAL	34812	29838	15237	13060	3905	3445	23389	6752	272	652	2579
LAST YEAR	33024	33773	14491	14491	3822	3432	18003	11432	329	871	2681
CHANGE	1788	−3935	746	−1431	83	13	5386	−4680	−57	−219	−102

BENEVOLENCES											
Peace with Justice	Native American Day	World Wide Communion	UM Student Day	Christian Education Day	Golden Cross	Conf Advance Specials	Annual Conf Offering	Capital Funds	Church Growth Shares	Wesley Foundation Specials	
										Apportion	Paid
41c	41d	41e	41f	42a	42b	44a	44b	44c	44d	45a	45b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	870	1215	0
5	0	35	10	30	35	0	25	0	180	26	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	270	19	19
10	10	97	10	10	195	0	0	0	855	81	81
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	20	62	200	20	220	0	85	0	2215	352	352
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
10	0	0	0	63	57	0	0	0	405	74	74
0	25	0	43	0	16	0	43	0	1310	97	97
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	91	0	48	301	0	0	0	2603	690	690
0	0	0	0	0	130	0	100	0	1725	495	495
0	6	0	0	11	18	0	0	0	60	103	103
0	0	13	4	9	6	0	0	0	23	24	24
41	24	66	20	23	64	0	25	0	0	142	142
10	5	5	5	7	12	0	0	0	0	18	18
0	57	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	615	274	274
0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	195	150	150
30	12	20	10	10	20	0	0	0	158	97	97
0	0	40	40	40	40	0	0	0	135	24	24
0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	90	4	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	150	100	100	150	0	100	0	3795	1110	1110
0	5	20	20	20	20	0	0	0	22	71	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
0	0	22	0	0	59	0	32	0	90	11	11
25	184	241	301	165	300	0	190	0	3240	531	531
10	0	10	10	10	10	0	0	0	540	35	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	12	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	15	37	51	10	105	23	0	465	121	121
10	10	25	10	10	20	0	0	0	3152	377	377
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	92	92
0	0	23	35	41	56	0	30	0	825	248	248
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	20	20
0	0	0	0	21	0	0	34	0	495	54	54
0	0	0	0	13	17	0	0	0	315	45	45
0	0	0	0	0	10	0	23	0	210	161	161
0	0	10	10	10	25	0	0	0	113	51	51
0	0	25	25	25	25	20	0	0	90	53	53
0	0	0	0	5	20	0	0	0	315	173	173
25	25	25	40	35	150	0	0	0	180	41	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	30	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
0	11	0	0	18	0	0	11	0	0	39	39
0	0	30	0	0	90	0	54	0	180	15	15
0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	315	44	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	20	0	12	14	0	0	0	83	102	102
0	0	5	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	8	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
0	0	25	0	12	316	0	0	0	2222	545	545
5	5	24	25	25	20	0	0	0	1275	593	593
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	330	0	0
201	399	1104	965	848	2551	125	831	0	30359	8506	7291
153	224	1000	652	896	2238	23	?	450	30385	8504	7169
48	175	104	313	−48	313	102	831	−450	−26	2	122

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1991	BENEVOLENCES									
	Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundation		Meth Mission Home	Meth Home Waco	Alders-gate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Specials	Other Bene-volence
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid						
	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	48c	48d	49	50
Acton	3352	0	2430	0	0	2505	0	0	0	0
Bethel	73	73	53	53	55	110	0	30	50	0
Temple Hall	53	53	38	38	0	25	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	222	222	161	161	53	356	0	55	50	90
BRECKENRIDGE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	970	970	703	703	80	1735	0	40	250	40
Eolian	20	20	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	203	203	147	147	32	210	71	42	25	0
Brock	268	268	194	194	0	134	26	15	280	0
Brazos	9	9	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1904	1904	1381	1381	350	2350	0	144	488	0
St.Mark	1364	1364	989	989	110	1022	108	110	248	25
St. Paul	284	284	206	206	50	201	2	0	0	0
Blum	67	67	49	49	4	8	6	5	3	3
Wesley Memorial	392	392	284	284	5	111	40	0	50	0
Cresson	49	49	36	36	5	100	0	20	10	25
GLen Rose	756	756	548	548	0	1125	0	0	0	0
Godley	413	413	299	299	0	80	0	0	0	0
Gordon	268	268	194	194	220	1178	76	30	0	0
Santo	65	65	47	47	40	200	20	40	40	40
Hannibal	12	12	8	8	10	0	0	10	0	10
GRAHAM:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	3060	3060	2219	2219	462	10088	381	150	150	0
Salem-Crestview	196	196	142	142	0	102	0	0	20	0
Murray	25	25	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	30	30	22	22	20	70	0	50	45	0
Granbury	1465	1465	1062	1062	481	5813	10	308	25	25
Holder's Chapel	96	96	69	69	10	260	0	10	10	10
Millsap	33	33	24	24	0	25	0	25	0	0
MINERAL WELLS:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	335	335	243	243	100	132	0	10	27	5
First	1039	1039	753	753	75	5173	0	10	15	0
Newcastle	254	254	184	184	0	45	0	0	0	0
Olney	683	683	495	495	389	1983	45	20	20	0
Jean	54	54	39	39	0	50	0	0	0	0
Palo Pinto	150	150	109	109	0	5	0	0	0	23
Graford	124	124	90	90	0	112	0	0	0	36
Ranger	444	444	322	322	0	130	0	0	40	10
Rio Vista	142	142	103	103	10	85	0	10	10	0
Kopperl	145	145	105	105	25	290	0	25	30	45
Springtown	478	478	347	347	31	946	0	18	60	0
Poolville	112	112	81	81	75	625	25	202	250	122
Strawn	84	84	61	61	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	36	36	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	107	107	77	77	22	50	7	0	0	0
Waples	41	41	30	30	34	25	0	0	105	0
Walnut Springs	120	120	87	87	1	163	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	281	281	204	204	10	1029	0	0	22	0
Annetta	21	21	15	15	20	30	0	5	5	5
Weiland	19	19	14	14	0	100	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	1504	1504	1090	1090	0	922	0	31	61	0
First	1635	1635	1186	1186	26	1236	15	10	50	35
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	0
TOTAL	23457	20105	17005	14575	2805	40939	832	1525	2538	549
LAST YEAR	22867	19202	16578	13879	3816	42133	364	1441	7198	2185
CHANGE	590	903	427	696	−1011	−1194	468	84	−471	−1636

BENEVOLENCES													
Ministers Insurance		Other Benev. Paid Direct	Perkins Endow–ment	Homes for Retired Min	Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah		District Work		Conference Claimants	
Apportion	Paid				Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid
50a	50b	51	52	53	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	59a	59b
13241	0	901	0	0	537	0	138	0	6164	0	20404	20404
288	288	0	0	45	12	12	3	3	134	134	444	444
208	208	0	0	0	8	8	2	2	97	97	320	320
877	877	0	0	111	36	85	9	9	408	408	1352	1352
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3832	3832	0	0	100	155	155	40	40	1784	1784	5905	5905
80	80	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	37	37	123	123
802	802	0	0	108	32	32	8	8	373	373	1236	1236
1059	1059	0	0	0	43	43	11	11	493	493	1631	1631
35	35	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	16	16	54	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7524	7524	7867	0	287	305	305	78	78	3503	3503	11594	11594
5389	5389	11687	0	78	218	218	56	56	2509	2509	8304	8304
1122	1122	0	0	0	45	45	12	12	522	522	1729	1729
266	266	0	0	3	11	11	3	3	124	124	410	410
1548	1548	0	0	30	63	63	16	16	721	721	2385	2385
195	195	0	0	20	8	8	2	2	91	91	301	301
2986	2986	0	0	0	121	121	31	31	1390	1390	4602	4602
1631	1631	0	0	0	66	66	17	17	759	759	2514	2514
1057	1057	2571	0	10	43	43	11	11	492	492	1629	1629
259	259	775	15	40	10	10	3	3	120	120	399	399
46	46	200	0	10	2	2	0	0	21	21	71	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12090	12090	3000	0	150	490	490	126	126	5628	5628	18630	18630
775	775	0	0	20	31	31	8	8	361	361	1195	1195
99	99	0	0	0	4	4	1	1	46	46	152	152
119	119	0	0	20	5	5	1	1	55	55	183	183
5788	5788	3000	0	606	235	235	60	60	2694	2694	8918	8918
378	378	1265	0	10	15	15	4	4	176	176	582	582
130	130	50	0	0	5	5	1	1	61	61	201	201
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1323	1323	2535	5	10	54	54	14	14	616	616	2039	2039
4106	4106	599	0	10	166	166	43	43	1911	1911	6326	6326
1003	1003	0	0	0	41	41	10	10	467	467	1546	1546
2698	2698	1846	0	67	109	109	28	28	1256	1256	4158	4158
215	215	0	0	0	9	9	2	2	100	100	331	331
593	593	0	0	48	24	24	6	6	276	276	914	914
489	489	0	0	32	20	20	5	5	228	228	753	753
1752	1752	0	0	25	71	71	18	18	816	816	2700	2700
559	559	1015	0	10	23	23	6	6	260	260	862	862
574	574	545	0	25	23	23	6	6	267	267	885	885
1890	1890	0	0	15	77	77	20	20	880	880	2913	2913
442	442	62	0	192	18	18	5	5	206	206	681	681
331	331	0	0	0	13	13	3	3	154	154	510	510
142	142	0	0	0	6	6	1	1	66	66	219	219
422	422	37	26	18	17	17	4	4	197	197	651	651
161	160	450	0	0	7	107	2	2	75	75	248	248
475	475	146	0	0	19	19	5	5	221	221	731	731
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1109	1109	0	0	26	45	45	12	12	516	516	1710	1710
83	83	0	0	5	3	3	1	1	39	39	128	128
77	77	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	36	36	118	118
5942	5942	10487	0	0	241	241	62	62	2766	2766	9157	9157
6461	6461	22651	0	50	262	262	67	67	3008	3008	9956	9956
0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0
92671	79429	71689	46	2182	3755	3667	963	825	43140	36976	142804	142804
86290	86290	138789	6450	2346	3533	2998	949	851	42146	40265	146123	146123
6381	−6861	−67100	−6404	−165	222	669	14	−26	994	−3289	−3319	−3319

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1991	Connectional Ministry		Ministerial Support							
	Apportion	Paid	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor Utilities & Housing	Assoc Utilities & Housing	Pastor Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor Cash Allow
	61a	61b	63	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
Acton	9440	198	3421	44650	6332	12600	0	5000	0	2628
Bethel	206	206	456	3750	0	450	0	525	0	0
Temple Hall	148	148	384	3252	0	750	0	0	0	100
Bethesda	625	625	2774	18775	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	2732	2732	4261	20100	0	5000	0	9600	0	5128
Eolian	57	57	0	1300	0	0	0	500	0	0
St. Paul	572	572	1217	12000	0	0	0	300	0	0
Brock	755	755	2693	10000	0	1951	0	0	0	0
Brazos	25	25	0	840	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	5364	5364	4496	35731	14282	16359	5369	6874	5150	300
St.Mark	3842	3842	4967	28546	13500	3300	0	5000	0	1800
St. Paul	800	800	2060	7000	0	6000	0	0	0	0
Blum	190	190	460	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	1104	1104	1469	13750	0	0	0	2000	0	1300
Cresson	139	139	360	2500	0	0	0	500	0	0
GLen Rose	2129	2129	3425	26670	0	3967	0	3754	0	450
Godley	1163	1163	3089	21448	0	2500	0	3600	0	0
Gordon	754	754	0	14000	0	2000	0	1400	0	200
Santo	184	184	0	2600	0	0	0	1000	0	0
Hannibal	33	33	0	1500	0	0	0	216	0	0
GRAHAM:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	8619	8619	3421	54754	23655	3911	0	5737	2530	2628
Salem-Crestview	553	553	1806	12436	0	2450	0	720	0	0
Murray	70	70	155	1075	0	0	0	619	0	0
Tonk Valley	85	85	293	2016	0	0	0	984	0	0
Granbury	4126	4126	3421	26400		2600	0	6100	0	8580
Holder's Chapel	269	269	890	3100	0	4800	0	0	0	0
Millsap	93	93	214	1680	0	0	0	1020	0	0
MINERAL WELLS:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	944	944	2609	17091		2393	0	2600	0	2233
First	2927	2927	3421	40215	0	5034	0	0	0	3204
Newcastle	715	715	1595	10604	0	3220	0	4235	0	1335
Olney	1924	1924	3363	20194	0	2646	0	3561	0	2628
Jean	153	153	3040	0	0	0	0	360	0	0
Palo Pinto	423	423	1184	8500	0	1500	0	0	0	0
Graford	349	349	1184	8500	0	1500	0	0	0	0
Ranger	1249	1249	2466	18000	0	3500	0	3500	0	0
Rio Vista	399	399	1179	8000	0	1020	0	960	0	0
Kopperl	409	409	1174	8000	0	1200	0	1500	0	0
Springtown	1348	1348	2255	15535	0	2647	0	3823	0	1135
Poolville	315	315	478	3291	0	657	0	782	0	1046
Strawn	236	236	0	5050	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	101	101	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	301	301	877	5550	0	600	0	0	0	0
Waples	115	115	1023	3052	0	600	0	0	0	946
Walnut Springs	338	338	0	3000	0	3000	0	3000	0	0
WEATHERFORD:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	791	791	1780	10613	0	3200	0	3200		1513
Annetta	59	59	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	55	55	0	1080	0	0	0	660	0	0
Couts Memorial	4236	4236	3421	32915	0	4630	0	5655	0	2628
First	4606	4606	3421	29800	0	12300	0	4900	0	250
District Office	0	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	66070	66828	80202	629163	57769	118285	5369	94185	7680	40032
LAST YEAR	59084	59084	73397	638940	40860	103816	0	90532	11024	34213
CHANGE	6986	7744	6805	-9777	16909	14469	5369	3653	-3344	5819

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
3324	0	139045	21471	80734	0	203065	2157	568715
0	0	0	1504	1733	0	0	0	11537
0	0	0	445	1567	0	0	0	8421
0	0	0	1269	7463	0	3198	0	42555
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	39364	6500	33749	0	51648	2700	213729
0	0	0	0	750	0	0	0	3160
0	0	0	808	6190	0	0	101	27809
0	0	5654	3607	9776	0	711	120	44702
0	0	0	0	170	0	0	0	1280
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300	0	63054	18408	56083	24912	12631	425	339764
0	0	41965	26807	40330	47273	15230	1413	296125
0	0	1560	1535	6672	0	0	446	34155
0	0	0	325	1953	0	0	0	9684
0	0	6982	1241	15265	0	0	305	54807
0	0	0	231	2308	0	0	0	7624
0	0	39075	15630	20746	0	8164	1254	148012
0	0	4950	2305	9031	0	4337	511	64465
0	0	0	3125	9206		3366	0	45872
0	0	0	136	1503	0	6031	0	14839
0	0	0	0	459	0	0	0	2908
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	104180	32457	96472	0	398654	2737	842698
0	0	0	1125	6363	0	1950	0	33049
0	0	0	0	695	0	0	0	3297
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4668
0	0	78504	14569	38894	90437	1865	1623	335308
0	0	0	3314	2905	0	2519	0	22756
0	0	0	28	1093	0	414	0	5684
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2602	13108	899	2598	364	60181
0	0	53723	6331	45258	0	26175	2083	226944
0	0	1200	1551	4177	0	0	0	36669
0	0	27807	3840	15133	0	0	505	112134
0	0	0	206	1258	0	0	0	6685
0	0	0	533	3771	0	0	530	21178
0	0	0	569	2337	0	1022	0	19369
0	0	6970	2160	9999	0	0	533	60995
0	0	0	1220	5718	0	6022	0	29708
0	0	0	1546	5464	0	9894	523	34924
0	0	11427	3692	14426	2415	0	179	74330
0	0	2040	2520	2458	7399	6941	577	33785
0	0	0	578	2105	3040	0	0	13334
0	0	0	119	268	0	150	0	4620
0	0	2780	1102	3300	0	1437	121	19178
0	0	2400	450	1512	0	466	0	12778
0	0	1656	784	2258	0	0	0	17961
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	461	1100	3120	9677	0	200	0	44921
0	0	0	0	547	0	900	0	4687
0	0	0	0	430	0	0	0	2918
0	0	79500	19115	40975	13032	78565	2441	342321
0	0	66309	11292	35469	33338	9492	2000	283228
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10915
3624	461	781245	220170	671758	222745	857645	23648	4661386
2324	0	743939	206303	587408	152024	836198	21276	4462352
1300	461	37306	13867	84350	70721	21447	2372	199034

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1991	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Prof of Faith	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC	Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a
Brownwood	9983	93	198	84	-160	-19	-97	-43	-198	9841	13
Fort Worth East	37914	825	1137	734	-618	-402	-794	-273	-286	38237	43
Fort Worth West	30541	431	590	529	-1	-206	-411	-159	-301	31013	27
Temple	16602	405	276	230	-402	-67	-392	-78	-183	16391	322
Waco	17577	276	295	172	-103	-248	-237	-145	-287	17300	55
Waxahachie	11675	115	175	124	-127	-7	-105	-38	-185	11627	1
Weatherford	12865	165	260	178	0	-14	-163	-57	-175	13059	20
TOTAL	137157	2310	2931	2051	-1411	-963	-2199	-793	-1615	137468	481
LAST YEAR	136008	2136	3006	2042	-658	-645	-2327	-801	-1604	137157	576
CHANGE	1149	174	-75	9	-753	-318	128	8	-11	311	-95

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1991	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW	
	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Brownwood	2137	3648	1899	790	1184	62	181	1934	702	9787
Fort Worth East	8103	17349	8365	5193	7171	481	644	12842	2621	45109
Fort Worth West	6876	12634	5410	2911	4482	284	695	18726	2226	25632
Temple	2695	6002	2828	1573	2615	254	259	10168	1227	16415
Waco	3620	6650	3238	1442	2395	141	436	15001	1130	13841
Waxahachie	2380	4363	2332	722	1252	82	27	403	779	8857
Weatherford	3109	5610	2642	919	1532	154	245	9553	914	11008
TOTAL	28920	56256	26714	13550	20631	1458	2487	68627	9599	130649
LAST YEAR	29867	57816	26760	13056	22323	1358	2284	54971	9574	133207
CHANGE	-947	-1560	-46	494	-1692	100	203	13656	25	-2558

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1991	BENEVOLENCES										
	Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges		Africa University		General Advance Specials	UMCOR	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid					
	36a	36b	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a	39b	40	41a	41b
Brownwood	22992	22998	10059	10061	2581	2582	22873	1614	423	403	894
Fort Worth East	93745	86257	41026	37820	10508	9721	82661	9623	975	2851	7182
Fort Worth West	69331	57011	30343	24845	7773	6484	21791	7361	440	1216	2950
Temple	35749	35749	15648	15648	4010	4010	19815	4453	545	916	1643
Waco	41525	40248	18176	17457	4654	4604	8997	4497	108	542	2133
Waxahachie	25030	25030	10955	10955	2808	2808	23171	3883	46	428	1363
Weatherford	34812	29838	15237	13060	3905	3445	23389	6752	272	652	2579
TOTAL	323184	297131	141444	129847	36239	33654	202697	38182	2808	7008	18743
LAST YEAR	310267	308787	136211	136214	35917	35922	185403	36154	1505	6910	18679
CHANGE	12917	-11656	5233	-6367	322	-2268	17294	2028	1303	98	64

											CHURCH SCHOOL		
Black	Hispanic	Native Amer	Pacific Islander	White	Total Ethnic	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr-Sr High
9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
37	6	1	0	9784	9841	3050	99	727	4949	63	367	729	395
1698	194	29	138	36135	38237	12359	845	7542	4220	526	1417	5486	2343
557	111	10	3	30305	31013	8442	537	4385	4763	235	1391	3251	1116
398	63	7	6	15595	16391	5238	338	2955	2846	169	673	1894	740
1087	34	2	3	16119	17300	5397	210	1792	1934	136	792	1488	750
159	21	2	0	11444	11627	3512	173	1192	1136	77	459	1093	431
5	10	1	1	13022	13059	4467	191	1497	1393	130	606	1222	673
3941	439	52	151	132404	137468	42465	2393	20090	21241	1336	5725	15163	6448
3904	413	48	113	132103	137157	41995	2242	19766	17409	1344	5928	15015	6765
37	26	4	38	301	311	470	151	324	3832	-8	-203	148	-317

U M Y F			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treas	World Service & Conf Benevolence	
										Apportion	Paid
28a	28b	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		35a	35b
385	256	6119	19779682	2318733	2168164	331413	0	101	540666	165983	166019
2096	984	36083	71518928	4074197	3834375	13464605	185412	95	2020884	676749	658415
868	482	23133	79149471	2329973	20863349	3603421	4325	91	1338968	500500	440070
759	404	12974	34495378	2719508	1641137	4018067	8712	98	801058	258062	258062
808	408	11769	40003808	3369400	4103149	3830242	37051	99	941006	299793	298868
480	257	10639	20022289	2850066	1566373	1354899	6930	100	607069	180663	180663
601	356	13682	24078493	2379782	2004840	2301256	44000	93	745357	251306	234804
5997	3147	114399	289048049	20041659	36181387	28903903	286430	96	6995008	2333056	2236901
6277	3261	110601	280174126	20106843	35312322	29303445	64331	98	7057278	2126125	2108182
-280	-114	3798	8873923	-65184	869065	-399542	222099	-3	-62270	206931	128719

BENEVOLENCES											
Peace with Justice	Native American Day	World Wide Communion	UM Student Day	Christian Education Day	Golden Cross	Conf Advance Specials	Annual Conf Offering	Capital Funds	Church Growth Shares	Wesley Foundation Specials	
										Apportion	Paid
41c	41d	41e	41f	42a	42b	44a	44b	44c	44d	45a	45b
304	412	977	766	648	972	179	767	78	22912	8731	8733
643	1800	3492	1597	2323	6157	40593	2570	697	65959	6999	6609
226	539	1268	1260	1001	3317	45473	3184	2622	149682	8029	7371
730	524	1725	1045	799	1419	4014	1239	240	24167	0	102
449	520	997	874	1004	1088	6999	480	163	25353	13629	13102
145	236	1008	785	595	1075	91	764	824	21460	0	78
201	399	1104	965	848	2551	125	831	0	30359	8506	7291
2697	4430	10571	7292	7219	16580	97474	9835	4624	339892	45894	43286
2295	3427	9869	7082	7632	16515	106176	?	22044	259124	45893	43888
402	1003	702	210	-413	65	-8702	9835	-17421	80768	1	-602

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1991	BENEVOLENCES									
	Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundation		Meth Mission Home	Meth Home Waco	Alders–gate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Specials	Other Bene–volence
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid						
	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	48c	48d	49	50
Brownwood	15496	15499	11234	11236	2377	17262	7314	1025	1884	225
Fort Worth East	63173	57652	45798	41351	12837	62717	2363	3634	8256	9764
Fort Worth West	46719	38105	33873	28338	4016	47347	1328	2495	2985	5854
Temple	24088	20487	17463	15373	2847	26626	6933	3826	2466	8289
Waco	27987	27127	20288	20109	2500	44531	2591	1710	4828	21232
Waxahachie	16867	16867	12228	12228	1553	42138	571	828	2186	8452
Weatherford	23457	20105	17005	14575	2805	40939	832	1525	2538	549
TOTAL	217787	195843	157889	143210	28935	281560	21931	15043	25145	54364
LAST YEAR	214934	200270	155822	149729	34764	264017	5042	14581	134565	69536
CHANGE	2853	−4427	2067	−6519	−5829	17543	16889	462	−109420	−15172

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1991	Connectional Ministry		Ministerial Support							
	Apportion	Paid	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor Utilities & Housing	Assoc Utilities & Housing	Pastor Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor Cash Allow
	61a	61b	63	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
Brownwood	43641	46650	61293	517427	0	79203	0	87675	0	32046
Fort Worth East	177919	166819	198654	1319665	365627	258454	90778	140247	25076	71994
Fort Worth West	131582	131582	142082	921967	342388	202652	143355	94030	25680	38493
Temple	67842	67842	88191	719378	100588	83270	2659	79660	163	32688
Waco	78814	76296	141493	803382	70082	102707	15855	95034	10870	34792
Waxahachie	47497	47497	70221	606694	21576	76090	3369	91155	4839	35641
Weatherford	66070	66828	80202	629163	57769	118285	5369	94185	7680	40032
TOTAL	613365	603515	782136	5517676	958030	920661	261385	681986	74308	285686
LAST YEAR	555338	555465	715373	5469581	899897	863877	263865	642317	63308	275320
CHANGE	58027	48050	66763	48095	58133	56784	−2480	39669	11000	10366

BENEVOLENCES												
Ministers Insurance		Other Benev. Paid Direct	Perkins Endowment	Homes for Retired Min	Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah		District Work		Conference Claimants	
Apportion	Paid				Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid
50a	50b	51	52	53	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	59a	59b
61207	61220	35023	0	1041	2480	2481	641	641	35783	35791	94318	94338
249560	230661	270974	6545	4154	10113	9369	2600	2455	82865	76088	384562	378219
184565	163561	169682	8000	3010	7478	6409	1924	1610	70260	62875	284404	284404
95164	86862	77911	720	2439	3853	3317	988	851	58723	57384	146647	146647
110556	108676	84071	20	1971	4479	4514	1150	1124	49599	49165	170361	170300
66622	66622	18637	0	1233	2699	2700	694	694	46884	46884	102666	102666
92671	79429	71689	46	2182	3755	3667	963	825	43140	36976	142804	142804
860345	797031	727987	15331	16029	34857	32456	8960	8200	387254	365163	1325762	1319377
810995	802699	719815	44047	17759	33185	31905	8938	8498	377103	369568	1373369	1329904
49350	−5668	8172	−28716	−1730	1672	551	22	−298	10151	−4405	−47607	−10527

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES							TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	27578	398652	111300	425003	129289	207082	20032	2695181
13657	301875	2162778	724299	2017263	2132600	2261194	77966	14519944
11879	55659	1629032	379615	1528023	481119	891592	61552	8607450
1223	49544	750265	206145	715761	608757	293157	25682	4660267
7122	32982	872931	211029	888802	522402	454851	26085	5340849
2736	24100	433975	131689	547658	315903	280256	20406	3313474
3624	461	781245	220170	671758	222745	857645	23648	4661386
40241	492199	7028878	1984247	6794268	4412815	5245777	255371	43798551
34575	373435	6687615	1877898	6224001	4165176	3911429	262941	40798593
5666	118764	341263	106349	570267	247639	1334348	−7570	2999958

XV. INDEX

	Members	Report
Advance Specials		175
Agenda, Committee on	23	208
Aging, Committee on		172
Aldersgate Enrichment Center		254
Appointments		127
Archives and History, Commission on	24	209
Budget, 1993		149
Business of the Conference		109
Cabinet, Composite Report		141
Camps and Assemblies, Committee on		199
Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union		212
Central Texas Conference Foundation	26	212
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on	24	213
Church and Society, Board of	15	157
Church Growth and Development, Commission on	25	213
City, Town and Country, Committee on		172
Communication and Interpretation, Committee on	21	201
Coordination and Budget, Committee on		206
Counseling, Committee on	27	229
Courtesies and Resolutions	27	231
Deaconesses and Home Missionaries	62	
Deceased Ministerial Members	280	
Devotional Life, Committee on		166
Diaconal Ministry, Board of	27	232
Diaconal Ministers, Roll of	62	
Discipleship, Board of	15	166
Education and the Advance, Committee on		174
Education and Leadership Development, Committee on		167
Episcopacy, Committee on	28	246
Episcopal Residence, Committee on	29	
Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits, Commission on	25	244
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee on	22	206
Evaluation and Budget Coordination	22	
Evangelism, Committee on		168
Finance and Administration, Council on	12	144
Financial Statements, Conference		329
Financial Statements, District		318
Glen Lake Camp, Trustees	40	201
Global Ministries, Board of	18	172
Harris Methodist Health System	40	178
Health and Welfare, Committee on		177
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of	19	192
Historical		284
Homes for Retired Ministers, Board of Trustees	29	247
Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry	29	248
Insurance, Committee on		261
Laity, Board of	30	253
Lay Employee Benefits, Committee on	31	255

	Members	Report
Lay Members, Roll of	65	
Lydia Patterson Institute	40	256
Memoirs		278
Methodist Home	40	181
Methodist Home Commissioners	39	
Methodist Mission Home	40	183
Ministries, Council on	12	155
Ministries, Council on, Nominating Committee	14	
Minutes, Committee on	31	
Minutes		92
Mission Statement		208
Mount Sequoyah	40	256
Nominations, Committee on	32	
Officers of the Conference	10	
Officers of Institutions Relating to the Conference	11	
Ordained Ministry, Board of	33	257
Pastors, Roll of	42	
Pastoral Records		303
Pensions, Board of	35	259
Perkins School of Theology		194
Personnel Committee	35	
Planning and Research, Committee on	22	208
Religion and Race, Commission on	36	263
Rules, Committee on	37	264
Saint Paul School of Theology		194
Salaries of Appointments Beyond the Local Church		337
Shared Facilities, Committee on		191
South Central Jurisdiction		269
Southern Methodist University		195
Southwestern University	40	197
Standing Rules of the Conference		285
Statistical Report		336
Statistical Tables		338
Status and Role of Women, Commission on	37	271
Stewardship, Committee on	17	169
Structure Study Committee		271
Surviving Spouses, Roll of	87	
Texas Methodist Foundation	40	275
Texas United Methodist College Association		275
Texas Wesleyan University	41	199
Trustees, Board of	38	276
United Methodist Men		253
United Methodist Women		255
United Methodist Campus Ministry, SMU		196
United Methodist Communications Council		202
Urban Ministries, Committee on		191
Wesleyan Homes	41	185
Worship, Committee on		169
Youth Ministry, Council on	17	170

CORRECTIONS

This journal, compiled within a very limited period of time, and from many different sources, cannot be free of errors. Your assistance in detecting these errors and reporting them in writing to the Conference Secretary will be appreciated. Note any errors along with the correction and page number on the form below.

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads: _____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

TO CORRECT NAMES AND ADDRESSES

All personnel of the Conference whose names and addresses appear in the Journal should always communicate any changes to the Conference Secretary. The only exception to this policy is at the time of ministerial appointment. Your assistance will insure that both the Conference Secretary and the Conference Office have the accurate addresses and telephone numbers for all persons who are related to the Annual Conference.

Journal, page _____

After this date _____ my address will be: _____

Name _____

Spouse's Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State and Zip _____

Telephone (area/church phone, home phone) _____

TO CORRECT PASTORAL RECORD SECTION

Correction(s) needed:

Comments:

Date _____ Signature _____

Tear out this page and return to the Conference Secretary, Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107

The Harris Methodist Health System provides health care with Christian compassion and love through nine special care and general acute care hospitals.

System Members

Harris Methodist Fort Worth
1301 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76104
CareFlite

Harris Continued Care Hospital
1301 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

Harris Methodist H•E•B
1600 Hospital Parkway
Bedford, Texas 76022
Harris Methodist Springwood
1608 Hospital Parkway
Bedford, Texas 76022

Harris Methodist Southwest
6100 Harris Parkway
Fort Worth, Texas 76132

Harris Methodist Northwest
108 Denver Trail
Azle, Texas 76020

Walls Regional Hospital
201 Walls Drive
Cleburne, Texas 76031

Harris Methodist Erath County
411 Belknap Street
Stephenville, Texas 76401

Harris Methodist Glen Rose
Marks-English Hospital
Harris Manor
1307-9 Holden Street
Glen Rose, Texas 76043

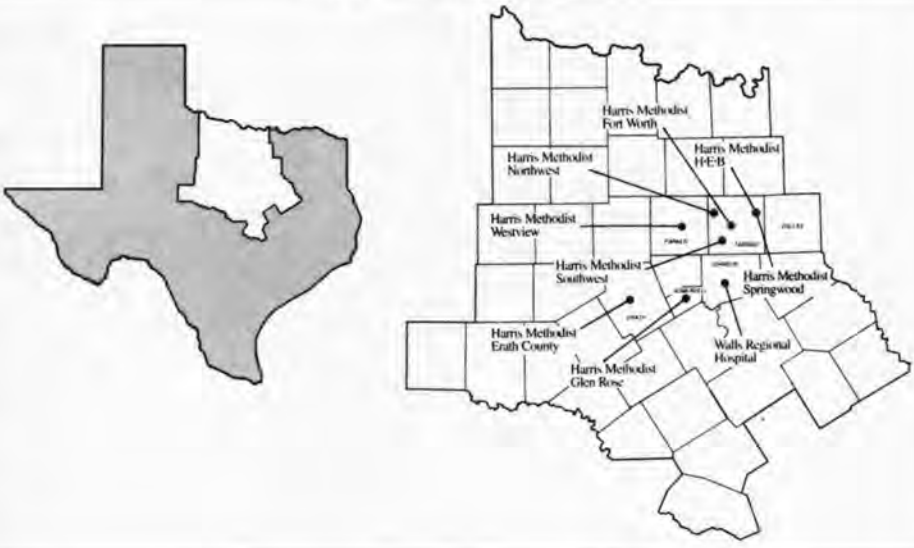
Harris Methodist Westview
808 Santa Fe Drive
Weatherford, Texas 76086

Harris Methodist Health Plan
1300 Summit Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

Specialized Medical Management, Inc.
1701 River Run Road, Suite 200
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

Harris Methodist Health Services
1325 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

41 County Service Area



Harris Methodist Health System

1325 Pennsylvania Avenue / Fort Worth, Texas 76104

Resident Bishop
John W. Russell
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107
817/877-5222

Conference Offices
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107
817/877-5222 or 1-800-460-8622
FAX 817/338-4541

Council on Finance and Administration
Sidney Roberts, Director
David Stinson, Assistant Treasurer
Donna Remus, Pensions and Insurance

Council on Ministries
Michael Patison, Director
Mary Gean Cope, Associate Director
Judy Stafford, Associate Director
Frances Nelson, Resource Center
Carolyn Stephens, Communications Director

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Edward Otwell, Director

Homes for Retired Ministers
Edis Sluder, Superintendent

Central Texas Foundation
Patricia Sprayberry, Director
817/332-1394

Glen Lake Camp
Mike Ford, Manager
Box 928
Glen Rose, TX 76043
817/897-2247, 897-3195
Fax 1-817/897-2423

Aldersgate Enrichment Center
Box 1406
Brownwood, TX 76804
915/646-5608

Conference Insurance Program
Transport Life Insurance Co.
Group Dept.
714 Main St.
Ft. Worth, TX 76102
817/390-8935

Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union
Craig White, Manager
510 S. Ballinger
Ft. Worth, TX 76104
817/332-3751

Brownwood District
Charles L. McClure
Box 1665
Brownwood, TX 76804
915/646-8223, 646-9646

Fort Worth East District
Luther W. Henry
1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F
Ft. Worth, TX 76112
817/451-7796, 429-2712

Fort Worth West District
Eugene B. Robertson
464 Bailey, Suite C
Ft. Worth, TX 76107
817/336-3011, 738-3011

Temple District
Bob F. Weathers
100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10
Temple, TX 76501
817/773-2481, 778-4143

Waco District
Henry W. Radde
Box 7740
Waco, TX 76714-7740
817/776-8740, 772-7932

Waxahachie District
Timothy A. Russell
Box 156
Waxahachie, TX 75165
214/937-8891, 937-5718

Weatherford District
Louis J. Shambeck
Box 67
Weatherford, TX 76086
817/599-9541, 594-2417

Statistician
Leonard Radde
3900 Meadowbrook Drive
Ft. Worth, TX 76103
817/534-1741